

INDEX ANIMALIUM

SIVE

INDEX NOMINUM QUAE AB A.D. MDCCLVIII
GENERIBUS ET SPECIEBUS ANIMALIUM
IMPOSITA SUNT

SOCIETATIBUS ERUDITORUM ADIUVANTIBUS

A

CAROLO DAVIES SHERBORN

APUD OXONIENSES HONORIS CAUSA
SCIENTIAE DOCTORE
CONFECTUS

SECTIO SECUNDA

*A KALENDIS IANUARIIS, MDCCCI
USQUE AD FINEM DECEMBRIS, MDCCCL.*

*PART XXX. INDEX TO TRIVIALIA UNDER GENERA,
pp. 209-416 (Atherina—Dia).*

1801-1850

LONDON:

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE BRITISH MUSEUM

SOLD AT THE

BRITISH MUSEUM (NATURAL HISTORY), CROMWELL ROAD, LONDON, S.W. 7;

AND BY

B. QUARITCH, LTD.; DULAU & CO., LTD.;

AND AT

THE OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS

August, 1932.

Price—Ten Shillings.

[All rights reserved.]

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN

QL
354
55
Sect. 2
pt. 30
JZ Ref.

- Atherina** affinis, anterina, argentinensis, argyrotaeniata, bimanensis, boieri, bonariensis, bosci, boyeri, brasiliensis, breviceps, carolina, caspia, coroneda, cylindrica, danius, duodecimalis, endrachtensis, forskali, hepsetoides, humboldtiana, incisa, jacksoniana, lacunosa, lacustris, laticlavata, lattarina, lessoni, lichtensteini, macrocephala, macrophthalmia, marmorata, martinica, microlepidota, minuta, minutissima, mochon, mordax, nigrans, nigricans, notata, nunnata, parvipinnis, pectoralis, pinguis, pontica, presbyter, presbyteroides, punctata, regia, risso, sarda, stipes, taeniata, vaigiensis, viridescens, vomerina.
- Atherix** atratus, aurata, cinctus, crassicornis, crassipes, diadema, filia, flavipes, grisea, ibis, immaculatus, lineola, lugubris, luteola, maculatus, marginata, melaena, nebulosa, nigrita, obscura, oculata, picea, pilosa, tomentosa, unicolor, variegata, vidua.
- Atheroides** hirtellus, serrulatus.
- Atherura** africana, macroura.
- Atherurus** fasciculatus, macrourus.
- Athesis** clearista.
- Athetis** caliginosa, cubicularis, dasychira, palustris.
- Athis** japyx, marcelserres, palatinus.
- Athlia** rustica.
- Athlophorus** klugi.
- Athorybia** heliantha, melo, rosacea.
- Athous** aeneolus, aequalis, aereus, arcticollis, bifasciatus, campyloides, cavifrons, cinereofuscatus, circumductus, dejeani, ferruginosus, flavescens, foveolatus, gebleri, haemorrhoidalis, hirtus, hypoleucus, infuscatus, longicollis, melanophthalmus, nautilatus, oblongicollis, pallidipennis, procericollis, pyrrhicus, rufiventris, scrutator, strigatus, subfuscus, sutura nigra, tarsalis, trivittatus, vagrans, vittatus.
- Athricia** cylindrica, dubia, modesta, scutellata.
- Athrodactyla** attenuata, elongata.
- Athrotomus** depressus.
- Athrycia** erythrocerata, flavescens.
- Athyma** adjutrix, brebissoni, eurynome, helicopsis, inara, larymna, leucothoe, melaleuca, nefte, opalina, saclava, sankara, strophia, venilia, vikasi.
- Athyreus** aeneus, angulatus, anthracinus, armatus, bellator, bicolor, bidentatus, bifurcatus, billbergi, castaneus, centralis, corinthius, cyanescens, excavatus, fossulatus, frontalis, fulvescens, gigas, herculeaneus, kordofanus, lanuginosus, mexicanus, orientalis, pholas, porcatus, purpureipennis, reticornis, reichi, rotundus, sexdentatus, subarmatus, tridens, tridentatus, trituberculatus, tuberculatus, tweedyanus, vicinus, violaceus.
- Athyris** concentrica, decussata, depressa, expansa, fimbriata, glabristriata, globularis, hispida, planosulcata, squamosa, triloba.
- Athyrima** bubo, ganglio, interpuncta.
- Athysania** chorinea.
- Athysanus** argentatus, brachypterus, picturatus, quadrum, stylatus.
- Atichia** statices.
- Atilax** vansire.
- Atimia** confusa, tristis.
- Atimostoma** capensis.
- Atimus** emarginatus.
- Atissa** pygmaea.
- Atlanta** bivoniae, bulimoides, costae, depressa, fusca, gaudichaudi, gibbosa, helicinoides, inclinata, inflata, involuta, keraudreni, lesueurii, peroni, quoyana, rangi, reticulata, rosea, rotunda, trochiformis, turriculata.
- Atlante** bonapartei.
- Atlantochelys** mortoni.
- Atlapetes** pileatus.
- Atlides** atys, dolichus, dolichus, halesus, scamander.
- Atlocerus** obsipatus.
- Atmetonychus** inaequalis, peregrinus.

Atocrinus milleri.

Atolmis flavicapilla, rubricollis.

Atoma parasitica.

Atomaria alpina, analis, apicalis, atra, atricapilla, badia, basalis, basella, bicolor, brunnea, carbonaria, castanea, cellularis, cingulata, cognata, contaminata, crinata, debilis, diluta, dimidiata, dimidiatipennis, dorsalis, elongatula, evanescens, fasciata, ferruginea, fimetarii, fimetarius, fulvicollis, fulvipennis, fumata, fuscata, fuscipes, gibbula, gravidula, gutta, guttula, hvita, impressa, kamtschatica, linearis, longula, melas, mesomelas, minutissima, morio, munda, nana, nigriceps, nigripennis, nigrirostris, nigriventris, nitida, nitidula, ornata, pallida, perpusilla, phaeogaster, pilosella, procerula, proluxa, pubescens, pulchella, pulchra, punctula, pusilla, pygmaea, rubella, rufa, ruficornis, rufipes, scutellaris, sellata, similis, terminata, testacea, thoracica, turgida, umbrina, unifasciata, versicolor.

Atomogaster duodecimpunctata, florea, macquarti, rufipes, stigmatica, tibialis, triquetra.

Atomosia affinis, annulipes, appendiculata, brevicornis, cyanescens, incisuralis, nigripes, purpurata, pusilla, rufipes, tibialis, unicolor.

Atopa bicolor, cinerea, elongata, fusca, livida, lobata, melanophthalmos, ornata.

Atopida castanea.

Atoposaurus jourdani, oberndorferi.

Atops trilineatus.

Atrachelus heterogeneus.

Atrachya menetriesi.

Atractaspis bibroni.

Atractia psilogaster.

Atractides anomalus, dimidiator, dimidiatus, sagulatus, setigera, spinipes.

Atractilites belemniticus.

Atractis dactylura.

Atractocera argyropeza, latipes, lineata, maculata, nigra, regelationis.

Atractocerus abbreviatum, brasiliensis, dipterum, emarginatus, madagascariensis, necydalis, necydaloidea, pungens.

Atractodes (Col.) cavifrons, comosus, flavescens, lutescens.

Atractodes (Hym.) albitarsis, albovinctus, arator, bicolor, citator, croceicornis, cultellator, dionaeus, exilis, foveolatus, fumatus, gravidus, inceptor, lineatus, niger, piceicornis, properator, quadrispinosus, salius, scrutator, thoracicus, vestalis.

Atractodon elegans.

Atractonotus mulsanti.

Atractopyge verrucosa.

Atractus (G.) contrarius, corneus, latus, striatus, trilineatus.

Atractus (Hem.) cinereus, columbinus, dalmanni, falleni, genei, literatus, nubilus, spinipes, virescens, viridis.

Atrichia (A.) clamosa.

Atrichia (Dipt.) fasciata, saltitans, spoliata.

Atroctocerus latreillei.

Atropos (Lep.) solani.

Atropos (Orth.) fatidicus, lignaria, pulsatorius.

Atropos (R.) puniceus.

Atropus ciliaris.

Atrypa acuminata, acutiplicata, acutirostris, aequiradiata, affinis, alata, alecto, alinensis, altilis, altus, amalthea, ambigena, ambigua, ambiguus, andii, angularis, anisodonta, antiquata, antisensis, arachne, arata, aspera, baucis, berenice, bidentata, bifera, bisulcata, biundata, boloniensis, buchi, camelina, canaliculata, canalis, capax, capewelli, cassida, chemungensis, cingulata, circulus, comata, compressa, compta, concentrica, concinna, congesta, congregata, cordiformis, corvina, crassa, crassicositis, crebricosta, crenulata, cuboides, cuspidata, cybele, daleidensis, daphne, decemplicata, decussata, deflecta, deflexa, dentata, depressa, desquamata, dichotoma, didyma, dorsata, dubia, duboisii, dumosa, elongata, ephemera, eucharis, eurydice, excavata, exigua, expansa, extans, fallax, famula, filosa, fimbriata, flabellites, flexistria, furcata, galeata, gaudryi, gibbera, glabra, glabristria, globosa, granulifera, gregaria, haidingeri,

hastata, hebe, hemiplicata, hemisphaerica, hispida, huotina, hystrix, imbricata, impleta, implexa, increbescens, indentata, inelegans, inornata, insperata, interplicata, isorhyncha, jukesi, juno, juvenis, lachryma, lacryma, laeviuscula, laticliva, laticosta, latisinuata, latissima, latona, lens, lenticularis, lewissi, liasina, limitaris, lineata, linguata, linguifera, livonica, mantiae, matercula, megaera, melonica, membranifera, mesogona, microrhyncha, micula, minerva, modesta, modica, monaca, monas, multidens, nana, nasuta, navicula, naviformis, neglecta, niobe, Nileus, nucella, nucleus, nucula, nuda, nustella, nymphea, oblatas, oblonga, obolina, obovata, obtusa, obtusus, octocostata, orbicularis, ovalis, palmata, pectinifera, peculiaris, pentagona, pentatoma, penthedra, peruviana, philomela, phoenix, pisum, plana, planosulcata, platyloba, plebeia, pleiopleura, plena, pleurodon, plicatula, plicifera, polygramma, praegnans, primipilaris, prisca, proava, proboscidalis, proserpina, protracta, prunum, psyche, pugneus, pugnus, pulchra, pusilla, quadricostata, radialis, rectiplicata, recurvirostra, reniformis, reticularis, rhomboidea, rostrata, rotunda, sacculus, sapho, schnuri, scitula, sculptilis, securis, semilaevis, seminula, semiorbis, semiplicata, semisulcata, serrata, sexcostata, solitaria, sordida, sp. ind., sphaerica, spinosa, squamosa, striatula, strigiceps, subcamelina, subcuboides, subcurvata, subdentata, sublepidia, sublobata, subovata, subtrigonalis, subundata, sulcirostris, superstes, sylphidea, tarda, tenuilineata, tenuistriata, thetis, thisbe, transversa, triangularis, tribulus, triloba, triplex, tumida, tumidula, umbra, undata, unguiculus, unguis, unisulcata, upsilon, velox, ventilabrum, versilafii, virgo, virgoides, voltzi, wahlenbergi, wurmi, yuennamensis.

Atta badia, bidens, biscutata, bituberculata, capitata, cardinalis, cephalotes, colombica, coptophylla, erythrocephala, fervens, geminata, insularis, lebasii, providens, quadrigulis, sexdens, structor.

Attacus atlas, aurota, carpini, hesperus, mylitta, pyri, spini, talas.

Attagen ariel.

Attagenus annulatus, annulifer, antennatus, bicolor, bifasciatus, brunneus, cayensis, cylindricornis, cylindricus, dalmatinus, emarginatus, fallax, flavicornis, fruteti, fuscus, hirtus, macellarius, marginatus, marginicollis, maritimus, megatoma, nigripes, nisetei, obtusus, pantherinus, pelio, piceus, poecilus, pulcher, repandus, schaefferi, serra, sordidus, trifasciatus, undatus, undulatus, viginti-guttatus.

Attagis falklandica, gayi, latreillei, malouina.

Attalus abdominalis, dalmatinus, erythroderus, genei, lusitanicus, luxurians, nigricollis, sicanus.

Attelabus aeneus, alvearius, amplexans, analis, angulosus, armatus, atratus, atrirostris, aureolus, axillaris, bacchus, bicolor, bicoloratus, biguttatus, binotatus, bispinosus, brachiatus, canaliculatus, carneolus, columbinus, corallinus, corniculatus, corvinus, cribrarius, crotalariae, cupripennis, cyaneus, cyanipennis, cygneus, dentipennis, discolor, dorsalis, exaratus, falcipes, femoralis, flacatus, flavicornis, fornicatus, foveolatus, funereus, gnomoides, hamatus, hirtus, humeralis, hystrix, ilicis, klugi, laesicollis, laetus, lineaticollis, melancoryphus, melanocephalus, melanurus, nigricornis, nigripes, nitidus, ovalis, ovatus, pectoralis, pisi, planirostris, pubescens, quadri-pustulatus, rhois, rufescens, rufus, scutellaris, scutellatus, similis, smeraldinus, spinicollis, spinifex, splendens, sumptuosus, variabilis, variegatus, variolosus, versicolor, vestitus, viridans.

Attica suturella.

Atticora ambrosiaca, cyanoleuca, fasciata, hamigera, leucosternon, melanoleuca, nigrita, pristoptera, vanikorensis, velox.

Attila bolivianus, brasiliensis, flammulatus, rufus, rutilus, spadiceus.

Attilus cirrhosus.

Attopsis anthracina, longipennis, nigra.

Attus (Ar.) abbreviatus, adansonii, agilis, alaceo, albolineatus, ambesas, ambiguus, annosus, annulatus, annulipes, arcigerus, arcuatus, argentatus, aspergatus, atrovirens, attentus, audax, aurantius, auratus, aureolus, bicolor, bilineatus, binus, bipunctatus, bivittatus, bonneti, bos, brasiliensis, caenobiticus, callidus, cancriones, candefactus, canescens, canonicus, canosus, capitatus, capito, capreolus, castaneus, castellanus, ceruleus, chalybeius, chlorommatas, chrysis, chrysonotus, cinctus, cinereus, clandes-

tinus, clavatus, coecatus, conicus, conspicillum, contemplator, cooki, cordialis, cornatus, coronatus, cristatus, crucifer, crucigerus, cruentatus, cunctator, cupreus, cyaneus, cylindricus, darwini, deinceps, depressus, diardi, dissimulator, divisus, doreyanus, dorthesi, doumerci, druryi, dubius, elegans, emaciatus, encarpatus, endacrys, erraticus, erythrocephalus, excubitor, explorator, falcarius, falcatus, familiaris, fasciatus, fasciolatus, felis, flavipes, formicarius, formicoides, forskaeli, fossilis, fraudulentus, frischii, frontalis, fulvatus, funereus, furtivus, fuscus, galathea, gaymardius, gerbillus, glaneri, gracilis, grossipes, hebes, helveticus, heterophthalmus, hunteri, hypaticus, ictericus, igneus, illigeri, imperialis, incertus, inclemens, infestus, inquis, insidiosus, insignitus, insolens, investigator, iricolor, iris, irroratus, janthinus, juvenis, kotschii, lacertosus, lapponicus, latus, legibilis, lentus, leopardus, lepidus, leucocephalus, leucomelas, ligo, limbatus, linearis, lineolatus, litteratus, locusta, locustoides, lunulatus, maculatus, maculosus, magus, marginatus, melanocephalus, melanognathus, milberti, militaris, mitratus, modestus, morigerus, morsitans, moufeti, multicolor, multivagus, murinus, muscorum, muscosus, musivum, mustellatus, mutillarius, myrmecinus, myrmecoides, mystaceus, nidicolens, niger, nigrifrons, nivosus, nobilitatus, nubilus, nuttalli, observans, ocellus, octavus, oppositus, opulentus, ornatus, otiosus, paralellus, parvus, paykulli, peregrinus, petrensis, phrynoides, pileatus, pilosus, pistacius, plumosus, podagrosus, pomatus, protervus, provocator, psyllus, pubescens, puerperus, pulchellus, pulcher, pulex, pulicarius, pulverulentus, pulverulosus, purpurarius, purpuratus, quadrimaculatus, quadri-punctatus, quaternus, quinquepartitus, quinquetessaratus, quoyi, rarus, redii, regius, retiarius, rimator, roseus, ruber, rubescens, rudis, rufifrons, rufus, rupicola, rusticanus, sagax, sanguinolentus, scalaris, scenicoideus, scrutator, semilimbatus, seniculus, senicus, sexpunctatus, signatus, similis, sinister, smaragdinus, soldanii, speculator, splendens, splendidus, striatus, striolatus, subflavus, succinctus, sumptuosus, superbus, superciliatus, superciliosus, sylvanus, taeniola, tardigradus, taurinus, tenebrosus, terebratus, togatulus, trematus, tridentiger, trilineatus, tripunctatus, undatus, urvillei, vanus, variegatus, venator, vernus, versicolor, vestitus, viduus, villosus, virgatus, viridipes, viridis, vittatus, xanthatus, xanthogramma, xanthonulas, zonarius.

Attus (Hem.) raenarius.

Aturia (Ceph.) ziczac.

Aturia (R.) belcheri, elegans, lapemoides, lindsayi, ornata, spiralis.

Atya mexicana, occidentalis, pilipes, scaber, spinipes, sulcatipes.

Atychia ampelophaga, appendiculata, chimera, chrysocephala, funebris, globulariae, infausta, micans, notata, pruni, pumila, statices, tenuicornis, vitis.

Atylus carinatus, corallinus.

Atyoida bisulcata.

Atypha argillacea, gibba, ochroleuca, pulmonaris.

Atypus affinis, bicolor, limbatus, niger, occatorius, rutipes, subterranea, sulzeri.

Atyria isis.

Atys (Col.) samensis.

Atys (Cr.) scaber.

Atys (G.) cymbulus.

Aucella concentrica, crassicollis, pallasi.

Auchenia (Col.) aeruginosa, asparagi, betulae, brunnea, cyanella, cyanura, flavicollis, flavipes, frontalis, hirta, marginata, melanocephala, melanopa, merdigera, quadrimaculata, rufipes, sexmaculata, tenella, thalassina, viridis.

Auchenia (M.) alpaco, araucana, guanaco, huanacus, huemel, lama, llacma, paco, vicunna.

Auchenias minor.

Auchenilabrus frontalis.

Auchenipterus dentatus, furcatus, immaculatus, maculosus, nodosus, nuchalis, punctatus, trachycorystes.

Auchinia savigniana.

Auchmis confusa, hyperici, petriza.

Audinella bipunctata.

Audouinia utriculus.

- Augasmosomus* bescki, faldermanni, iridescens.
Augastes limachellus, scutatus.
Augiades arcalaus, comma, criniscus, euribates, helirius, sylvanus.
Augocoris beski, ehrenbergi, gigas, gomesi, olivaceus, pallidus, rugulosus, unicolor.
Augoderia nitidula.
Augosoma centaurus, ganymedes, jephta.
Aulacanthus fajasi.
Aulacigaster rufitarsis.
Aulacium carinatum, hollandiae.
Aulacizes quadripunctata.
Aulacocheilus capensis, chevrolati, cuniferus, janthinus, javanus, propinquus, quadrupustulatus, violaceus.
Aulacoderes immotus.
Aulacoderus albitarsis, atronitidus, dorsalis, flavopictus, friwaldszkyi, quadrisignatus, transversalis.
Aulacodon typus.
Aulacodus (Col.) flavipes, zoubkovi.
Aulacodus (M.) swinderianus, temmincki.
Aulacomerus buqueti.
Aulacopalpus elegans, viridis.
Aulacophyllum elhuyari, sulcatum.
Aulacopleura angusticeps, koningki.
Aulacopus reticulatus, robustus.
Aulacorampus albivittata, atrigularis, derbyanus, haematopygus, prasinus, sulcatus.
Aulacorhinus lama.
Aulacorhynchus caeruleocinctus, derbianus, haematopygus, pavoninus.
Aulacosteus cochleariformis, oviformis.
Aulacostomum gulo.
Aulacus (Col.) abbotti, apicalis, ater, chilensis, cingulatus, compressus, congener, erichsoni, fasciatus, flagellatus, gloriator, hyalinipennis, lateritius, niger, obscuripennis, patrati.
Aulacus (Hym.) arcticus, esenbecki, latreilleanus, rufus, signatus, stephanoides, striatus, thoracicus, variegatus.
Auladera andicola, crenicosta, gibba.
Aulaesaurus bivittatus, cepedianus, dracaena, ornatus, punctatus, stellatus.
Aularhinus inaequalis.
Aulastoma gulo, maculatus, nigrescens.
Aulax glechomae, subterraneus.
Aulaxodon spelaeum.
Auletes basilaris, politus, rhynchitoides, tubicen.
Auletris aurantiaca, bilineata, boans, coerulea, femoralis, infulata, ocularis, rubra, squirelia, variolosa.
Aulica aulica.
Aulicus instabilis, nero, pantomeles.
Aulis annexa, aumonti, consanguinea, foedata, lineato-signata, vestita.
Aulodus agassizi.
Aulolepis typus.
Aulonia albimana.
Aulonium bicolor, bidentatum, sulcatum.
Aulonocnemis exarata, opatrina.
Aulonotreta polita, sculpta.
Aulophyllum prolapsum.
Aulopoma hofmeisteri.
Aulopora anglica, arachnoidea, boloniensis, campanulata, compressa, conglomerata, consimilis, crassa, cucullina, dichotoma, divaricata, flabelliformis, gigas, hagenowi, inflata, intermedia, irregularis, lata, lonsdalei, macrostoma, nitida, pustulosa, ramosa, rugulosa, serpens, spicata, striata, tenuis, tubaeformis, voigtiana.
Aulopus agassizi, elongatus, filamentosus, filifer, maculatus, milesi, purpurissatus.
Aulopyge huegeli.

- Aulosteges** variabilis.
- Aulostoma** bolcense, coloratum.
- Aulostomella** horrida, pediculus, tubulosa.
- Aulostomus** chinensis.
- Aulotris** tibiatrix.
- Aulus** diphos, sanguinolentus.
- Aura** desmaresti.
- Aurata** annularis, berda, bilobata, bilobites, bilunulata, bufonites, forsteri, grandoculus, harak, hurta, massiliensis, miniatus, mylio, mylostoma, orphus, psittacus, sarba, semilunata, spinifera, vulgaris.
- Aurelia** aurita, bilobata, campanula, colpota, crucigera, granulata, hyalina, limbata, phosphorea, radiolata, surirea, tyrrhena.
- Aurella** ciris.
- Aurellia** amaranthea, campanula, clausa, crenata, flavidula, globularis, labiata, lineolata, melanospila, phosphorica, purpurea, rosea, rufescens, suriray.
- Auricella** carychium, inflata, lineata, myosotis, parvula, triticea.
- Auricula** acicula, acuta, affinis, alba, alsatica, anglostoma, angistoma, angulifera, aurantiaca, auricella, aurilacea, auris sileni, australis, avena, biasolettiana, bidentata, bimarginata, biplicata, bivonae, bonelli, botteriana, bovina, bronni, buccinea, bulimiformis, bullaoides, caffra, cancellata, caprella, caroliana, carychium, castanea, ceylonica, ciliata, cingulata, clausa, coniformis, conoidea, conovuliformis, cornea, corticaria, costata, costellata, crassa, cytharella, decurtata, dentata, denticulata, de sangro, discrepans, distorta, doliolum, dombeiana, dominicensis, dubia, edentula, elegans, elongata, erosa, fabula, fasciata, felis, firmini, fluctuosa, fluviatilis, frumentum, fusca, fuscagula, fusiformis, gibba, globulosa, gracilis, granifera, heteroclita, hordeola, incrassata, inflata, intermedia, jaunei, judae, jududae, kraussii, kuesteri, kutschigiana, labrella, laevigata, leporis, limbata, lineata, livida, lutea, maculata, malchi, marginalis, marginata, matoni, maura, michaudi, micheli, michelini, microstoma, midae, miliaris, miliola, minima, mioxii, mirabilis, monile, multivolvus, mustelina, myosotis, myotis, nigra, nitens, nitida, nitidula, nucleus, obliqua, oblonga, obsoleta, oliva, ornata, ovalis, ovata, ovula, ovulus, ovum, owaihiensis, pallescens, pallida, papillifera, papyracea, payraudeau, pedipes, pellucens, pellucida, personatum, petiverianus, philippii, piriformis, pisolina, pisum, plicatus, ponderosa, protensa, pseudauricula, pulchella, pulla, pupa, pyramidalis, reclusiana, reflexilabris, remiensis, requieni, reticulata, ringens, rugata, sandwichiensis, sayi, scarabaeus, scheepmakeri, sciuri, sedgwicki, signata, sileni, simii, simulata, sinistrorsa, spina, stagnalis, striata, striatella, subcylindrica, subdentata, subovula, subula, sulcata, sulculosa, superba, tenella, terebellata, terebralis, tornatelliformis, tornatilis, trifasciata, triplicatus, triticea, turgida, turonensis, turritella, umbilicata, umlaasiana, uniplicata, variabilis, ventricosa, vespertilionis, viola.
- Auricularia** biplicata, inflata, maculata.
- Auriculina** obliqua, ringens.
- Aurigena** chlorana, lugubris, orientalis, tarsata.
- Auripasser** euchlora, lutea.
- Auris** melanostoma, signata, vittata.
- Auriscalpium** anatinum, globosum, magnum, rostratum.
- Aurotis** betulae.
- Ausonia** cuvieri.
- Australasia** malaisiae, novae hollandiae, viridis.
- Autalia** angusticollis, aterrima, impressa, plicata, rivularis, ruficornis.
- Autochloris** almon, enagrus, pheres.
- Autochton** itylus.
- Autocryptomene** spiralis.
- Autographa** circumflexa, concha, croesa, gamma, interrogationis, jota, mya, ni, norma, omicron, oxygramma, parilis, polydamia, questionis.
- Autolytus** prolifera.
- Automalus** alboguttatus.
- Automeris** armidia, arminia, egeas, irene, janus, jucunda, liberia, metea, salmonea.

- Automolis** bifascia, docis, justina, meteus, sypilus.
- Autonomaea** olivii.
- Autophila** cataphanes.
- Autoplectus** protognostus.
- Autoses** pelliionella, sarcitella.
- Auxis** bisus, sloanei, vulgaris.
- Avara** prasina.
- Avellana** alpina, archiaciana, bullata, carnobarba, cassis, clementina, decurtata, dupiniana, globulosa, hugariana, incrassata, inflata, labiosa, lacryma, mailleana, ovula, prevosti, royana, sculpta, sphaera, subincrassata, varusensis.
- Avella** fusca.
- Aventia** flexularia.
- Aviceda** buteoides, cuculoides, reinwardti, subcristatus, sumatrensis.
- Avicella** avicularia, avicularoides, mediterranea, multispina, nordmanni, plumosa.
- Avicida** frontalis, lophotes, magnirostris, subcristatus.
- Avicula** acanthoptera, aculeata, acuta, acutirostris, aequalis, aequalvis, aesopus, alas corvi, alata, alberti, albina, allaudiensis, alternans, alternata, aluco, americana, ampliata, anglica, angusta, angustata, angustirostra, anisota, anomala, antiqua, antiquata, approximata, aptera, aptiensis, arachnoidea, arcana, arcuata, argentea, arquata, atlantica, aviformis, bella, benediana, bicarinata, bicostata, bidorsata, bifrons, bilsteinensis, binneyi, boydi, braamburiensis, brevicauda, bronni, bullata, cancellata, carbonaria, cardiiformis, carinata, carteroni, cassiana, cenomanensis, chemnitzii, chemungensis, chinense, cincta, cingenda, claibornensis, coerulescens, communis, complanata, complicata, concentrica, concentricostriatus, contorta, convexa, convexoplasana, corallina, cornueliana, costata, costellata, costulata, cottaldina, crassicollis, crenulata, crinita, crispata, crocea, cruciformis, cuneiformis, cycloptera, cygnipes, dalailamae, damnoniensis, danae, decepta, decorata, decussata, delia, demissa, depressa, desquamata, devonica, discors, dolabriformis, dubia, dumontiana, echinata, elegans, elegantissima, elliptica, elongata, emacerata, eolis, ephemera, equilatera, erecta, exarata, eximia, expansa, falcata, fallax, faujasi, fischeriana, flabella, flabellula, flabellulum, flexuosa, forbesi, fornicata, fragilis, gebhardi, geinitzi, georgiana, germaniae, gibbosa, glaberrima, glabra, globulus, goldfussi, gracilis, granulosa, gryphaeoides, grypheata, halleana, hardingi, hemisphaerica, hersilia, heteroptera, hirudo, hirundo, humata, hybrida, impressa, inaequalvis, incrassata, inflata, informis, intercostata, intermedia, interrupta, iris, janassia, janira, janthé, jarbas, jason, johannis-austriae, jugleri, kahlebergensis, kazanensis, keratophaga, keyserlingi, kliepsteini, laevigata, laevis, lamellosa, laminosa, lanceolata, largillierti, laripes, lata, laticauda, lebruni, lepidia, leptonota, leptotus, levesquei, limula, lineata, lineatula, lingulata, lithuana, livida, longiarea, longiaxis, longicostata, longispina, lorata, lorieri, lotorium, lunulata, m'coyana, macroptera, magnifica, manticula, marmorata, matutina, matutinalis, media, megalotis, melvillianae, microptera, mimas, minuta, modiolaris, modioliforme, modioliformis, morio, mosquensis, moutoniana, muensteri, multangulata, multicostata, multilineata, mundus, murchisoni, muricata, mysis, nais, naviformis, nebulosa, neglecta, neptuni, nitida, nobilis, normaniana, novemcostae, nuda, nysa, nystiana, obliqua, obovata, obsoleta, obtusa, ochotica, octavia, ocyrrhoe, olisiponensis, ophione, opis, orbicularis, orbiculata, ornata, ovalis, ovata, oweni, pallasii, pallida, papilionacea, papyracea, paradoxa, paradoxides, parilis, paucilineata, pectinata, pectiniformis, pectinoides, pederalis, pera, peregordina, permiana, perobliqua, phalaenacea, physoides, pica, plana, planicostata, planidorsata, planiuscula, pleuroptera, plicata, polyodon, polytricha, prima, problematica, protexta, psittacus, pulchella, pygmaea, quadrata, quadula, quinquecostata, radiata, radula, rauliniana, recta, rectangularis, reichii, reticulata, retroflexa, rhexia, rhomboidalis, rigida, roemeri, rosalia, roxelana, rudis, rufa, rugaestriata, rugosa, russiensis, salinaria, samuelsi, saturni, savignyi, seckendorffi, semialata, semiauriculata, semicircularis, semicostata, semiplicata, semiradiata, semisagitta, semistriata, semisulcata, sericea, serrulata, sexcostata, signata, similis, simplex, sinemuariensis, socialis, sowerbyana, sp. ind., speciosa, speluncaria, spinigera, spirata, spondylioides, squamosa, squamula, squamulosa, striata, striatopunctata, strix, subalternata, subantiqua, subarcuata,

subcostata, subdepressa, subechinata, subelegans, subelliptica, subfalcata, subfragilis, subgibbosa, subgranulosus, subimpressa, sublaevigata, sublanceolata, sublineata, sublobata, subnodosa, suborbicularis, suborbiculata, subovata, subpyræa, subpectiniformis, subpectinoides, subplana, subplanicostata, subplicata, subpygmaea, subquadrans, subradiata, subrecta, subretroflexa, subrugosa, substriata, subtruncata, subventricosa, sulcata, tarentina, tegulata, tenera, tenua, tenuicostata, tenuistria, tenuistriata, tessellata, texturata, thompsoni, tonsipluma, tortirostris, tortuosa, trapezoides, trentonensis, trigonota, triloba, trilobata, triptera, triquetra, triseriata, triton, tuberculata, tumida, variabilis, venetiana, ventriosa, venusta, verneuili, verreauxi, vespertilio, vesta, virens, virgata, virgula, volgensis, vorthi, wissmanni, wurmi, zeuschneri.

Avicularia (Ar.) blondi, canceridea, fasciata.

Avicularia (Polyz.) flabellata.

Avocetta americana, europaea, leucocephala, novae hollandiae, recurvirostra.

Avocettinus avocetta, lessoni, recurvirostris.

Avosetta atricapilla.

Axelia myriaster.

Axia (Cr.) cylindrica.

Axia (Lep.) degenerana, dilutana, margarita, punctana, revatana, romosana.

Axia (Med.) gaedei.

Axina analis, rufitarsis, sexmaculata.

Axine platyura.

Axinidium africanum.

Axinopalpis gracilis.

Axinopalpus biplagiatus.

Axinophorus brasiliensis, gages, lacordairei, lecontei.

Axinopsophus quadrisignatus, transversus, umbraculatus.

Axinotoma fallax.

Axinura canadensis.

Axinurus thynnoides.

Axinus angulatus, axiniformis, benedeni, biplicatus, carbonarius, centralis, deltoideus, depressus, dubius, latus, minimus, nuculoides, nysti, obscurus, obtusus, parvus, pucillus, rotundatus, sarsi, sinuatus, sulcatus, truncatus, undatus, unicarinatus.

Axiocerses perion.

Axiopoenia maura.

Axiotheata divisa.

Axiotima gaedei.

Axis duvaucelli, maculata, major, minor, pennanti, porcinus.

Axius styrinchus.

Axogaster cretacea.

Axolotes guttata, maculata.

Axolotus lacertinus, philadelphicus, pisciformis.

Axophyllia nantuacensis.

Axophyllum expansum.

Axopora pyriformis.

Axosmia extintorium, multiradiata.

Axumia praelonga.

Axylia exsoleta, putris, vetusta.

Axyra brunnea.

Axysta viridula.

Aylacostoma glabrum, tuberculatum.

Aylax brandti, caninae, glechomae, hieracei, minor, patens, punctatus, rhoeadis, sabaudi, splendens, syncrepidius.

Aylopon anthias, barbier.

Aythya cristata, erythrocephala, ferina, fuligula, islandica, leuconotos, leucophthalmos, marila, mariloides, mersa, nyroca, ruina.

Azara labiata.

Azeca maloni, matoni, nouletiana, tridens.

Azelia agilis, dorsalis, duodecim^{*}punctata, florea, gentilis, nebulosa, obscura, tibialis, vernalis.

Azesia napolio.

Azinecera dispar.

Azinephora pulveraria.

Azor antiquitatus, variabilis.

Azoria subviolacea.

Azya luteipes, orbigera, pontbrianti, scutata.

Babia capistrata, costalis, cruentata, heteroptera, magnicollis, procera, pudica, pulla, quadriguttata, quadripustulata, rufipennis, stabilis, unabunda, unimaculata.

Babirussa alfurus. *Vide et* **Babyrousa**.

Babylonia spirata.

Babyrousa quadricorne. *Vide et* **Babirussa**.

Baccha abbreviata, adpersa, amphithoe, babista, coccinillivora, cochenillivora, clavata, costalis, costata, cubensis, cylindrica, elongata, fascipennis, fusciformis, fusciventris, inornata, klugi, lepida, lineata, nigricornis, nigripennis, obscuripennis, picta, saphirina, scytellata, sphegea, sphegina, tabida, tarchetius, varia, variegata, vesiculosa, vitripennis, vittata.

Bacchis cellarum, geniculata, leucoptera, ludibunda, putris.

Bachia orbignyi.

Bacillaria bipunctata, communis, crassa, histrix, lyngbyi, mulleri, paxillum, pectinalis, vitrea.

Bacillus australis, beecheyi, brevis, brunneus, capensis, crouani, gallicum, gracilis, granulatus, lobipes, rossi, rossia, squalidus.

Bacis ambiguus, arduus, marginatus, scutellaris, tripunctatus.

Bacteria acanthopus, aegyptiaca, arumati, aurita, bicornis, bogotensis, calamus, calcarata, coenosa, femorata, ferula, filiformis, fragilis, gracilis, hastata, indica, linearis, lineata, muricata, quindensis, rosaria, roulini, rubispinosa, samouellei, sarmentosa, sayi, scabrosa, simplex, simplicitarsis, spatulata, spinosa, striata, tridens, viridis.

Bacterium articulatum, catenula, cylindricum, elongata, enchelys, fuscum, monas, punctum, scintillans, simplex, termo, tremulans, triloculare.

Bactra cantiana, egenana, egestana, expallidana, pauperana, plagana.

Bactridium ellipticum, granuliferum, hagenowi, schizostoma.

Bactrites conicus, gracilis, subconicus.

Bactrocera longicornis.

Bactrocrinites fusiformis.

Bactrophora dominans.

Baculina rouyana.

Baculita parkinsoni.

Baculites acuarius, anceps, asper, baculoides, carinatus, columna, compressa, cylindracea, cylindrica, dissimilis, faujasi, gigantea, gigas, incurvatus, knorri, knorrana, labyrinthicus, maximus, neocomiensis, obliquatus, ovata, rotundus, teres, undulatus, vagina, vertebralis.

Badacterium borbonicum.

Badiaga fluviatilis, lacustris.

Badister anchora, binotatus, bipustulatus, cephalotes, collaris, debilis, dilatatus, dorsiger, ferrugineus, humeralis, lacertosus, micans, microcephalus, notatus, peltatus, prodromus, pulchellus, quinquepustulatus, rubidicollis, sodalis, suturalis, terminalis, testaceus, thoracicus, uni^{*}pustulatus, xanthomus.

Baeocera concolor.

Baeoglossa melanaria, villosa.

Baeolophus bicolor.

Baeotis cingulus, hisbaena, melanis, nicias, uranis.

Baetes alba, alternata, bilineata.

Baetis arida, aurantiaca, australasica, autumnalis, basalis, bioculatus, carnea, caudata, cerea, cingulata, costalis, culciformis, cyanops, dispar, elegans, femorata, flaveola, flavescens, fluminum, forcipula, fusca, fuscata, guttata, horaria, interpunctata, lateralis, longicauda, luridipennis, marginalis, mellea, melleus, montana, nigra, obesa, obscura, phaeopa, purpurascens, reticulata, semicolorata, semitincta, straminea, striata, subfusca, venosa, vernus, verticis.

Baeus .seminulum.

Bagous adpersus, aereus, alismatis, amputatus, argillaceus, atrirostris, attenuatus, bisimpressus, binodulus, binotatus, brevis, chorinaeus, cinereus, claudicans, cnemerythrus, coenosus, convexicollis, costatus, crinalis, cryptocephalus, curtus, cylindrus, diglyptus, echinatus, egenus, elegans, elongatus, encaustus, frit, glabrirostris, haematopus, halophilus, inceratus, inquinamentus, laticollis, limosus, longulus, lunatus, lutosus, lutulentus, lutulosus, minutus, mundanus, nebulosus, nodulosus, oleae, percursor, pilumnus, productus, puncticollis, pyrrhocnemis, rotundicollis, simplex, spadiceus, subcarinatus, tempestivus, tessellatus, tibialis, tophyosus, validitarsus, validus.

Bagrus abbreviatus, adansonii, affinis, agricola, albicans, albilabris, anguis, anisurus, aor, aorides, aorinus, arenarius, arioides, atherinoides, aurantiacus, auratus, barbatus, batasio, bayad, bilineatus, birmannus, boudierius, capensis, capito, carchario-rhynchus, cavasius, chinta, clarias, coelestinus, commersoni, corsula, couma, docmac, doroides, emphysetus, exodon, flavescens, flavus, fuscus, gagorides, genidens, gulio, guliodes, halepensis, herzbergi, heterurus, hoeveni, javensis, keletius, laevigatus, lamarrei, limbatus, lonah, macronemus, malabaricus, maurus, melas, mesops, meyeri, micracanthus, montanus, murius, nemurus, netuma, nigriceps, nigrita, oculatus, passany, pemecus, pictus, planiceps, poecilopterus, proops, punctatus, ramentosus, rhodonotus, rhodopterygius, sagor, schilbeides, schlegeli, sieboldi, singaringan, sondaicus, stenomus, sumatranus, temminckianus, tengana, tenggara, thalassinus, trachacanthus, trachipomus, urua, vacha, vachelli, venaticus, vertagus, vittatus, yarrelli.

Bainopus grandis, irenoides.

Baione fontinalis.

Bairdia affinis, angusta, harrisiana, silicula, siliqua, subdeltoidea, triquetra.

Baizongia pistaciae.

Bakerina dipteriphora.

Bakevellia antiqua, bicarinata, ceratophaga, sedgwickiana, tumida.

Baladeva walkeri.

Balaea fragilis.

Balaena affinis, ampullata*, antarctica, antipodarum, antiquorum, arcuata, australis, borealis, definita, duplicata, emarginata, gastritis, gibbar, japonica, lalandi, longimana, lunulata, marginata, maximus, minimus borealis, mysticetus, nodosa, nordecaper, prisca, quoyi, sulcata, tschudii.

Balaeniceps rex.

Balaenodon lintianus, physaloides.

Balaenoptera acutorostrata, antarctica, antiquorum, aragoi, aragous, australis, boops, borealis, braziliensis, capensis, coerulescens, cuvieri, fasciata, gibbar, iwasi, jubartes, laticeps, maculata, musculus, nigra, nodosa, physalus, punctata, punctulata, roqual, rostrata, tenuirostris.

Balanephagus (A.) garrulus.

Balanephagus (Col.) faldermanni.

Balaninum glandium.

Balaninus adpersus, albovarius, amoenus, apicalis, barthelemyi, betulae, brassicae, brunneus, c album, carinirostris, caryatrypes, cerasorum, crux, curvatus, diaconitus, elephas, fasciatus, ferrugineus, furcifer, galeatus, gulosus, hispanus, hispidus, intermedius, leucophaeus, malaleucus, murinus, nasicus, nasutus, nigrescens, nigrutilus, nucum, ochreatus, pallidus, pellitus, perscillus, picus, pistior, porrectus, proboscideus, pusillus, pyrrhoceras, rectirostris, rectus, rostratus, rubidus, rufirostris, sanguinirostris, sayi, scolopax, scutellatus, serpentinus, sparsus, strigirostris, suturalis,

suturifer, tenuirostris, tomentosus, turbatus, variegatus, venosus, verticalis, vestitus, villosus.

Balanites lineatus, parasiticus, porosus.

Balanocrinites sculptus.

Balanocrinus subteres.

Balanoforus spari.

Balanoglossus clavigerus.

Balanomorpha caricis.

Balanophyllia bairdiana, calyculus, cumingi, cylindrica, desmophyllum, geniculata, gravesi, italica, praelonga, tenuistriata, verrucaria.

Balantia amboinensis, apicalis, lemurina, orientalis, tetradaetyla, vulpina.

Balantium australe, bicarinatum, inflatum, recurvum, rugosum.

Balanus acutissimus, aduncus, albus, alcyonii, amphimorphus, angulosus, arcticus, balaenaris, balaenarum, balanoides, blainvillei, calycularis, candidus, carbonaria, carinatus, chelytrypeta, circinnatus, communis, concavus, conoides, coquimbensis, cornubiensis, costatus, crassus, crispus, cumingi, cylindraceus, cylindricus, delphinus, dentatus, dentiformis, diadema, dilatatus, discors, duploconus, dussumieri, eburneus, elongatus, erisma, finchi, fistulosus, geniculatus, gigas, glacialis, goissopomo, holgeri, humilis, hurella, imbricatus, intermedius, interruptus, intertextus, latiradiatus, latus, linearis, lyonsi, madreporarum, miser, montagui, novae irlandiae, orbigny, ornatus, ovalis, ovarialis, palmatus, parvus, patellaris, pectinarius, peregrinus, picos, pictus, plancianus, plicarius, plicatulus, plicatus, ponderosus, porosus, productus, proteus, psittacus, puncturatus, pustula, pustularis, pyramidalis, pyrgoma, radiatus, reticularis, rhombicus, roseus, rugosus, salicivorus, scoticus, scutellaris, semiplicatus, spongicula, spongiosus, spongites, squamatus, stalactiferus, stellaris, stellatus, subimbricatus, sublaevis, sulcirostris, swainsoni, tertiarius, tessellatus, testudinarius, testudineatus, tubicinella, tulipa, unguiformis, utricularis, varians, variolaris, virgatus, zonalis, zonarius.

Balaustium murorum.

Balbusardus haliaetus.

Balcis montagui, subulata, testacea.

Balea elatior, fragilis, funcki, peregrina, perversa, sarsi, tristensis, ventricosa.

Balearica pavonina, regulatorum.

Balistapodus wittensis.

Balistapus capistratus.

Balistes adpersus, albicaudatus, amboinensis, angulatus, angulosus, angusticauda, annularis, arcuatus, armatus, aurantiacus, aureolus, auromarginatus, australis, ayraudi, azureus, barbatus, batillium, bicolor, brasiliensis, broccus, buniva, bursa, caerulescens, caprinus, castaneus, chrysopterus, ciliaris, ciliatus, cinereus, cingulum, conspicillum, cuspidata, dubius, erythropteron, fimbriatus*, flavimarginatus, frenatus, freycineti, fuliginosus, fuscatus, fuscus, geographicus, gubarmatus, gularis, hihpe, hippocrepsis, hispidus, insulaepralin, jacksonianus, jellaha, lamouroux, lemniscatus, lima, lineatus, liturosus, lunulatus, maculosus, marmoratus, medinilla, melanopleura, mitis, monoceros, mungopark, mylii, nigropunctatus*, nummiferus, oculus, oire, ornatissimus, ornatus, pellucidus, penicilligerus, phaleratus, prasinensis, praslinoides, punctatus, radiata, radula, rectangulus, rivulatus, sandwichiensis, scaber, scriptus, senticosus, serraticornis, sesquilineatus, signatus, sinensis, spilomelanurus, spinosissimus, stellaris, subarmatus, sufflamen, talpina, truncatus, unimaculatus, vachelli, vidua, villosus, vings, viridescens, viridis, willughbyi.

Balistus rotundatus.

Balitora bricei, brucei, erythrorhina, lineolata, maculata, ocellata, pavonina.

Ballerus ballerus.

Ballida brahamae.

Balluca marginata.

Ballus heterophthalma.

Banchus acuminata, aequatus, annulatus, compressus, cultellator, elator, falcator, farrani, fugitivus, fulvus, gravidator, monileatus, nervulus, quadrator, ruiventris, spinipes, tomentosus, villosulus, viridator, volutatorius.

Bankivia varians.

Banksianus australis, fulgidus, galeatus.

Baphia vulsella.

Bapta bimaculata, punctata, temeraria.

Baptia chaerophyllaria, euphorbiaria, quadrifaria, tibialaria.

Barathra albicolor, brassicae.

Barathroea cerealis, stramineipennis.

Barbala plicata.

Barbastellus cinereus, communis, daubentoni, novae hollandiae, pacificus.

Barbatula atroflava, chrysocoma, minuta, nana, pusilla.

Barbitistes albovittatus, autumnalis, baetica, cucullatus, denticauda, ephippiger, flavescens, follicauda, glabricauda, ocskayi, punctatissima, pyreneae, sanguinolenta, scutatus, selliger, serricauda, spinulicauda, vittata.

Barbus affinis, armatus, balleroides, barbulus, barbus, basalis, binny, binotatus, brachynemus, bramoides, bulatmai, burchelli, bynni, callensis, canali, caninus, canis, capensis, capito, capoeta, carnaticus, chalybatus, chelynoidea, chelynoidea, chrysopoma, clavatus, coesa, communis, deauratus, deliciosus, diplochilus, douronensis, duvauceli, elongatus, enoplos, eques, erythropterus, fluviatilis, fundulus, gardonidis, gibbosus, gobionides, gonionotus, gorguari, gracilis, grypus, hexagonolepis, hexastichus, hypoeconatus, hypseconatus, hysylonotus, intermedius, kakus, kalopterus, kersin, khudree, kolus, labecula, lacerta, laevis, lateristriatus, lateristriga, lepidotus, leptopogon, longiceps, macrocephalus, maculatus, malabaricus, marequensis, marginatus, mayori, megalepis, melanopterus, meridionalis, microlepis, micropogon, mortonius, mosal, mursa, mussullah, mysorensis, mystaceus, obtusirostris, orfus, orisigenes, orphoides, pallidus, pectoralis, peloponnesius, perince, perniciosus, petenyi, plebeius, podonemus, polydori, progenieus, putitora, rajanorum, rododactylus, roseipinnis, rubripinna, rubripinnis, sarana, sarananella, schagra, scincus, setigerus, setivimensis, soro, spilopholus, spinulosus, striatus, subnasutus, surkis, tambra, tor, truncatus, tyberinus, valenciennesi, vulgaris, wadon.

Bardistus cibarius.

Baridius abrotana, abruptelineatus, aciculaticollis, acutipennis, aereus, affaber, albopictus, albosignatus, album, aleyoneus, amoenulus, analis, angustus, anthracinus, antiquus, apicalis, armatus, armeniacae, artemisiae, atramentarius, atricolor, atriplicis, atrocoeruleus, auricomus, aurosignatus, australis, avarus, axillaris, azureus, badius, bardus, bicolor, bilineatus, bipartitus, caldarius, californicus, carbonarius, carnifex, catenulatus, chalybaeus, chloris, chlorizans, chlorodius, ciliatus, cinnabarinus, cliens, coerulescens, coeruleus, collaris, coloratus, concinnus, confertus, convexicollis, coracinus, corallinus, corruseus, crenatus, crocopelmus, cupreus, cuprirostris, curtulus, curvirostris, cyaneus, depilis, discolor, dorsalis, duplicatus, ebeninus, erithropus, eryphorus, exaratus, famulus, flavicornis, flexuosus, foveolatus, punctatus, fulgidus, gimmerthali, glabratus, humeralis, ignavus, impeditus, impolitus, impressifrons, impressus, impunctatus, indignus, inops, interpunctatus, interruptus, irroratus, janthinus, laetus, landgrebi, latus, lepidii, liratus, lituratus, lividipes, longulus, loricator, luczoti, maculiventris, marginicollis, melanarius, melanocephalus, melas, memnonius, metallescens, metallicus, modestus, modicus, monstrosus, morio, mutilus, nanus, neelgheriensis, nigellus, nigrinus, nigratarsis, nigriventris, nigrocephalus, nitens, nitescens, nitidus, notatus, obrucis, obumbratus, opacus, ovalis, pallidicornis, parallelus, parellinus, parvulus, pauper, pelliceus, penicillatus, pertusus, picicornis, picinus, pictatarsis, picturatus, pilistriatus, plicatus, prasinus, pulchellus, pullus, punctatus, pusio, pyrotosus, quadraticollis, quadrimaculata, quadrinotatus, quadrisignatus, regalis, renardi, rubinus, rudis, ruficollis, rufipennis, rufipes, rufus, rugatus, saba, schwarzenbergi, scolopaceus, scolopax, scotinus, scrobicollis, scutellum, sellatus, semistriatus, senescens, seriepunctatus, sculus, signatulus, spadiceus, spitzyi, splendula, spoliatus, squamifer, squamosus, squamulosus, squarrosus, striatus, subnitidus, subscabrosus, subsignatus, suffriani, sulcatus, T-signum, temerarius, tenuicollis, teter, tibialis, tigrinus, timidus, tombacinus, torquatus, transversus, trinotatus, undulatus, vecors, vestitus, vicinus, viduatus, villae, violaceus, virescens, virgatus, viridanus, vivax, wahlbergi.

Barinotus costulatus.

Bariosta ponderosus.

Bariopus aterrimus, parallelus, rivalis, speciosus, subsulcatus.

Baris abrotani, absinthii, aenea, albo-maculata, amethystina, analis, argentata, armata, artemisiae, atrata, atriplicis, aurata, aurea, auritarsis, bicolor, bicuspis, bigrammica, binotata, caerulea, caerulescens, capreola, carbonaria, chalybea, chloris, chrysis, circumdata, coerulescens, cuprea, cuprirostris, cyaneus, elephas, exarata, flaviventris, flavo-fasciata, flavo-maculata, fucata, fulgida, gagates, gagatina, gibbistrostris, impunctatus, interpunctata, janthina, lateralis, lepidii, lignarius, lucida, melaena, melancholica, metallica, migrator, monstrosa, nigrita, nitens, nitidus, oblonga, olfersi, opaca, piceus, picicornis, picina, picta, pilistriatus, polita, punctata, punctatissima, pyritosa, quadriguttata, richei, rubens, rubetra, rubicollis, rufa, ruficollis, rufipennis, rugosa, scutellata, scolopacea, signata, sparsa, spoliata, squamipes, T-album, thoracica, timida, trinodata, truncorum, vestita, violacea, virescens, viridis.

Barisia imbricata, lichenigerus, radicolis.

Barita anaphonensis, chalybea, destructor, graculina, griseus, gymnocephala, keraudreni, leuconota, organica, quoyi, sonnerati, strepera, tibicen, varia, viridis.

Barnea spinosa.

Barnia candida, similis.

Barrabandius melanurus, rosaceus.

Barrandia cordai.

Bartramia laticauda.

Baryastrea solida.

Barybaena bilineolata, lurida, mendax, parvula.

Barybas modestus, nanus, variegatus.

Baryceros guttatus.

Barycerus collaris.

Barydius neelgheriensis.

Barymorpha bimaculata.

Barynotus alternans, bohemani, carinatus, elevatus, erinaceus, globatus, granulatus, maculatus, margaritaceus, mercurialis, moerens, obscurus, rigidus, schoenherri, squalidus, squamosus, tergoratus, terricola.

Barypenthus concolor, rufipes.

Baryphonus cyanocephalus, cyanogaster, ruficapillus.

Baryphora speciosa.

Baryphyllum verneuilanum.

Baryscelis laticollis, politus.

Barysmilia brevicaulis, compressa, confusa, corbarica, cordieri, gregaria.

Barysomus cephalotes, gyllenhali, hoeplneri, metallicus, semivittatus.

Barytopus moniliferus, undatus.

Basalys fumipennis.

Basanistes (A.) cissoides.

Basanistes (Cr.) huchonis, salmonea.

Basentidema syrphoides.

Baseodiscus delineatus.

Basicyptus costalis.

Basileuterus brunneiceps, cinnamomeiventris, coronata, culicivorus, ruber, tristriata, vermivorus.

Basilinna albicollis, albus, leucogaster, leucotis, mellivorus, tephrocephalus.

Basiliscus amboinensis, cristatus, mitratus, vittatus.

Basilornis corythaix.

Basilosaurus cetoides, kochi, serratus, squalodon.

Basinotopus lamarki.

Basipta pallens.

Basitoxus armatus, maillei.

Basodonta nigricornis.

Basoleia brasiliensis.

Bassarid (Lep.) itea.

Bassaris (M.) *astuta*.

Bassia *quadrilatera*.

Bassus *abdominator*, *affinis*, *albosignatus*, *alpinus*, *analis*, *annulatus*, *appendiculatus*, *apterus*, *areolaris*, *bicolor*, *bidens*, *biguttatus*, *bizonarius*, *brevicornis*, *brunneator*, *calcitator*, *calculator*, *campanulator*, *cinctus*, *clavatorius*, *collaris*, *concolor*, *confiscator*, *coronatus*, *cunctator*, *curvatorius*, *dentipes*, *deplanatus*, *dorsatus*, *electorius*, *elegans*, *emarciator*, *erythrocerus*, *exsultans*, *festivus*, *fissorius*, *flagratorius*, *flavatorius*, *flavipes*, *flavolineatus*, *foliator*, *frontalis*, *frontatorius*, *fuliginator*, *gibbosus*, *gloriorator*, *glorioratorius*, *gracilicornis*, *hispanicus*, *insignis*, *irrigator*, *lactatorius*, *lapponicus*, *laricis*, *lateralis*, *limitaris*, *limnicolor*, *lineatus*, *maculatorius*, *mandibulator*, *manducator*, *marginator*, *meritorius*, *migrator*, *minatorius*, *minutissimus*, *minutus*, *multicolor*, *navicularis*, *nigricollis*, *nigritarsus*, *nuntiator*, *ochropes*, *ornatus*, *pallipes*, *pectoratorius*, *pedatorius*, *peliorator*, *pictus*, *porrectorius*, *praedator*, *praerogator*, *pubescens*, *pulcher*, *pumilio*, *pusillus*, *ruficeps*, *ruficornis*, *rufipes*, *rufiventris*, *rufolabris*, *sanctus*, *seductor*, *segmentorius*, *senilis*, *serricornis*, *signatus*, *similis*, *spectator*, *spinator*, *stigmaticus*, *striatus*, *strigator*, *sulcata*, *sulphuratorius*, *tarsatorius*, *testaceus*, *triangulata*, *tricinctus*, *truncator*, *zonator*.

Basta *flabelliformis*, *ventilabrum*.

Bastactes *bituberculatus*.

Batara *othello*, *striata*.

Bathis *bonariensis*.

Bathmidurus *atricapillus*, *major*, *melanoleucus*, *niger*, *variegatus*.

Bathycoelia *buonopozziensis*.

Bathycyathus *chilensis*, *indicus*, *sowerbyi*.

Bathyergus *caecutiens*, *capensis*, *damarensis*, *hottentotus*, *ludwigi*, *maritimus*, *splendens*, *suillus*, *talpinus*.

Bathyscia *aubei*, *byssina*, *montana*, *ovata*, *schiodtei*.

Batia *flavifrontella*, *lambdella*, *lunaris*, *lutarella*, *panzerella*, *saturatella*.

Batillaria *zonalis*.

Batillus *cornutus*, *viridescens*.

Batis (A.) *fimbriata*, *hirundinacea*, *melanoleuca*, *molitor*, *radula*, *strepitans*, *succincta*.

Batocera *aphetor*, *numitor*, *octomaculata*, *octomaculator*, *princeps*, *punctator*, *reticulator*, *rixator*, *rubus*, *scalator*.

Batodes *dumeriliana*.

Batolites (Moll.) *organisans*.

Batonota *bidens*, *laticollis*, *pugionata*.

Batoscelis *discipennis*, *oblongus*.

Batrachiosaurus *missouriensis*.

Batrachocephalus *ageneiosus*.

Batrachoides *diemensis*, *fuliginosus*, *gangene*, *gmelini*, *trifurcatus*, *variegata*, *vernullas*.

Batrachops *reticulatus*, *semifasciatus*.

Batrachopsis *subfuscus*.

Batrachoseps *attenuatus*, *quadridigitata*.

Batrachostomus *affinis*, *auritus*, *cornutus*, *crenifrons*, *javanensis*, *moniliger*, *parvulus*, *stellatus*.

Batrachotetrix *bufo*, *granulata*.

Batrachus *algeriensis*, *apiatus*, *barbatus*, *bispinis*, *borealis*, *buffo*, *celatus*, *chilensis*, *conspicillum*, *cryptocentrus*, *didactylus*, *dubius*, *dussumieri*, *fuscus*, *gronovii*, *grunnicus*, *grunniens*, *guavina*, *indicus*, *margaritatus*, *piscatorius*, *planifrons*, *porosissimus*, *porosus*, *punctatus*, *punctulatus*, *pustulatus*, *quadrispinis*, *rubigenis*, *spinosus*, *surinamensis*, *tau*, *trigloides*, *variegatus*.

Batrachyla *leptopus*.

Batrachocephalus *blennioides*.

Batracomorphus *irroratus*.

Batrisus *albionicus*, *antennatus*, *armiger*, *australis*, *bistriatus*, *brullei*, *buqueti*, *confinis*, *cristatus*, *delaporti*, *dregei*, *erisanus*, *exsculptus*, *ferox*, *formicarius*, *frontalis*, *germari*, *globosus*, *ionae*, *lineaticollis*, *monstrosus*, *nigricans*, *obtusicornis*, *oculatus*, *punctatus*,

riparius, ruprechti, scabriceps, schaumii, spretus, striatus, testaceus, thoracicus, venustus.

Battus affinis, beyrichi, bibullatus, cuneifer, gigas, granulatus, integer, laevigatus, nudus, orion, pisiformis, rex, tardus, tuberculatus.

Baumhaueria goniaeformis.

Baza cuculoides, lophotes, magnirostris, reinwardti, subcristata, syama.

Bdella amarantina, caerulipes, crassipes, cruciata, cruentata, dispar, dorsata, egregia, elaphus, hexophthalma, histronica, latirostris, lineata, longirostra, longirostris, nilotica, obisium, oblonga, ornata, phoenicea, rubra, sagax, setirostris, spinirostris, tenuirostris, truncatula, variegata, vestita, vivida, vulgaris.

Bdellostoma dombeyi, forsteri, heptatrema.

Beania mirabilis.

Bebelis lignosa.

Bebryce (Polyp.) mollis.

Bebryce (Verm.) peripatus.

Bedellia orpheella.

Bedula hamiltoni, nebulosa.

Beharus lunatus.

Bela attenuata, cranchi, minima, nebula, septangularis.

Belba corynopus.

Belemnita allani.

Belemnitella ambigua, granulatus, mucronata, perforata, quadrata, subventricosa, vera.

Belemnites aalensis, abbreviatus, absolutus, acicula, acinaciformis, acuarii, aculeus, acutus, aduncatus, aenigmaticus, affinis, altdorfensis, alveolatus, ambiguus, americanus, amorphus, angustus, anomalus, apiconus, apicicurvatus, apiculatus, asulcus, attenuatus, baudouini, beaumontianus, bessinus, bicanaliculatus, biforatus, bifurcatus, binervius, bipartitus, bisulcatus, blainvillei, borealis, breviformis, brevirostris, brevis, bruguierianus, canaliculatus, capulus, carinatus, cassia, catalpa, clava, clavatus, colutea, complanatus, compressus, concentricus, conicus, contortus, convexus, coquandus, coronilla, crassior, crassissimus, crassus, curtus, cylindricus, dactylus, deformis, delphinus, dens, depressus, difformis, digitulus, digitus, dilatatus, distans, duvalianus, electrinus, elegans, ellipsoides, ellipticus, elongatus, emarginatus, emerici, excentralis, excentricus, exilis, extinctorius, ferruginosus, fistulosus, fleuriaus, formosus, founelianus, fulmen, fusiformis, fusoides, fusus, gemmatus, gibbosus, gibsoni, giganteus, gigas, glaber, glabra, gladius, gracilis, grandis, grantianus, granulatus, grasianus, hastata, hastatus, honorati, hybridus, inaequalis, incurvatus, index, integer, irregularis, isosecles, jaculum, jurensis, kirghisensis, laevigatus, laevis, lagenaeformis, lamella, lanceolatus, latesulcatus, latus, legumen, linearis, listeri, longissimus, longisulcatus, longus, macrocomus, magnificus, mammillatus, marginatus, milleri, minaret, minimus, mitra, mitraeformis, mucronatus, multiforata, navicula, niger, nodotianus, obesus, oblongus, obtusus, orbignyanus, orthoceropus, osterfeldi, ovalis, ovatus, oweni, oxyconus, panderianus, papillatus, pascillosa, paxillosa, penicillatus, perforatus, persona, pileus, pisciformis, pistilliformis, pistilloides, pistillum, planohastatus, platyurus, plenus, polimitus, polyforatus, polygonalis, ponticus, porosa, praemorsus, prevosti, propinquus, pseudoformosus, pusillus, puzosianus, pygmaeus, pyramidalis, pyramidatus, quadratus, quadricanaliculatus, quadrisulcatus, quinquecanaliculatus, quinqesulcatus, rimosus, rostratus, rostriformis, royerianus, rugosus, russiensis, sauvanaus, scaniae, semicanaliculatus, semihastatus, semisulcatus, sicyoides, siliqua, sinuatus, souichi, spathulatus, spinatus, striatulus, striatus, subaduncatus, subclavatus, subconicus, subdepressus, subfusiformis, subhastatus, subpapillatus, subquadratus, subradiatus, subula, subungulatus, subventricosus, sulcatus, sulculata, symmetricus, tenuis, teres, tessonianus, tonitruum, tornatilis, trabiformis, tricanaliculatus, trifidus, tripartitus, triqueter, trisulcatus, troslayanus, truncatus, tubularis, tubulosus, tumidus, turgidus, ultimus, umbilicatus, ungulatus, unicanaliculatus, unisulcatus, urnula, vagina, variegatus, ventroplanus, volgensis, voluminus, vulgaris, vulgatus.

Belemnopsis anomala, plicata.

- Belemnosepia** agassizi, bollensis, flexuosa, hastata, lata, obconica, orbignyana, sagittata, speciosa.
- Belemnosis** plicata.
- Belemnium** pusulatum.
- Belenois** calypso.
- Beleopteris** cyanipennis, signatus.
- Belidea** ariel.
- Belideus** breviceps, flaviventer, sciureus.
- Belinurus** paradoxus.
- Belionata** punctata.
- Belionota** calcarata, canaliculata, chalybeitarsis, femorata, lineatopennis, neglecta, sagittaria, scutellaris, stigma, sumptuosa, westermanni.
- Beliophorus** cebrioides, mucronatus.
- Bellatrix** festivus, guttatus, magnificus, ornatus.
- Bellerophina** minuta, vibrayeii.
- Bellerophon** acutus, alatus, angulatus, apertus, atlantoides, aymestriensis, bicareus, bidorsatus, bilobatus, bisulcatus, blainvillei, brevilineatus, canaliferus, cancellatus, carinatus, caucasicus, cicatricosus, clathratus, compressus, conspicuus, contractus, convolutus, cornu arietis, corrieri, costatus, cultratus, curvilineatus, declivis, decussatus, deslongchampsii, didayanus, dilatatus, dubius, duchastelli, dumonti, duriensis, edouardi, elegans, elongatus, expansa, expansus, ferussaci, gibbus, globatus, goldfussi, helicoides, hiulcus, ingricus, interlineatus, intersectus, interstitialis, intextus, keynians, laevigatus, laevis, larcomi, leveillianus, lineatus, locator, macromphalus, macrostoma, macrostomus, megalostoma, micromphalus, muensteri, murchisoni, nanus, naranjo, nautilinus, navicula, obliquus, obsoletus, obtectus, oldhami, orbiculus, orbignyi, ouralicus, ovatus, paillettei, patens, patulus, percarinatus, perlatus, profundus, punctifrons, puzosi, radiatus, recticostatus, reticulatus, rotundatus, scissile, sowerbyi, spiralis, stamineus, striatus, strictus, subcrinatus, sublaevis, sulcatus, sulcatus, tangentialis, tenuifascia, tetralineatus, trilobatus, troosti, tuberculatus, umbilicatus, undulatus, urei, vasulites, verneuili, volutus, wenlockensis, witryanus, woodwardi.
- Bellerophus** vasulites.
- Bellerus** anaitis.
- Bellia** picta.
- Bellocoris** maurus, pictus, purpureolineatus.
- Belodon** plieningeri.
- Belona** argalus, caribaea, crocodila, indica.
- Belone** acus, almeida, anastomella, annulata, ardeola, belone, cancila, cantrainei, carinata, caudimacula, choram, ciconia, ciconella, coromandelicus*, galeata, gerania, gigantea, gracilis, grayi, guianensis, hians, incisa, leiurus, longirostris, melanostigma, melanotus, melanurus, platyura, platyura, raphidoma, rostrata, saurus, schismatorhynchus, scolopacina, senegalensis, strongylura, tenuirostris, timucu, trachura, truncata, urvillei, vulgaris.
- Belonis** acicula.
- Belonognatha** pustulata.
- Belonostomus** acutus, angustus, anningiae, attenuatus, brachysomus, cinctus, kochi, leptosteus, muensteri, sphyraenoides, subulatus, tenellus, tenuirostris, ventralis.
- Belonuchus** agilis, avidus, connexus, dichrous, ehippiatus, formosus, gagates, haemorrhoidalis, latro, minax, mordens, mundus, pallipes, planiceps, satyrus, vestitus, viridipennis, xanthopterus.
- Belopeltis** acuminatus, bucklandi, emarginata, marginatus, regularis, sinuatus.
- Belopherus** longimanus, militaris, nasutus, schoenherri, spinosus.
- Belopoeus** carmelitus.
- Beloptera** anomala, belemnitoidea, compressa, parisiensis, sepioidea.
- Belorhynchus** curvidens, gracilis.
- Belosaepta** cuvieri.
- Belosepia** blainvillei, brevispina, cuvieri, longirostris, longispina, oweni, sepioidea.
- Belostoma** annulipes, bosci, dilatata, ellipticum, fakir, fluminea, goldfussi, grandis, grisea, indica, marginata, rustica, testaceo-pallidum.

Belostomum elongatum, grande.

Beloteuthis acuta, ampullaris, bollensis, subcostata, substriata, venusta.

Beluga albicans, catodon, glacialis, kingi, leucas.

Belus angustulus, australis, bidentatus, brunneus, filiformis, fumigatus, hemistictus, melanocephalus, phoenicopterus, rhinotioides, scalaris, semipunctatus, sparus, suturalis, testaceus.

Belvosia analis, bicincta, bifasciata.

Belyta abdominalis, affinis, anomala, bicolor, bisulca, boleti, brevis, femoralis, fuscicornis, obscura, pedestris, petiolaris, rufopetiolaris, sanguinolenta.

Belytus ater, basalis, pusilla.

Bembecia banchiformis, chalcidiformis, chrysidiformis, empiformis, hylaeiformis, ichneumoniformis, melliniformis, muscaeformis, ophoniformis, philanthiformis, rhagioniformis, scoliaeformis, spheciformis, tenthrediniformis, tipuliformis, vespaeformis.

Bembex affinis, basalis, bidentata, brullei, capensis, chilensis, chlorotica, ciliata, continua, dissecta, fasciata, fischeri, furcata, fuscipennis, glauca, griseus, heros, inscripta, intermedia, latreillei, longirostra, lusca, maculata, megerlei, melanopa, mildi, monodonta, natalis, neglecta, nigriventris, notata, ocellata, octopunctata, oculata, olivata, pectoralis, peruviana, similis, sinuatus, soror, spinolae, sulphurescens, trepanda, tricolor, turca, undata, undulata, ventralis, vidua, westermanni, zonata.

Bembicidium glabriusculum, suturale.

Bembicium imbricatum, lividum, luteum, melanostomum, nanum, pictum, planum, vittatum.

Bembidion aquatile, argenteolum, aspericolle, atroviolaceum, biguttatus, bipunctatus, bisignatum, bruxellense, caeruleum, cursor, cyanescens, decorus, deletum, doris, flavipes, focki, guttula, impressum, intersectum, minutum, minutus, modestus, obtusum, orichalcicum, paludosus, pulchellus, punctulatum, pygmaeum, quadriguttatus, quadrimaculatum, quadripustulatum, quattuorguttatus, riparium, ruficolle, rufipes, striatum, tricolor, ustulatum, varium, virens.

Bembidium acrocalium, aegyptiacum, aeneum, aereum, aerosum, affine, affinis, albipes, algricum, alpinum, amabile, ambiguum, americanum, amoenum, andreae, angustatum, antiquum, apicale, arenarium, areolatum, armeniacum, articulatum, assimile, atratum, aubei, aurichalceum, azureum, basale, bellum, bifoveolatum, bifoveolum, biguttatum, bimpressum, binotatum, biplagiatum, bipunctatum, bipustulatum, bisignatum, bistratum, brevicorne, brunnicorne, brunnipes, callosum, cayennense, celer, centropagiatus, chalceum, chalcopertum, charruani, chaudoiri, chilense, chlorophanum, circuliforme, clitellare, coarctatum, coeruleum, cognatum, colchicum, combustum, commissum, complanatum, concolor, conforme, conicolle, contractum, convexiusculum, coxendix, crenatum, crenulatum, cruciatum, cumatile, cupreum, cyaneum, dahli, dalmatinum, deciliens, decorum, dejeani, deletum, dentellum, depressum, derbesi, dilatatum, dimidiatum, discoideum, distinctum, dives, doris, dorsalis, elegans, elegantulum, elongatulum, elongatum, ephippiatum, ephippium, eques, erythronemum, exiguum, fabricii, fallax, fasciatum, fasciolatum, felixianum, fellmanni, femoratum, ferrugineum, fischeri, flavicaudus, flavipes, fluviatile, foraminosum, fornicatum, foveolatum, foveum, fraxator, fulvicolle, fumigatum, fuscicorne, genei, gibberosum, gilvipes, glabricolle, glaciale, globosum, globulum, gotschi, gracile, granarium, grandicolle, grapi, gregarium, guerini, guttula, guttulatum, haemorrhoidale, hasti, hispanicum, honestum, humerale, hypocrita, immaculatum, impressum, inaequalis, incertum, inconstans, incurvum, indicum, indistinctum, infuscatum, inornatum, inserticeps, jacksoniense, kolenatii, kollari, kolstroemi, kuesteri, kuprianoi, lacustre, laevigatum, laevum, lapidicola, laterale, laticolle, laticollis, latipecta, latiusculum, leachi, lepidum, leucoscelis, levigatum, littorale, lividipenne, loetum, longipennis, lunatum, luridum, lusitanicum, maculatum, majus, mandibulare, mannerheimi, marginatum, marinum, maritimum, mauritanicum, mediosignatum, melanopodes, metallicum, mexicanum, micros, minimum, modestum, montanum, monticulum, nanum, nebulosum, niger, nigriceps, nigricolle, nigricorne, nigricornis, nigratum, nigroaeneum, niloticum, nitidulum, normannum, notatum, nudicum, obliquum, oblongum, obscurum, obsoletum, obtusum, olivaceum, oppositum, orichalcicum, ovipenne, pallidipenne, pallidulum, pallipes, paludosum, parallelipenne, parvulum,

patruale, peliopterum, perplexum, persicum, pfeiffi, picinum, picipes, pictum, planiusculum, planum, poecila, postremum, praeustum, prasinum, proximus, pulchellum, pulchrum, pulcarium, pumilio, pumilum, punctato-striatum, punctatum, punctigerum, pusillum, pygmaeum, pyrenaeum, quadrifoveolatum, quadriguttatum, quadrimaculatum, quadriplagiatum, quadri-punctatum, quadripustulatum, quadri-signatum, quadri-striatum, quinque striatum, reichei, resignatum, rhaeticum, riparium, ripicola, rivulare, rufescens, ruficornis, rufipes, rugiceps, rupestre, sahlbergi, saxatile, scapulare, schuppeli, scitulum, scutellare, secale, semifasciatum, senegalense, servillei, sexguttatum, sibericum, siculum, sigillare, signatum, silaceum, sobrinum, speculare, spinolae, splendidum, spretum, stigmaticum, stomoides, stomoideum, striatum, sturmi, subfasciatum, substriatum, sulcatulum, sulcatum, taciturnum, taeniatum, tenellum, tenuicolle, terminale, tessellatum, testaceipennis, testaceum, tetracolum, tetragramma, tetrasemum, tetrastigma, tibialis, tinctum, transversale, tricolor, trimpressum, tripunctatum, troglodytes, undulatum, unicolor, ustulatum, ustum, variable, variegatum, varium, velox, venustulum, venustum, vicinum, virens, vulneratum, xanthomelanum, xanthopus.

Bembix utriculus.

Bembras curtus, japonicus.

Bendis caranea, formularis, inara, irregularis, orodes.

Bengalia labiata, lateralis, melanocera, pallens, testacea.

Bengana elanga.

Bentophilus macrocephalus.

Beosus angusticollis, clavatus, quadratus.

Beraea albipes, flavipes, fuliginosa, funerea, marshamella, opaca, pusilla, pygmaea.

Berdytes flava. *Vide et Budytes.*

Berenice cuvieria, euchroma, rosea, undulosa.

Berenicea annulata, coccinea, cordata, diluviana, flava, heterogyra, hyalina, immersa, indigena, irregularis, megastoma, nitida, prominens, trispinosa, urceolata, utriculata.

Berenicornis comatus, macrourus.

Berenix cuvieria, euchroma, thalassina.

Berginus tamarisci.

Beria inflata.

Beris abdominalis, albimacula, albitarsis, brevis, chalybeata, clavipes, dorsalis, dubia, femoralis, filipalpis, flavipes, flavofemorata, fuscipes, fuscitarsis, fusciventris, geniculata, grandis, guerini, hirsuta, incisuralis, javana, lata, lucida, nigra, nigripes, nigritarsis, nitens, nitidithorax, obscura, pallipes, parvidentata, quadridentata, quinqueella, rendschmidtii, rufipalpis, servillei, sexdentata, similis, spinigera, tibialis, tricolor, vallata, violaceus, viridis, wimmeri.

Bernicla antarctica, anticola, brenta, cana, canadensis, canagica, collaris, coromandeliana, cyanoptera, erythropus, glaucogaster, grandis, hutchinsi, indica, inornata, jubata, leucopareia, leucopsis, leucoptera, madagascariensis, magellanica, melanoleuca, melanopsis, melanoptera, micropus, picta, platyuros, ruficollis, sandvicensis, semipalmata, torquata, variegata.

Beroe amphora, basteri, bilobata, borealis, campanula, capensis, chiajei, compressa, constricta, costata, cucumis, cylindricus, dactyloides, elongatus, fallax, forskali, fulgens, gargantua, gilva, glandiformis, japonicus, macrostomus, micans, mitraeformis, muelleri, multicornis, octocostatus, octoptera, ovatus, punctata, quoyi, roseus, rufivasa, santanum, scoresbyi, striata, tripunctata, vasculosus.

Beroides australis.

Berosoma tentaculata.

Berosus aericeps, alternans, apicalis, auritus, cuspidatus, dejeani, globosus, hispanicus, luridus, murinus, obscurus, obsoletus, pallipes, pulchellus, signaticollis, spinosus, suturalis, truncatipennis, undatus.

Berthella perca.

Berus laevis, natrix, viridiflavus.

Berycopsis elegans.

Berytus caucasicus, clavipes, crassipes, elegans, meridionalis, minor, muticus, oblitus, punctipes, rufescens, spinosus, tipularius, trichocerus.

- Beryx** borealis, decadactylus, delphini, dinolepidotus, germanus, lineatus, microcephalus, ornatus, radians, splendens, superbus, vexillifer, zippei.
- Besseria** reflexa.
- Bessethera** capistrata, pyca.
- Bessonornis** albicapilla, auraticollis, brevipes, diadematus, gutturalis, humeralis, natalensis, phoenicurus, poensis, reclamator, semirufa, swainsoni, vociferans.
- Bessornis** verticalis.
- Bethylus** (A.) fuscipennis, leverianus, minor, nudipennis, picatus.
- Bethylus** (Hym.) apterus, armiferus, ater, cellularis, cenoptera, centratus, depressus, dorsalis, femorata, fenestratus, formicarius, fulvicornis, fuscicornis, glabratus, hemiptera, latreillei, minutus, morio, musculus, pedatus, pilipennis, punctata, ruficornis, rufipes, villosus.
- Betta** trifasciata.
- Bettongia** campestris, cuniculus, fasciata, gouldi, grayi, ogilbyi, penicillata, rufescens, setosus.
- Beyrichia** complicata, gibba, kloedeni.
- Bezoardica** areolata, bezoar, sulcosa, vulgaris.
- Bhringa** remifer, tectirostris. *Vide et* Bringa.
- Bhuchanga** albirictus, annectens.
- Bia** actoriaena.
- Biapholus** rugosus, spinosus.
- Biastes** schotti.
- Biber** fiber.
- Bibio** abdominalis, albigennis, angustatus, annulata, antarctica, anthrax, articulatus, bicolor, bilineata, brevipes, brevis, brunnipes, canadensis, clavipes, confinis, dorsalis, elongatus, enterodelus, fasciata, femoralis, femorata, ferruginatus, firmus, flavicollis, flavipennis, fulva, fulvicollis, fulvipennis, fulvipes, fulviventris, fumipennis, fuscipennis, fusiformis, geniculatus, giganteus, globulipes, gracilis, heteropterus, humeralis, hybridus, imberbis, imitator, incrassatus, intermedius, joannis, johannis, lanigerus, leucopterus, lignarius, linearis, lividus, longifrons, maculatus, marci, melanogaster, moestus, morio, murchisoni, nigripes, nigriventris, nigrostigma, oblongus, obsoletus, orbatus, pallipes, partschi, picinitarsis, pinguis, pulchellus, pusillus, reticularis, reynaudi, rudioculatus, ruficoxis, rufipes, rufitarsis, rufithorax, rustica, scita, sculus, sordida, striatipes, substituta, thoracica, tibialis, tipuliformis, ungeri, varipes, venosa, vernalis, vestita, villosus, xanthopus, xylophilus.
- Bibiopsis** brevicollis, cimicoides, murchisoni.
- Biblis** (Coel.) aquitaniae.
- Biblis** (Lep.) aganissa, antholia, ariadne, biblis, dryope, hesperia, hiarba, ilithyia, lais, leucocyma, leucothoe, nauplia, neaerea, protogenia, thadana, undularis.
- Bibos** aristoteles, banting, cavifrons, classicus, frontalis, gaurus, sondaicus, subhemachalus.
- Bibronia** ligulata*.
- Bicatillus** deformis, extinctorium.
- Bicellaria** (Dipt.) nigra.
- Bicellaria** (Polyz.) aculeata, hookeri, pilosa, puelcha, setifera.
- Bicorne** rude.
- Bicyrtes** servillei.
- Bidens** albiventer, aurantius, cinerascens, dominicensis, rufiventer, sparverius.
- Bidiastopora** cervicornis, eudesia, lamellosa, luciana, meandrina, michelini, microphyllia, ramosa, ramississima.
- Biensis** typus.
- Bifrontia** bifrons, catillus, cornuta, deshaysi, disjuncta, laudinensis, monstrosa, rochetina, serrata, zancalea.
- Bigea** typica.
- Bigenerina** agglutinans, digitata, hastata, loevigata, nodosaria, pusilla, striata, truncata.
- Bigonicheta** marietti.
- Billaea** grisea.

Bilobites (Cr.) lobata, lunulata.

Bilobites (Inc. sedis) furcifer, rugosus.

Bilocolina aculeata, affinis, alata, ampliconica, antiqua, appendiculata, bougainvillei, bullata, bulloides, canariensis, carinata, clypeata, complanata, contraria, cyclostoma, depressa, elliptica, elongata, furcata, habessinica, hammonis, inornata, integerrima, irregularis, isabelleana, lactea, laevis, linearis, longirostra, lunula, marginata, nana, oblonga, opposita, patagonica, peruviana, plana, ringens, rugosa, simplex, sphaera, subsphaerica, syriaca, tenella, umbonata.

Bimia bicolor, femoralis.

Binarea spinicollis.

Binghami (sic) paradoxus.

Binoculus bicornutus, caudatus, pennigerus, productus, sexsetaceus.

Binvoluta gibbosa.

Bioderus brachypus, glaberrimus, robustus, rotundicollis, setipes, subsulcatus.

Biophloeus dermestoides.

Biophorus paradisiacus.

Biorhiza aptera.

Bipapillaria australis.

Bipes anguiformis, anguineus, fraseri, gronovii, lampiani, lepidopodus, lepidopus, pallasii, pseudopus.

Biphora depressa, laciniata, tricuspidata.

Biphyllocera fabriciana, kirbyana.

Biphyllus limatus, sphaeriae.

Bipinnaria asterigera.

Biplex australasia, corrugata, elegans, perca, rana, rosa, rubicola, spinosa, tuberculus, variegata.

Biradiolites angulosa, canaliculata, cornu-pastoris, fissicostata, marticensis, quadrata, russiensis.

Biretepora disticha.

Birgus crumenatus, laticauda, latro.

Birostra volva.

Birostrites duchateli, inaequiloba.

Bisbos classicus.

Bisiphytes reticulatus.

Bisnius cephalotes, fulvipes, fuscicornis, puncticollis, rotundiceps, simplex.

Bison americanus, poephagus, priscus, zubris.

Bisonus gavcens.

Bissomia distorta.

Biston betularia, hirtaria, prodomaria.

Bithinia cebennensis, leachi, lutea, minima, moulinsi, moutoni, pusilla, tentaculata, ventricosa, viridis.

Bithynia jaculator, meridionalis, sinensis, tentaculata. *Vide et Bythinia.*

Bithyrus francisanus.

Bithys cethegus, cubentus, leucophaeus, longinus, lydus, quercus, sicheus, sphinx, strephon, tephraeus, tyrrenus, vesulus.

Bitia hydroides.

Bitoma crenatus, impressicollis, insularis, lunata, ruficornis, rufipennis, rugicollis, sulcata, trifasciata, undulata, unicolor, zimmermanni.

Bitomus soldani.

Bittacomorpha clavipes.

Bittacus affinis, australis, blancheti, brasiliensis, capense, chilensis, contracta, corethrarius, femoralis, flavescens, fleniculatus, hiemalis, italicus, mexicanus, nebulosus, pallidipennis, pilicornis, punctiger, reticulatus, sauleyi, scorpio, stigmaterus, testaceus, tipularia.

Bittium adversum, elegantissimum, reticulare, reticulatus, spenceri, tuberculare.

Bitubulites irregularis, problematicus.

Bius thoracicus, tuberculatus.

Bivonia (Cr.) culicina, semisurrecta.

Bivonia (Moll.) glomerata, subcancellata, triquetra.

Biziura lobata, novae hollandiae.

Blabera atropos, avita, colossea, craniifera, discoidalis, dubia, gigantea, grossa, limbata, pedestris, postica, reflexa, similis, trapezoidea, varians.

Blaberus (Col.) fallax.

Blaberus (Orth.) biguttatus, giganteus, grossus.

Blacta omeca.

Blaculla brevipes, nikoides.

Blacus ambulans, angulator, conformis, discolor, diversicornis, emacerator, errans, exilis, falcatus, gigas, hastatus, humilis, longipenne, maculipes, paganus, pallipes, ruficornis, sticticus, tripudians, trivialis, tuberculatus.

Blaesia atra.

Blainvillia formosa, jucunda, palpata.

Blaniulus decaisneus, fuscopunctatus, guttulatus.

Blanonais filiformis, littoralis, vermiculare.

Blanus cinerea, rufus.

Blapida okeni, pertyi, spixi.

Blaps abbreviata, abrupta, acuminata, acuta, aegyptiaca, aequalis, alternans, amaena, angustata, anthracina, armeniaca, asiatica, asperata, atra, atrata, attenuata, aurichalcea, australis, barbara, baeri, bengalensis, bifurcata, bipunctata, brachyura, canaliculata, carbonaria, caudata, celsa, chevrolati, clathrata, clotzeri, clypeata, confluens, confusa, convexa, convexicollis, cordicollis, coriacea, corrosa, costata, crassipes, cribrata, cylindropastica, dahli, damascena, deplanata, depressa, depressuscula, difformis, dorsata, ecaudata, elongata, emondi, encifer, exarata, extricata, faticida, fischeri, foveata, gibbus, gigantea, gigas, graeca, granulata, halophila, helopioides, herbsti, hians, holconota, impolita, indica, inflexa, intrusa, jaegeri, karelini, krynicki, laevicollis, laevigata, laticollis, lineolata, longicollis, longipes, luctuosa, magica, mammillata, marginata, matutina, maura, melas, metallica, microphthalmia, miliaria, montana, mortisagae, multicosta, muricata, nitidula, obliterated, obscura, obsoleta, obtusangula, ominosa, opaca, orbicollis, ovata, panonica, parallela, parva, parvicollis, peticornis, plana, planicollis, plicatocollis, plumosa, polita, prodigiosa, producta, proxima, pruinosa, pterostiche, pterotapha, pulvinata, punctatissima, punctostriata, putrida, pygmaea, quinquecostata, rectangularis, reflexicollis, requieni, robusta, rorulenta, rotundata, rufipes, rugosa, ruida, scabra, scabripennis, scabriscula, scutellata, seriata, seriaticornis, songorica, sparti, spathulata, spinimanus, spinipes, stenothorax, striatula, stricticollis, striolata, stygia, subalpina, sublineata, subquadrata, subrugosa, substriata, subsulcata, subteres, sulcata, superstitiosa, suturalis, taeniolata, taurica, tenebrosa, tenuicollis, tenuicornis, tibidens, titanus, transversalis, tricolor, turcomana, variolosa, verrucosa, vicina, violacea, wiedemanni.

Blapstinus aeneolus, maestus, piceus, pulverulentus, punctatostriatus, punctatus, ruficornis, striatopunctatus.

Blaptinus cisteloides, helopioides.

Blapton dregei.

Blaria mexicana.

Blarina brevicaudata.

Blasticotoma filiceti.

Blastocere praecocella.

Blastocerus paludosus.

Blastophaga sycomor.

Blastophagus grossorum.

Blastotere amiantella, arceuthina, certella, glabrata, illuminata.

Blastotrochus mixtus.

Blastus tetradon.

Blatta acutipennis, aegyptiaca, aethiopis, alcarazzas, alternans, angustata, angustipennis, asellus, aterrima, atropos, aurantiaca, australis, basalis, bicolor, biguttata, bilunata, bipustulata, bivittata, brunnea, buqueti, cassidea, ciliata, cimiciformis, cincticollis, circumcincta, circumdata, colossea, complanata, concinna, concolor, conica, conspersa,

convexa, corticum, cribricollis, cruentatus, cylindrica, decipiens, decorata, discoidalis, domicola, domingensis, druryi, dysticoides, elegans, elongata, ericetorum, ferreti, ferruginea, ferruginea, fissicollis, flavicinata, gallica, gibba, gigantea, gigas, grossa, guttata, helvetica, heros, hirta, hyalina, inflata, intercepta, jaspidea, keraudreni, laevigata, lateralis, laticornis, lethifera, leucogramma, limbata, linearis, lineolata, literata, liturata, lucida, luteola, macassariensis, macularia, maculicollis, maculipennis, major, marcida, marginata, marmorata, maxima, melanocephala, mitchelli, monstrum, mouffeti, nigrifrons, nigripes, nigrita, ornata, pacifica, pallens, panzeri, papillosa, pellucens, pellucida, perspicillata, phalerata, plicipennis, punctata, punctulata, quadri-punctata, reflexa, rhombifolia, rufescens, rugicollis, rupestris, sardea, saxicola, scabra, scabricollis, servillei, sexnotata, siccifolia, signata, spectrum, stricklandi, subaperta, subverrucosa, succinea, supellectinium, tomentosa, tricuspidata, trivittata, tuberculata, vestita, virescens, viridula, vittiventris, zonata.

Blattina anaglyptica, anthracophila, carbonaria, didyma, euglyptica, flabellata, reticulata, succinea.

Blax ater.

Blechropus cristatus.

Blechrus californicus, glabratus, lineellus, maurus, minutus, plagiatus, tibialis.

Bledius agriculator, alpestris, annularis, aquarius, arenarius, armatus, brunnipennis, castaneipennis, cordatus, cribricollis, debilis, dissimilis, divisus, elongatus, emarginatus, erraticus, fasciatus, filum, fossor, fracticornis, gyllenhali, hinnulus, iuvenus, lateralis, littoralis, longulus, mandibularis, maxillosus, melanocephalus, morio, nanus, nigricans, niloticus, opacus, pallipennis, parvulus, picipennis, politus, procerulus, pubescens, pumilis, pusillus, pygmaeus, rubiginosus, ruddi, ruficornis, rufipennis, skrimshirei, subterraneus, sus, taurus, tibialis, triangulum, tricornis, tristis, troglodytes, tuberculatus, verres, vitulus.

Blemus aenescens, areolatus, consputus, discus, fulvescens, lapidosus, laterale, littoralis, longicornis, paludosus.

Blennechis ancylocodon, anolius, biocellatus, breviceps, cyprinoides, dussumieri, fasciatus, fasciolatus, filamentosus, grammistes, mitratus, ornatus, punctatus.

Blenniomoerus brevicauda, longicauda.

Blennius acuminatus, alauda, alectorolophus, americanus, anguillaris, anticolus, argentatus, artedii, audifredi, auritus, aurosplendidus, basiliscus, brea, cagnota, canescens, capensis, capito, cavernosus, ciliaris, cornifer, cornuocervi, crinitus, cuneiformis, dolichogaster, edentulus, erythrocephalus, fasciatus, fasciolatoceps, fenestratus, fidelis, fissicornis, fluviatilis, frater, fucorum, gallus, geminatus, gemmatus, gibbosus, gonoccephalus, gorensis, gracilis, grandicornis, graphicus, hentz, herminier, inaequalis, jubioides, labrosus, labrus, lanceolatus, lepidus, lineatus, littoreus, longus, lupulus, lupus, marinus, marmoratus, minutus, montagui, morsitans, mustea, nebulosus, nuchiplus, nudo homo, obscurus, oceanicus, ocellaridellus, ornatus, pallidus, palmicornis, pantherinus, parvicornis, patuvanus, pavo, physophthalmus, pilicornis, polaris, polyartocephalus, porosus, punctatus, quadridactylus, rayi, roseus, rubens, ruber, rubescens, rubriceps, ruxii, salaria, sanguinolentus, semifasciatus, serpentinus, sordidus, sperdottus, sphynx, stellatus, taenia, tasmanicus, testudinarius, trifurcatus, trigloides, tripennis, tripterodontus, truncatus, unifasciatus, vagans, variabilis, variegatus, varus, ventrosus, vividus, vulgaris, yarrelli.

Blennophis anguillaris, variabilis, webbi.

Blephalum caudatum.

Blepharepium luridum.

Blepharhymenus sulcicollis.

Blepharicera limbipennis.

Blepharichthys gallichthys*.

Blepharicnema splendens.

Blepharidopterus angulatus, bimaculatus, collaris.

Blepharipeza bicolor, cyaneiventris, gonleformis, rufipalpis.

Blepharipoda occidentalis.

Blephariptera caesia, cuniculorum, domestica, fenestralis, fungivora, inscripta, macrostyla, nigricans, rufa, serrata, subterranea, ustulata.

- Blepharipus** annulipes, flavipes, maculatus, mediatu, nigrita, pauperatus, quinque-maculatus, signatus, striatulus.
- Blepharis** (Orth.) elegans, mendica.
- Blepharis** (P.) ciliaris, crinitus, fasciatus, indicus, major, sutor.
- Blepharisma** hyalinum, persicinum.
- Blepharitarsis** ornatus.
- Blepharopoda** pilitarsis.
- Blepharotoma** tarsalis.
- Blepharum** sponsa.
- Blepsias** bilobus, trilobus, ventricosus.
- Blepusa** costata.
- Blethisa** amoena, arctica, aurata, curtula, eschscholtzi, foveata, multi-punctata, polita, quadricollis, tuberculata, zetterstedti.
- Bliccopsis** buggenhagi.
- Blissus** hirtulus.
- Blobula** varians.
- Blondelia** abdominalis, fasciata, nitida, pallidipennis.
- Blosyris** boris, helima, hersilia, opigena, pandrosa.
- Blosyrus** asellus, carinatus, costatus, herthus, hystrix, inaequalis, oniscus, saevus, spongifer, trux, variegatus.
- Blothrus** spelaeus.
- Blumenbachium** globosum, meniscus.
- Boa** aboma, albicans, amethystina, anaconda, anguiformis, annulata, annulifer, antarctica, aquatica, brachyura, carinata, castanea, cenchria, cinerea, conica, constrictrix, coronata, cruciata, diviniloqua, dussumieri, elegans, eques, fasciata, gigas, hieroglyphica, horatta, imperator, inornata, krait, laevis, latotecta, lineata, melanura, modesta, orbiculata, ordinata, ornata, palpebrosa, pardalis, pelagica, phrygia, regia, reticulata, rhombeata, schneideri, seetzeni, stellaris, tartarica, ternatea, tigris, turcica, variegata, viperina.
- Boarmia** abietaria, abstersaria, acaciaria, agaciaria, ambustaria, australasiaria, bois-duvalaria, cinctaria, cineraria, consimilaria, consobrinaria, consonaria, consortaria, conversaria, correptaria, corticaria, cremiaria, crepuscularia, defessaria, extersaria, gaditaria, glabraria, hortaria, lichenaria, lividaria, luridaria, miniosaria, nyctemeraria, occidanaria, occitanaria, perversaria, petrificaria, propinquaria, psoricaria, repandaria, rhomboidaria, roboraria, secundaria, silenaria, sociaria, solieraria, strigularia, temeraria, tetragonaria, umbraria, viduaria.
- Bochas** domestica.
- Bocydium** ancora, clavatum, claviger, galeritum, germari, globulare, glomeriferum, horridum, proximum, rufiglobum, tintinnabuliferum, trifidum, trispinosum.
- Bodianus** achigan, argyro-leucos, baenak, bis-trispinus, blochi, calliops, costatus, cuvier, cyclostomus, decacanthus, exiguus, fischeri, flavescens, guativerre, hiatula, jacob-evertsen, jaguar, lentjan, lunarius, lunulatus, macrocephalus, maculatus, melano-leucus, melanurus, miniatus, pallidus, palpebratus, peloritani, radula, rogaa, rufus, rupestris, sebae, sexlineatus, striatus, summana, tetracanthus, triourus, undulosus, vivanetus, zebra.
- Bodo** acuminata, caudata, colubrorum, crassicauda, cylindrica, decipiens, detracta, didymus, dispar, globulus, grandis, helicis, inflata, intestinalis, lacryma, lobata, longicauda, nodulosa, oystea, ranarum, saltans, socialis, truncata, viridis, vorticellaris.
- Bodotria** arenosa.
- Boeonidium** remigans.
- Boeoscelis** osculati.
- Bogmarus** islandicus, mediterraneus.
- Bohadschia** albiguttata, argus, lineolata, marmorata, ocellata.
- Boiga** irregularis, leucocephala.
- Boisduvalia** cyanea, nitida, rutilans, testacea, tibialis.
- Bola** chaptis, coibor, coioides, coitor, cuja, pama.
- Bolax** anticola, angulatus, castaneicollis, catharinae, eschscholtzi, fischeri, flavolineatus, foveolatus, gaudichaudi, hirtulus, leucogaster, mutabilis, nitens, palliatus, phaleratus, rutilus, squamuliferus, sulcicollis, tibialis, westwoodi, zoubkovi.

Bolboceras (Col.) australasiae, bainbridgei, bicarinatus, billbergi, bonariensis, calamis, capensis, capitatus, capreolus, careni collis, castaneus, cephus, coronatus, dorsalis, excavatus, fartus, ferrugineus, fissicornis, frontalis, fulvus, furcicollis, geotrupoides, globosus, grandis, hastifer, inaequalis, indicus, kirbyi, laevicollis, lateralis, latus, lucidulus, lutulentus, meliboeus, mobilicornis, modestus, neglectus, nigricans, nigriceps, nigricornis, pallens, politus, proboscideus, quadricornis, quadridens, recticornis, reichii, rotundatus, rubescens, scabricollis, sculpturatus, senegalensis, septem-tuberculatus, serricollis, striatopunctatus, sulcicollis, taurus, transversalis, trisulcatus, trituberculatus, tumefactus, unicornis, validus.

Bolbocerus bocchus, caesus, conjunctus, cornigerus, fulvus, gallicus, lineatus, oblitteratus, provincialis, recticornis, testaceus.

Bolbocoris tricolor.

Bolbonota auripennis, flavicans, globosa, inaequalis, nisus, pictipennis, pusilla, pusio, tuberculata.

Bolboporites mitralis, semiglobosa, triangularis, uncinata.

Boleophthalmus acupatorius, aucupatorius*, boddaerti, dentatus, dussumieri, histophorus, plinianus, viridis.

Boleosoma maculatum, olmstedii, tenue, tessellatum.

Boletaria atomaria, bicolor, multipunctata, punctata, quadripustulata, rufa, similis, undulata, varia.

Boletia bizonata, heteropora, maculata, pileolus.

Boletina anomala, basalis, dubia, flava, groenlandica, nemoralis, nigricoxa, nitidicollis, sciarina, trivittata.

Boletobius axillaris, bicolor, binotatus, biseriatus, carbonaria, cincticollis, cinctus, dimidiatus, flavicollis, gilvipes, insignis, intrusus, longiceps, niger, obscurus, obsoletus, phaedrus, seriatus, speciosus, striatus, thoracicus, trimaculatus, trinotatus, venustus.

Boletophagus agaricola, armatus, cornutus, corticola, cucullatus, elongatus, gibbifer, interruptus, monocerus, spinulosus, tuberculatus.

Bolina (Coel.) alata, elegans, hibernica, septentrionalis.

Bolina (Cr.) angusta, pustulosa.

Bolina (Lep.) cailina.

Bolitobias melanocephalus.

Bolitobius analis, angularis, apicalis, atricapillus, biguttatus, bimaculatus, brunnipennis, cingulatus, discoideus, exoletus, inclians, lunulatus, marginalis, nitidulus, ochraceus, picipes, pulchellus, punctulatus, pygmaeus, ruficollis, rufus, simpsoni.

Bolitochara agaricola, analis, angustula, annularis, aterrima, atra, atramentaria, atrata, axillaris, bella, bifoveolata, boleti, carbonaria, castanoptera, cinnamomea, circellaris, collaris, complana, compressa, crassicornis, depressa, depressiuscula, dissimilis, elegans, elegantula, elongatula, evanescens, excavata, exilis, flavipes, forticornis, funesta, fungi, fuscula, haemorrhoea, humeralis, impressifrons, inguinalis, insulana, laeviuscula, limbata, linearis, longicornis, longiuscula, lucida, lunulata, luridipennis, nigracula, obliqua, oblonga, pallidula, pallipes, parvula, planiuscula, prolixa, pubescens, pulchella, pumilo, quisquiliarium, reptans, saturalis, sericans, socialis, suturalis, tenella, teres, terminalis, validicornis, varia, venusta.

Bolitophagus amicorum, antarcticus, armatus, brunneus, connatus, cornutus, costatus, crenatus, goedeni, granulatus, obcordatus, peruvianus, pictus, sapphira, silphides, tetraopes, tricostatus.

Bolitophila bimaculata, cinerea, fusca, maculipennis.

Bolivina antiqua, costata, dilatata, plicata, punctata, rugosa.

Boltalia sublevis.

Boltenia ciliata, fusiformis, legumen, microcosmus, ovifera, reniformis.

Bolyeria multicarinata, pseudoeryx.

Bolyphantes alpestris, equestris, pelagicus, stramineus, trilineata.

Bombilius vertebralis.

Bombina fusca, ignea, marmorata.

Bombinator apenninicus, australis, baleatus, bombina, fuscus, horridus, hypopyrrhus, igneus, lima, maculatus, marmoratus, obstetricans, oeningensis, pachypus, plicatus, strumosus, systoma, ventricosus.

Bombix splendida.

Bombodes ursus.

Bombur angustus, complicatus.

Bombus aestivalis, aestruans, africanus, agrorum, albinella, albitarsis, alpinus, altaicus, americanorum, antiquensis, apricus, arbustorum, arcticus, aurulentus, autumnalis, balteatus, barbutella, beckwithellus, bohemicus, borealis, brasiliensis, bryorum, burrellanus, cafrus, cajennensis, campestris, carolinus, cespitum, cliens, coeruleus, cognata, collinus, consobrinus, contractus, cryptarum, cullumanus, curtisellus, dahlbomi, derhamellus, donovanellus, elatus, elegans, ephippiatus, ephippium, equestris, ericetorum, eriophorus, fervidus, fieberanus, flavo-nigrescens, floralis, forsterellus, fragrans, francillonana, francillonellus, francoisanus, frutetorum, furcatus, grandaevus, grandis, harrisella, helferanus, helvolus, hortorum, humilis, hyperboreus, hypnorum, hypoleucus, italicus, jonellus, kirbiellus, laboriosus, lapidarius, lapponicus, latreillanus, latreillila, leachiellus, leeanus, lefebvrei, leucopygus, ligusticus, lucorum, lullianus, marylandicus, maxillosus, melanurus, melinoides, meridianus, minutus, mniorum, montanus, monticola, muscorum, nemorum, neuter, nidulans, nigripes, nivalis, obscurus, olivaceus, parvulus, pascuorum, patagiatus, pictus, pleuralis, polaris, pomorum, praticola, pratorum, pygmaeus, ranellus, rossiellus, rubriventris, ruderatus, rufescens, rufipes, ruinarum, rupestris, saltuum, scrimshiranus, scutellatus, senilis, sibiricus, silvarum, similis, sitkensis, solstitialis, sonorus, soroensis, sowerbyanus, splendidus, sporadicus, subinterruptus, subterraneus, substitialis, sylvicola, ternarius, terrestris, terricola, thoracicus, tibialis, tranquebaricus, tricolor, tristis, tropicus, tunicatus, tunstallensis, varians, vestalis, veteranus, vilis, violaceus, virginalis, virginicus, vulpecula, xanthurus.

Bombycia or.

Bombycilla americana, bohémica, carolinensis, cedrorum, garrula, phoenicoptera, vulgaris.

Bombyciphora cedrorum, poliocoelia, xanthocoelia.

Bombycistomas fullertoni.

Bombycites oeningsensis.

Bombycivora americana, garrula, japonica.

Bombylius abaddon, abdominalis, acuticornis, aethiops, afer, albavitta, albicans, albiceps, albicinctus, albifrons, albiventris, algirus, altus, ambustus, analis, angulatus, anomalus, antecedens, apertus, apicalis, ardens, argentatus, argentifer, argyropyga, argyropygus, aurantiacus, auratus, aureus, aurovittatus, aurulentus, australis, autumnalis, axillaris, barbula, basilaris, belzebub, bicinctus, brevirostris, caminarius, canus, capucinus, caudatus, cephalotes, cerberus, cinerarius, cinereus, claripennis, compressus, consanguineus, consobrinus, crassirostris, crassus, crataegus, cruciatus, decoratus, delicatus, deses, diadema, diagonalis, dilutus, dimidiatus, dispar, elegans, exalbidus, fasciculatus, favillaceus, ferrugineus, fimbriatus, flaviceps, flavipes, flavus, floralis, florens, fratellus, fugax, fuliginosus, fulvescens, fulvo-notatus, fulvus, fuscus, goyaz, gradatus, haeruseus, helvus, heterocerus, heteronevrus, heteropterus, hilaris, histrio, holosericeus, hottentottus, hyalinus, hyalipennis, hybridus, hypoleucus, hyrcanus, immutatus, inornatus, intermedius, ixiom, lar, lateralis, latifrons, leucophaeus, leucopogon, leucopyga, l'herminieri, limbipennis, longirostris, lucifer, lusitanicus, maculipennis, matutinus, mentalis, mesomelas, mexicanus, mixtus, molitor, mystax, nanus, nigripes, niveus, numida, obliquus, oblongus, obscurus, olivieri, ornatus, pallens, pallidicruris, pallidulus, penicillatus, philadelphicus, pictipennis, pinguis, platyurus, posticus, primogenitus, pulchellus, pumilus, pusio, pygmaeus, rubricosus, ruficeps, rufiventris, rufo analis, rufus, rutilus, sabarus, satyrus, scutellaris, scutellatus, semifuscus, senegalensis, senex, seriatus, sericans, sericeus, servillei, singularis, solitus, sphinx, stellatarum, stramineus, stylicornis, subcinctus, subluna, suffusus, sylvanus, tantalus, tectus, tenuicornis, tetratrachus, thoracicus, tibialis, tinctus, tricolor, tripunctatus, troglodyta, vagabundus, vagans, varius, vetustus, vicinus, vulpinus.

Bombyx abietis, adolphe, aesculi, affinis, alba, albeola, albibarbis, ambiguus, anastomosis, anchoreta, anchoretæ, ancilla, angelica, angustus, annulipes, antiqua, antiquoides, aphidula, argentina, ariæ, arundinis, aulica, aureola, auriflua, austera, avia, balchanensis, banksiæ, betulifolia, bicoloria, bicuspis, bifida, bilineatus, bimaculatus, bipuncta, brahma, bucephala, bucephaloides, buddha, caenobita, caenosa, caeruleo-

cephala, caestrum, caja, camelina, camelus, caniola, capucina, carna, carpinii, cassinia, casta, castreus, castrensis, catax, catenatus, cecropia, celleri, cereola, chaonia, chermethula, chrysocephala, chrysorrhea, cinerea, cinereola, cinnamomea, civica, claudicola, clavigerus, cocles, coecigena, coenosa, collaris, colon, colona, compluta, connexus, cordata, corsica, corylus, cossus, cotteae, crataegi, crataegus, crenosa, cribram, cuculina, curtula, curvata, dapsilis, dedecora, denticulatus, denudata, detrita, dictaea, dictaeoides, didyma, digramma, dispar, disparina, disparus, dodonea, domina, dromidarulus, dryophaga, dubia, dumeti, eborina, edulis, eremita, erminea, ermineus, everia, exposita, fagi, fagus, falcifera, falcula, fasciuncula, flavia, flavicans, flavicollis, flina, franconica, fuliginosa, furcula, fuscatus, fuscina, fuscus, ganesa, ganna, geminatus, giraffina, glaucina, gonostigma, gonostigmatus, gothicus, grammica, gratio, griseola, hamma, hamula, harpagula, harrisellus, hebe, hecta, helvola, hemerobia, hera, honesta, humuli, huttoni, ilicifolia, imbuta, infaustus, interruptor marginata, iodutta, irrorea, jacobaeae, jodutta, juglandis, junctus, kuhlweini, lacertula, lactifera, lanestris, lathyri, lewinae, libatrics, limosa, lineosa, lobulina, loti, lubricepe, da, lubricapedatus, luctuosa, lugubris, lunigera, lupulina, luteola, lydia, maculosa, marginata, mariana, matrona, maura, medicaginis, melagone, melanosticta, mendica, menthastri, minax, mitrei, monacha, monileus, mori, morio, muscella, muscerda, myceria, nanus, nasuta, nebulosus, nemea, neogena, neothoe, neustria, neustria quercus, nigricornutus, nitidella, nivosa, notata, nuda, nyctimene, ochreola, oubie, paleola, palpina, paludus, panda, pantherina, parasita, parthenius, patens, pavonus, pectinatus, penthica, perfuscus, persona, phaeorrhoeus, phaeus, phantoma, philopalus, phryganea, pini, pinus, plantagineus, plantaginis, plumbeola, plumella, plumigera, popularius, populeus, populi, populifera, populifolia, potatoria, processionea, pruni, pudica, pulchra, pupillatus, purpurea, pusillus, pyrausta, pyri, pytiocampa, quadra, quenseli, quercifolia, quercus, querna, quernes, radiatus, radius, reclusa, religiosa, repanda, roboreus, roscida, rubea, rubi, rubicunda, rubricollis, rubus, russula, rustica, rutila, rutilus, sabini, sagittiferus, salicinus, salicis, sannius, scincula, seleniaca, selenitica, sembris, senex, sericina, serva, sica, siva, socialis, solitaris, sordida, sparsus, sparti, spectabilis, sphinx, spini, spinula, subatratus, subfuscus, subplumbeus, subsetaceus, taraxaci, tau, tauus, terebellum, terebra, terrifica, thalicta, thrips, thulea, thunbergi, timon, torva, tremula, tremulifolia, trepida, tricotephras, trifolii, trifolius, trilophus, tristis, uncula, undatus, unguicula, unita, urticae, velleda, venosus, verbasci, versicoloria, vestita, villica, villosella, vinula, virgo, vitis, vulnerans, wallichi, ziczac, ziczacus.

Bombyx *melanostoma*, *uva*.

Bomolocha *antiqualis*, *crassalis*, *terricularis*.

Bomolochus *bellones*, *parvulus*.

Bonasa *cupido*, *sylvestris*, *umbellus*.

Bonasia *bonasia*, *rupestris*, *scotica*, *sylvestris*, *umbellus*.

Bonellia (Asc.) *albomarginata*, *fuliginosa*.

Bonellia (Dipt.) *haemorrhoidalis*, *lateralis*, *rubiginosa*, *tessellans*, *viridis*.

Bonellia (G.) *brunnea*, *imbricata*, *interrupta*, *lineata*, *marmorata*, *splendula*, *terebella*, *terebellata*.

Bonnetia *longipes*, *oenanthis*.

Bontes *dubius*.

Boophis *goudoti*.

Boops *boops*, *canariensis*, *centrodontus*, *chrysurus*, *melanurus*, *passeroni*, *salpa*, *tricuspidata*, *vulgaris*.

Bopyrus *abdominalis*, *crangorum*, *hippolytes*, *palemonis*, *squillarum*.

Borborocoetes (Col.) *squalidus*.

Borborocoetes (R.) *bibroni*, *grayi*.

Borborocoetes *deluvianus*.

Borborus *aeneus*, *annulus*, *anomalus*, *arcuatus*, *ater*, *aterrimus*, *atronitens*, *brunneus*, *clunipes*, *costatus*, *crassimanus*, *crenatum*, *crenatus*, *curvipes*, *denticulatus*, *equinus*, *fenestralis*, *fimetarius*, *flavipennis*, *flavipes*, *frontalis*, *fungicola*, *fuscipennis*, *fuscipes*, *geniculatus*, *glabrifrons*, *glacialis*, *gonymelas*, *grossipes*, *hamatus*, *hirtipes*, *humidus*, *hyalipennis*, *incanus*, *leucopterus*, *limosus*, *longicornis*, *longipennis*, *longipes*, *lucidus*,

lugens, luridus, melanius, modestus, monilis, nervosus, niger, nigerrimus, nigrifemoratus, nigrinus, nitens, nitidus, nivalis, obscurus, obsoletus, obtusus, ochripes, opacus, palldiventris, pallidus, pallifrons, pallipes, pedestris, phaeopterus, platycephalus, pumilio, punctipennis, pusillus, quinque-maculatus, ramosus, rufipes, rufitarsis, sacer, alinus, scabriculus, scutellatus, silvaticus, spurius, stercorarius, subaeneus, subsultans, suillorum, ursinus, vagans, vaporariorum, varipes, vitripennis, zosteræ.

Boreaphilus brevicollis, henningianus.

Borelis bulloides, costulata, melo, melonoides.

Boremia altaria, ferrugaria, gemmaria, miaria, propugnaria.

Boreus brumalis, hiemalis, hyemalis, meridionalis, nivoriundus.

Boridia grossidens.

Borkhausenia atrella, minutella, similella.

Borlasia alba, angliæ, camillea, carnellina, cephalothrix, coerulescens, filiformis, flaccida, linearis, longa, marina, novæ zelandicæ, octoculata, olivacea, purpurea, quadri-punctata, quinquelineata, rufa, rufifrons, striata, tricuspidata, unicolor, viridis, vittata.

Borneilla adamsi, digitata.

Bornia complanata, corbuloides, inflata, luticola, seminulum.

Borocera madagascariensis, margine-punctata.

Boros boros, corticalis, rufipes, tagenioides, thoracicus, unicolor.

Borsonia decussata, plicata, prima.

Bos apoa, arni, atlantinus, bombifrons, brachyceros, buffelus, canaliculatus, catifrons, communis, connochaetes, depressicornis, domesticus, elatus, frontalis, frontosus, gaurus, gavaeus, giganteus, hodiernus, intermedius, latifrons, leucoprymnus, pegasus, platycerus, priscus, sondaicus, sylhetanus, sylvetanus, synophrys, tgnu, trochoceros, urus, velaunus.

Boschas circa, discors, formosa, javanica, javensis.

Boscia (Coel.) elegans.

Boscia (Col.) glabra, minuta, nigricans, olivacea, picea, punctata.

Boscia (Cr.) dentata.

Boscis rosea.

Boselaphus canna, derbianus, gnu, orcas, oreas, picta.

Bosmina cornuta, longirostris.

Bostrichopus antiquus.

Bostrichus abietiperda, abietis, acuminatus, alpinus, aphodioides, areccæ, asperatus, ater, bicornutus, bimaculata, bipustulatus, bispinus, bulmerincqi, calcaratus, calligraphus, carinatus, carpophagus, castaneus, cavifrons, cembrae, cinereus, comosus, compressicornis, crassicornis, cristatus, curtulus, dactyliperda, denticulatus, domesticus, dufouri, duplicatus, eremita, euphorbiæ, exesus, fagi, fasciatus, ferrugineus, fici, flavipes, frontalis, fuscipes, fuscus, geminatus, impressus, jalappæ, kaltenbachi, lineatus, longicollis, mali, melanocephalus, minutus, monoceros, multidentatus, muricatus, niger, nigrinus, nitidulus, orthographus, pallipes, palmicola, parallelus, peregrinus, perforatus, pilosulus, pilosus, pinastri, pini, politus, porcatus, proboscideus, pumilio, punctatus, pusillus, quadridentatus, quinquelineatus, ratzeburgi, ruficollis, scabratus, septentrionalis, signatus, stenographus, striatus, suturalis, tachygraphus, terminalis, thoracicus, tiliæ, typographus, unidentatus, varians, waringi, xanthographus, xylographus.

Bostrychoides oculatus.

Bostrychus maculatus, sinensis.

Botanebius tuberculatus.

Botaurus arundinaceus, assimilis, brasiliensis, cinnamomeus, comatus, fasciatus, flavus, heliosylus, lacustris, lentiginosus, leucolophus, lineatus, melanotus, minor, minuta, philippensis, pinnatus, poiciloptilus, pumilus, pusillus, senegalensis, stellaris, tigrinus, undulatus, virescens.

Botellus pellucidus.

Botherathotherium bucklandi.

Bothrideres anaglypticus, contractus, exaratus, geminatus.

Bothridium grande, laticeps, megaloccephalum, pithonis.

Bothrimonus sturionis.

Bothriocephalus affinis, angustatus, auriculatus, barbatulae, belones, bicolor, bifurcatus, carponis, centrolophi, cepolae, claviceps, claviger, continuus, corollatus, coronatus, cylindraceus, cyprini phoxini, dendriticus, ditremus, echeneis, felis, fissiceps, flos, fragilis, gadi barbati, gadi callarias, gadi merlucci, gadi morrhuae, gadi redianus, granularis, infundibuliformis, labiatus, labracis, latus, loliginis, lophii, macrocephalus, maculatus, microcephalus, nodosus, paleaceus, parvus, patulus, phoca-foetidae, pilula, planiceps, plicatus, proboscideus, punctatus, pythonis, rectangulum, redianus, ruficollis, rugosus, sagittatus, salmonis, semiligula, solida, sphaerocephalus, squaliglauci, tetrapterus, tricuspsis, tropicus, truncatus, tubiceps, tumidulus, uncinatus, verticillatus.

Bothriocera tinealis.

Bothriocerca affinis.

Bothriolepis favosa, jurensis, ornatus.

Bothriophis distinctus.

Bothriopterus chalybicolor, laevicollis, oblongopunctatum.

Bothriorhynchus articulatus.

Bothriothorax altensteini.

Bothrobatys laticollis.

Bothrochilus boa.

Bothroconis plana.

Bothrophis viridis.

Bothrops ambiguus, atrox, bilineatus, cinereus, furia, lanceolatus, leucostigma, leucurus, megaera, neuwiedi, sabini, subscutatus, surucucu, taeniatus, tessellatus.

Bothrorrhina ochreata, reflexa.

Bothrosteus brevifrons, latus, minor.

Bothryolepis prisca.

Bothryonopa goryi, gracilis, rufa, sanguinea.

Bothus diagrammus, diaphanus, imperialis, podas, punctatus, rhomboides, rumpolo, tappa.

Bothynoderes albicans, albidus, anxius, brevirostris, carinicollis, cinereus, conicirostris, cylindricus, declivis, fatuus, foveocollis, halophilus, lugens, macilentus, mendicus, nigrivittis, nubeculosus, punctiventris, signaticollis, sparsus, strabus, suillus, surdus, tenebrosus, verrucosus, vexatus, virgatus.

Bothynorhynchus lascivus.

Bothynus ascanius, castaneus, cunctator, cuniculus, laticifex, morio, neglectus, obsoletus, pyriformis, tridentatus, variolosus.

Botia almorhae, pandis.

Botis bicolor, marginata.

Botriodon leptorhynchus, platorhynchus.

Botrylloides albicans, aurea, leachi, radiata, ramulosa, rotifera, rubrum.

Botryllum massa, schlosseri.

Botryllus bivittatus, castaneus, ciliatus, conglomeratus, elongatus, gaertneri, gemmeus, helvillus, leachi, mediterraneus, minutus, niveus, polycyclus, racemosus, renieri, rosaceus, rubens, savignyi, schlosseri, sexdentatus, smaragdus, variolosus, violaceus, virescens.

Botryocephalus hominis, latus.

Botys ablutalis, aeruginalis, arcticalis, argillacealis, argyralis, asinalis, aurantiacalis, bruguieralis, carnealis, cataunalis, characteralis, childrenalis, ciliaris, cinctalis, cineralis, clathralis, colonum, comparalis, comptalis, crocealis, decoralis, desertalis, dilucidialis, dilutalis, diversalis, ephippialis, erigatus, ferrugalis, fimbriatralis, flavalis, forficatis, fulvalis, fuscalis, gilvalis, glabralis, hyalinalis, hybridalis, insolatalis, isatidalis, lancealis, languidalis, lavalis, limbalis, limbopunctalis, lutealis, margaritalis, mucosalis, muralis, nemausalis, nudalis, oblitalis, ochrealis, olivalis, ophialis, palealis, pallidalis, palustralis, pandalis, pascualis, perpendicularis, poeyalis, politalis, polygonalis, potamogeta, praetextalis, purpurana, quinquepunctalis, rhododendronalis, rubiginalis, rusticalis, sambucalis, selenalis, sericea, sericealis, silacealis, spiralis, squalidalis, sulphuralis, terrealis, testacealis, thalassinalis, thapsalis, trinalis, turbidalis, unionalis, urticalis, urticata, venosalis, verbascalis, verticalis, vitellinalis.

- Bouchardia** rosea.
Boucieria conradi, rosea, torquatus, wilsoni.
Bougainvillia macloviana, nigritella.
Bourgueticrinus aequalis, cylindricus, ellipticus, flexuosus, hotessieri, milleri, ooliticus, rugosus, thorenti.
Bovichthys variegatus.
Bovichtus diacanthus.
Bowerbankia densa, imbricata, repens.
Box boops, goreensis, salpa, salpoides, vulgaris.
Boxaodon cyanescens.
Boysia bensoni.
Bracca bajula.
Brachelia westermanni.
Brachiacantha basalis, consimilis, disconotata, fulvopustulata, quadripunctata.
Brachidia ruficollis.
Brachidontes sulcata.
Brachiella bispinosa, impudica, lophii, rostrata, salmonia, thynni.
Brachineura fuscogrisea.
Brachinus abbreviatus, abdominalis, aegyptiacus, aequinoctialis, affinis, africanus, alternans, ambiguus, andalusiacus, angolensis, annulicornis, annulus, apicalis, arboreus, arcanus, armiger, atramentarius, aripes, aulicus, baeticus, ballistarius, bayardi, beauvoisi, bellicosus, bicolor, biguttata, bilineatus, bimaculatus, binotatus, bipustulatus, bisignatus, bombardia, brasiliensis, brevicollis, brevispinus, brunneus, brunnipennis, caffer, caspicus, catoirei, causticus, cephalotes, chinensis, cincticollis, cinctipennis, cinctus, complanatus, conformis, connectus, consularis, convexus, cordicollis, crepitans, cruciatus, cruciger, cyanipennis, cyanocephalus, cyanopterus, dentipennis, deyrolli, dilatatus, dipsolor, discicollis, displosor, distinctus, dorsalis, ejaculans, elegans, elegantulus, equestris, etslans, evaporans, eversmanni, exalans, exhalans, exilis, explodens, fasciatus, fastigiatus, ferrugineus, fulminans, fumans, fumigatus, fusciceps, fuscicollis, fuscicornis, fuscipennis, galamensis, geniculatus, gentilis, gilvipes, gironieri, gironnieri, glabratus, gory, goudoti, gracilis, graecus, grandis, guttula, hispalensis, histrio, immaculicornis, immarginatus, incertus, insignis, intermedius, interruptus, javanus, joenius, jucundus, jurinei, laetus, lateralis, le contei, lepreur, liberator, litigiousus, longicollis, longipalpis, ludicus, maculatus, maculipes, madagascariensis, marginalis, marginatus, marginellus, marginipennis, marginiventris, medius, megacephalus, melancholicus, melanopterus, mexicanus, minutus, modestus, mutilatus, neglectus, nigricans, nigricollis, nigricornis, nigripennis, nigripes, nobilis, obliquus, oblongus, obscuricornis, obscurus, obtusus, olidus, oxygonus, pachygaster, palicari, pallipes, parallelus, parvulus, patruelis, perplexus, piger, platensis, posticus, prasinus, primordialis, psophia, pulchellus, pumilio, puncticollis, quadri-guttatus, quadrimaculatus, quadrinotatus, quadripennis, quadripunctatus, quadripustulatus, riffaud, rivieri, ruficeps, scitulus, scolopeta, scutellaris, senegalensis, sericeus, servillei, sex-maculatus, sculus, similis, sobrinus, strenuus, strepens, strepitans, stygicornis, subcostatus, subnotatus, sufflans, sulcatulus, sulcatus, suturalis, tenuicollis, testaceus, thermarum, tibialis, tomentarius, tripustulatus, truncatellus, tschernikhi, undulatus, velox, ventralis, verticalis, vicinus, vinulus, viridipennis, viridis.
Brachiolites angularis, convolutus, digitatus, elegans, fenestratus, foliaceus, labrosus, protensus, racemosus, tuberosus, tubulatus.
Brachion apicalis, pusillus.
Brachionus aculeatus, amphi-ceros, bicornis, diacanthus, galeatus, longispinus, luna, lyra, militaris, mülleri, muticus, orbis, palea, piscis, polyacanthus, quadricornis, rubens, tetracerus, toga, umbellarius, urceolatus.
Brachionycha cassinia, nubeculosa.
Brachionyx cassinia, nubeculosa.
Brachioptilon hamiltoni.
Brachirus commersoni, jerreus, orientalis, pan, plagiusa, zebra.
Brachistes destitutus, firmus, fuscipalpis, interstitialis, longicaudis, minutus, nasutus, nigricoxis, noctuae, robustus, ruficoxis, rugosus, uncigenis.

- Brachmia** albiceps, dimidiella, ericinella, favilaticella, inopella, luculella, lutulentella, servella, taeniclella, umbrosella.
- Brachodes** vermetella.
- Brachonyx** (A.) apiata, pyrrhnota.
- Brachonyx** (Col.) indigena.
- Brachopsis** concolor.
- Brachyacantha** bipartita, bistripustulata, confusa, conjuncta, dentipes, diversa, erythrura, flavifrons, lepida, octostigma, pygidialis, sellata, subfasciata, ursina.
- Brachyaspistes** acutipennis, femoralis, peroteti, prasinus, velatus.
- Brachybamus** electus, inceratus.
- Brachyblemma** arctiventre.
- Brachycaulus** ferrugineus.
- Brachycentrus** concolor, costalis, subnubila.
- Brachycephalus** ephippium.
- Brachycercus** chironomiformis, harrisella, minima.
- Brachycerus** acerbus, aegyptiacus, affaber, albarius, albidentatus, amplexicollis, anaglypticus, angusticollis, apicatus, asper, australis, axillaris, besseri, bicallosus, biglobatus, buculus, bufo, bullatus, caffer, callosus, cancellatus, capensis, cavifrons, chevrolati, cinctipes, cinerarius, cinereus, cirrosus, comtus, contextus, controversus, corniculatus, coronirostris, corrosus, costalis, costatus, cribrarius, crispatirostris, crispularis, curruca, difformis, discolor, dorsalis, duplicatus, echinatus, eckloni, emeritus, erinaceus, exilis, facietatus, fahraei, fascicularis, fasciculosus, ferrugineus, fluctiger, formidulosus, foveocollis, frontalis, fuliginosus, gemineus, gemmiferus, gemmosus, germanus, glabratus, glanduliferus, granicollis, granosus, griseus, gyllenhali, haedus, hispanicus, hottentottus, humeralis, impressifrons, imprudens, incultus, instabilis, intutus, inurbanus, labrusca, lateralis, lateritius, latifrons, latro, levidipus, libertinus, lineatus, longirostris, longiusculus, luteus, lutosus, lutulentus, madagascariensis, margaritaceus, mauritanicus, melancholicus, millepora, morio, nebulosus, ornatus, ovatus, oxonchus, papulosus, perodiosus, petulcus, phrygianus, pictus, piger, planirostris, plicatus, polyphthalmus, posticus, pterygomalis, pulverulentus, pulverus, punctulatus, pusio, pustulosus, quadratus, quadrisulcatus, racemosus, reflexus, reinhardti, reticulatus, riguus, rubiginosus, rudis, rugipes, rugulosus, rusticanus, saginatus, scabiosus, scelestus, scoposus, scrobicollis, scrobiculatus, scrupulosus, scutellaris, scutirostris, semiocellatus, semituberculatus, setiger, setosus, sculus, sinuatus, sparmanni, spiloaterus, spinicollis, spiniger, spissus, stellaris, stellatus, subfasciatus, sublaevis, sulcifrons, sulphuratus, superciliosus, tenebrosus, tergo-signatus, tessellatus, tetanicus, texatus, thunbergi, torosus, transversus, tremens, tuberculatus, tuberculosus, tuberosus, turgidus, turrikerus, ulcerosus, venustus, verrucifer, verrucipennis, vestitus, westermanni, zeyheri.
- Brachyclanis** pantherina.
- Brachycnemis** quadrisignatus.
- Brachycoelus** duponti.
- Brachycola** laevicollis, robusta, sexnotata.
- Brachycopris** carolina.
- Brachycoryna** pumila.
- Brachycathus** orbignyanus.
- Brachydactyla** discoidea, microdera.
- Brachydactylus** typicus.
- Brachyderes** albidus, chinensis, constrictus, dimidiatus, glaucus, gracilis, illaesus, inauratus, incanus, lepidopterus, lusitanicus, murinus, opacus, pubescens.
- Brachydirus** xanthocerus.
- Brachydonta** compressa.
- Brachyelytrops** brachyelytrum.
- Brachygaster** (Cr.) serrata.
- Brachygaster** (Hym.) fulvipes, minuta, reticulatus, rufipes, xanthops.
- Brachygastra** analis, aurulenta, bilineolata, dorsolineata, velutina.
- Brachyglossa** atropos, intermedius.
- Brachygnathus** (Col.) minutus, muticus, oxygonus, pyropterus.

- Brachygnathus** (P.) *tenuiceps*.
Brachygnatus (M.) *gorgovianum*.
Brachylaemus *cylindraceus*, *erinacei*, *variegatus*.
Brachylaima *fulvum*.
Brachyleptus *canescens*.
Brachylophus *bengalensis*, *canus*, *dimidiatus*, *mentalis*, *miniatus*, *occipitalis*, *sericollis*, *squamatus*, *viridis*, *xanthopygaeus*.
Brachymeles *bonitae*.
Brachymeria *brevicornis*, *flavipes*, *minuta*, *pectinicornis*.
Brachymerus (Col.) *sobrinus*, *tibialis*.
Brachymerus (R.) *bifasciatus*.
Brachymetopus *strzeleckii*.
Brachymorphus *vestitus*.
Brachymys *ornatus*.
Brachynus *barbarus*, *fimbriolatus*, *numeralis*, *talyschensis*.
Brachyochirus *aphya*.
Brachyolomus *arenarius*.
Brachyolus *punctatus*.
Brachyopa *arcuata*, *bicolor*, *cinerea*, *conica*, *dorsata*, *ferruginea*, *oleae*, *pallida*, *rufo-cyanea*, *scaevoides*, *scutellaris*, *testacea*, *vittata*.
Brachyorrhos *albus*, *alternans*, *amaenus*, *badius*, *decussatus*, *dimidiatus*, *flammigerus*, *kuhli*, *schach*, *torquatus*, *trilineatus*.
Brachyotus *brachyotus*, *capensis*, *galapagoensis*, *palustris*.
Brachypalpus (Col.) *pallidus*, *similis*.
Brachypalpus (Dipt.) *bimaculatus*, *femoratus*, *tuberculatus*, *valgus*, *varus*.
Brachypelta *tristis*.
Brachypeplus *basalis*, *depressus*, *mutilatus*, *planus*, *virescens*.
Brachypetes *tenebrosa*.
Brachyphylla (Col.) *atrata*, *barbara*, *carbonaria*, *disca*, *humeralis*, *immarginata*, *obscura*, *uricola*, *vittata*.
Brachyphylla (M.) *cavernarum*.
Brachyplatus *vanikorensis*.
Brachypodella *antiperversa*, *collaris*, *perplicata*, *subula*.
Brachypodius *cinereoventris*, *criniger*, *entilotus*, *melanocephalus*, *pococephalus*, *tristis*.
Brachypteracias *leptosomus*, *pittoides*, *squamigera*, *variegata*.
Brachypternus *aurantius*, *chrysonotus*, *erythronotus*, *goensis*, *haematribon*, *igniceps*, *philippinarum*, *shorei*.
Brachypterus (A.) *ruficoccyx*.
Brachypterus (Col.) *ater*, *capensis*, *cinereus*, *flavicornis*, *fulvipes*, *fulvus*, *gravidus*, *labiatus*, *laticollis*, *meridionalis*, *pubescens*, *rubiginosus*, *unicolor*, *vestitus*.
Brachypterus (Hym.) *means*.
Brachypteryx *acutirostris*, *albugularis*, *atriceps*, *bicolor*, *horsfieldi*, *leptura*, *leucophrys*, *maculatus*, *malaccensis*, *montana*, *nigrocapitata*, *nigrogularis*, *poliogenys*, *sepiaria*.
Brachypus (A.) *atriceps*, *azureus*, *bimaculatus*, *cafer*, *capensis*, *chalcocephalus*, *chrysorrhoeus*, *cochinsinensis*, *dispar*, *eutilotus*, *gularis*, *haemorrhous*, *jocosus*, *leucogaster*, *leucogenis*, *leucogrammicus*, *le vaillanti*, *melanocephalus*, *melanogaster*, *murarius*, *perspicillatus*, *phoenicopterus*, *plumifera*, *poliopsis*, *priocephalus*, *rubineus*, *squamatus*, *tigus*, *tympanistrigus*, *vidua*, *virescens*, *xantholaemus*, *xantholaimus*.
Brachypus (Col.) *cylindricus*, *lixoides*, *psidii*.
Brachypus (G.) *costatus*.
Brachypus (R.) *cuvieri*.
Brachyramphus *brachypterus*, *kittlitzi*, *marmoratus*, *wrangeli*.
Brachyrhamphus *antiquus*.
Brachyrhinus *aeruginosus*, *albolineatus*, *alneti*, *argentatus*, *articulatus*, *arundinis*, *asperatus*, *austriacus*, *betulae*, *binotatus*, *bisulcatus*, *calcaratus*, *caninus*, *chloropus*, *clavipes*, *collaris*, *coryli*, *costatus*, *depressirostris*, *echinatus*, *elevatus*, *erinaceus*, *erythropus*, *excisus*, *faber*, *fastuosus*, *fritillum*, *fulvicornis*, *fulvipes*, *fulvus*, *fuscumaculatus*, *gemmaus*, *glabratus*, *globatus*, *goertzensis*, *grammeus*, *granulatus*, *griseus*,

grissonus, hispidulus, holosericeus, humilis, imperialis, incanus, intersectus, iris, laevigatus, lepidopterus, leucophyllus, ligustici, limbatus, lineatus, lineellus, luctuosus, lunatus, major, mali, maxillosus, melancholicus, meles, mercurialis, meyerlaei, micans, moerens, morio, multipunctatus, muricatus, murinus, mus, niger, nigrita, nubilus, oblongus, obscurus, obtusus, orbicularis, ovatus, palliatus, pallidus, parvulus, picipes, picus, pilosus, planatus, polygoni, prasinus, punctatus, pyri, quadrulus, raucus, regalis, repandus, rotundatus, ruficollis, ruficornis, scabriculus, sellatus, seminulum, setosus, sexcostatus, singularis, sinuatus, spinifex, splendidulus, squamiger, squamulatus, sulcatus, sulphurifer, tenebricosus, tereticollis, tessellatus, thunbergi, tristis, trunculus, undatus, variolosus, vespertinus, viridicollis, viridis, zebra.

Brachyrhopala ruficornis.

Brachyrhynchus (Col.) setiger.

Brachyrhynchus (Hem.) dilatatus, furcatus, lobatus, membranaceus, morio, orientalis, punctulatus.

Brachyrhynchus (R.) calligaster.

Brachyrus brachypterus, zebra.

Brachyrynchus biarmicus, caudatus.

Brachys aculeata, aequinoctialis, aeruginosa, albo-guttata, americana, angusta, caerulea, collaris, concinna, conica, corrusca, cyanea, cyanella, dilatata, elongata, exigua, fasciata, floccosa, gentilis, guttulata, ignita, jousseini, laenis, lebasii, lucidula, maculata, maerens, marginicollis, metallica, molesta, mutabilis, nigrita, obscura, pedicularia, pedicularia, plana, pulcaris, punctata, scapulosa, scutellata, tenella, terminalis, tessellata, testudinaria, varicolor, violacea, viridicollis, volitans.

Brachyscelis mammillata, muricatus, musiva.

Brachysoma (Col.) exarata, suturalis, tuberculatus, vellerea.

Brachysoma (Med.) chamissonis, erythrophysa.

Brachysoma (R.) diadema.

Brachysomus hirsutulus.

Brachysorex brevicaudatus, harlani.

Brachysphaenus colombii, oblongosignatus, proximus. *Vide et Brachysphoenus.*

Brachysphenus amictus, fulvipennis, grammicus, luscus, mapensis, procerus, pyrrhoccephalus, regularis, salamandra, tabidus.

Brachysphoenus abdominalis, adamsi, adustus, agathinus, alternans, amabilis, annulatus, antennalis, bajulus, bellulus, bicinctus, bicolor, bihamatus, bilineatus, bimaculatus, biplagiatus, bisigillatus, bisignatus, bisquinquepunctatus, bistrispunctatus, bremeri, brongiarti, centromaculatus, cerasinus, chelonarius, cinctellus, cingulatus, circulus, clavicornis, coadunatus, concolor, conformis, congener, conspersus, cruciatus, decem-notatus, decem punctatus, decussatus, deletus, delineatus, detritus, dilaceratus, dimidiatus, discus, dispilatus, distinctus, dorsalis, dorsomaculatus, dorsonotatus, duodecimpustulatus, duplicatus, ephippium, erichsoni, eximius, fasciato punctatus, festivus, flavofasciatus, flavosignatus, flavovittatus, flexuosus, fuscipes, fuscomaculatus, geometra, germari, glyptoderus, guadeloupensis, guttatus, haematites, haematoccephalus, haematomelas, haematopterus, hebraicus, heterogrammus, hoffmanni, hybridus, ictericus, immaculatus, irroratus, klugi, kourouensis, limbatus, lineellus, litigiosus, lugens, lugubris, M-nigrum, manicatus, medius, meleagris, mendax, moniliferus, multinotatus, musicalis, neophyta, nigripennis, nigropictus, nitidulus, nubilus, oblitus, oblongonotatus, octodecimguttatus, octoguttatus, oculus, orphanulus, palmatus, pardalinus, perlepidus, perspicillatus, pertinax, pictus, pithecius, porcellana, punctiger, quadrimaculatus, quinquefasciatus, ramosus, rubidus, rubripennis, rufescens, ruficeps, rufifrons, sexdecimguttatus, sexdecimpunctatus, sexdecimpustulatus, sexpunctatus, sexsigillatus, signatus, simplex, spadiceus, spectabilis, stramineus, subsignatus, sulphurifer, suturalis, tenebricinctus, tibialis, tricinctus, trifasciatus, tripartitus, varians, ventralis, vetula, vigintiguttatus, westwoodi. *Vide et Brachysphaenus.*

Brachysternus castaneus, fulvipes, lamprimoides, prasinus, spectabilis, vicinus.

Brachystethus circumspexus, cribrum, marginatus, quinquedentatus.

Brachystethus sexmaculatus.

Brachystilus californicus.

Brachystoma (A.) cinerea.

Brachystoma (Dipt.) aucta, bohemani, escheri, longicornis, punctipennis, spinulosa, tenella, unicolor, vesiculosa, westermanni, zetterstedti.

Brachystopus lineopunctulatus.

Brachystylus acutus.

Brachytaenius perennis.

Brachytarsus areolatus, bostrichoides, brevis, nebulosus, obsoletus, pantherinus, parallelus, scabronis, scapularis, sticticus, tessellatus, varius.

Brachyteles arachnoides, frontatus, hypoxanthus, macrotarsus.

Brachytes bicolor.

Brachythyris duplicicosta, exarata, hemisphaerica, integricosta, linguifera, ovalis, pinguis, planata, planicostata.

Brachytoma castanea, strombiformis.

Brachytrachelus (Col.) opatrinus.

Brachytrachelus (R.) crassirostris.

Brachytrallus ralloides.

Brachytria gulosa, latebrosa.

Brachytrupes megacephalus, ustulatus.

Brachyura (M.) israelita, ouakary.

Brachyurites antiquus, australis, gibbosus, hispidiformis, maenadius, ornatus, porcellaneus, rugosus.

Brachyurus (A.) angolensis, atricapillus, baudi, bengalensis, caerulea, celebensis, cuculatus, cyanoptera, erythrogaster, forsteni, granatinus, gularis, irena, iris, mackloti, maculata, malaccensis, maxima, mulleri, nepalensis, nympha, ruber, strepitans, venustus, vigoris.

Brachyurus (M.) alliarius, amphibius, arvalis, blumenbachi, calvus, gregarius, lagurus, lemmus, oeconomus, rubicundus, rutilus, satanas, socialis, torquatus, zemni.

Braco bipartitus, bisignatus, brevisculus, colpophorus, dichromus, discoideus, erraticus, fortipes, fuscicoxis, fuscipennis, guttiger, laetus, larvicida, longicollis, maculiger, megapterus, nigratus, nigricollis, nigriventris, oostmaeli, parvulus, pectoralis, perculatus, picticornis, piger, praecox, regularis, roberti, satanas, scutellaris, stabilis, terebella, titubans.

Bracon abbreviator, abdominalis, abominator, abscissor, aculeator, affinis, affirmator, albipennis, aleator, alternans, alvearius, analis, anator, angustus, annulatus, antennatus, anthracinus, apicalis, apiculator, appellator, areator, areolaris, argutator, armator, asper, assimilis, ater, atrator, atro-rufus, baeticus, barynoti, basalis, bicolor, bicolorator, bifasciator, bifasciatus, biguttator, bimaculator, bisulcis, borealis, brunneator, buqueti, caesus, capellator, capitator, capito, carbonarius, castaneicornis, castaneus, castrator, caudatus, caudiger, cavifrons, chlorophthalmus, ciliatus, cinctellus, cinctus, circulator, cis, clathratus, clavatus, coccineus, collaris, concinnus, conjungens, constrictus, contractor, coxalis, crenato-striatus, crenatus, crocator, culinator, curtisi, decrescens, defensor, deflagrator, delibator, delusor, denigrator, denunciator, depinator, depopulator, desertor, dichrous, didymus, dimidiator, dimidiatus, discoideus, dispar, disparator, dissimilis, dissolutus, distinctus, diversicornis, dorsalis, dorsator, dubius, ebeninus, eccoptogaster, elector, elongatus, emarginatus, ephippium, equitator, errans, erythraeus, erythrogaster, erythromelas, erythrothorax, esenbecki, eurygaster, excavatus, exhalens, exhilarator, exilis, expectator, explorator, exsculptor, exsertor, exsoletus, extricator, facialis, fasciator, fastidiator, femorator, fenestrator, filator, flavator, flaviceps, flavicornis, flavifrons, flavipes, flavulator, formicatus, fulviceps, fulvipes, fulviventris, fuscatus, fuscipennis, fuscipes, gages, gasterator, gibbus, glomeratus, guttator, hartigi, hastator, hebetor, hemistigma, honestor, hospitor, humeralis, humilis, hylesini, hylobii, ichneumoniformis, ictericus, illusor, immaculipennis, impostor, impunctatus, incertus, incisus, incompletus, inescator, infirmus, initiatellus, initiator, inquisitor, inscriptor, insidiator, intercessor, interruptus, intricatus, irreptor, irradiator, ischiomelas, itinerator, labrator, laminator, lanceolator, larva, lateralis, lebasii, leionotus, leprieuri, leucogaster, levigatus, ligator, limbatus, linearis, lineatus, lineola, litura, longicauda, longicornis,

lucidator, luctuosus, lugens, luteator, luteifrons, mactator, maculator, major, manducator, marginalis, marginator, marginellus, mediator, melanocephalus, melanoderes, melanopus, melanoscelus, mellitor, mercator, middendorffi, minutor, minutissima, moniliatus, mundator, mutator, mutillarius, necator, niger, nigrator, nigriceps, nigricornis, nigridorsis, nigrifrons, nigrimanus, nigripedator, nigripes, nigratarsis, nigro-lineatus, nigro-notatus, nigro-varius, nitidulator, nobilis, nodicornis, nominator, obfuscatus, oblitteratus, obscurator, obscuripennis, occipitalis, ocellator, ochropus, orbiculator, orbita, orbitator, ornator, osculator, otiorhynchi, ovator, pachymerus, pallidator, pallidus, pallipes, palpebrator, paululor, pectinator, pectoralis, pennator, petiolor, petiolatus, picipes, pictus, plagiator, planus, platygaster, platyurus, plumator, plurimacula, polybothrys, populator, posticus, productus, proficiscator, protuberans, pulchellus, pullator, pumilio, punctulator, punctum, purgator, pusillator, pusillus, pygmeator, quadri-lineatus, ramicornis, richei, rimulator, rostrator, rubens, rubidus, rubricator, ruficornis, rufipes, rufiventris, rugator, rugosus, rugulosus, rutilus, scaber, scapus, scrutator, sellator, semi-fasciatus, semi-flavus, semi-hyalinus, semi-obscurus, semi-punctatus, semi-ruber, sericeus, serrator, servillei, sex-maculatus, sex-tuberculatus, signatus, signum, silesiacus, similator, singulator, sinuatus, sordidator, spathiiformis, speculator, spinator, stigma, stigmator, striatellus, striatus, strigiventris, strobilorum, subcornutus, subcylindricus, subdepressus, subfasciatus, subnodosus, subsulcatus, sulcifrons, superciliosus, tentator, tenuicornis, tenuistriatus, terminatus, terrefactor, testaceus, thoracicus, tibialis, tibiator, tipulator, transversus, triangularis, tricolor, trilobatus, truncator, tuberculator, umbraculator, umbratus, unicinctus, urinator, variabilis, variator, variegator, varius, vesmaeli, vestitor, viator, vicinus, xanthogaster, xanthomelas, xanthothorax.

Bradornis mariquensis.

Bradybaena addita, alabastrina, annexa, appenina, bicincta, biformis, brunonensis, caelata, cantiana, carthusiana, ciliata, cinctella, circinata, consocia, consona, declinata, depilata, fruticum, galliziensis, glabella, hispida, inamoena, incarnata, lanuginosa, limbata, lurida, monticola, olivieri, pisum, plebeia, rufescens, scobinata, similaris, strigella, suttilosa, syriaca, taprobanensis, tecta, tortula, umbrosa, velutina, villosa.

Bradybaenus cayennensis, festivus, opulentus, oxyomus, pseudoscalaris, scalaris, sellatus.

Bradybates (A.) pectoralis, phaenicuroides.

Bradybates (R.) ventricosus.

Bradybatus bituberculatus, creutzeri.

Bradycellus cognatus, collaris, desertus, dorsalis, harpalinus, mannerheimi, marginicollis, nitidus, placidus, pubescens, rufithorax, similis.

Bradyepetes advenaria, amataria, apiciaria, dilectaria, dolabraria, vespertaria.

Bradylemur tardigradus.

Bradylus cordicollis, longipennis, microderus.

Bradyornis ater, leucomelas, vittatus.

Bradypodion cucullatum, pardalis, pumilum, verrucosum.

Bradyporus aeneus, dasypus, inermis, laxmanni, marginatus, onos, pupa, restrictus, spinulosus.

Bradypterus affinis, africanus, brachyptera, brevirostris, cetti, phaenicuroides, platyurus.

Bradyptus affinis, ai, crinitus, cuculliger, gularis, infuscatus, jubata, kouri, pallidus, pentadactylus, striatus, torquatus, trivittatus, ursiformis.

Bradyscelis latitarsis.

Bradytes strangulata.

Bradytoma aurita.

Bradytus abdominalis, aeneamicans, angusticollis, apricarius, avidus, brevipennis, consularis, crenatostriatus, exaratus, ferrugineus, fulvus, furtivus, heliopioides, latus, majusculus, marginatus, minutus, niger, pallidulus.

Bradyus karelini, modestus, pygmaeus.

Brahmapicus aurantius, erythronotus.

Brahmina calva, comata.

Brairdia curtus, gracilis. *Vide et Bairdia.*

- Brama** atropos, australis, chilensis, dussumieri, longipinnis, marina, orcini, parrae, pinnae-squamata, rayi.
- Bramatherium** perimense.
- Branchastraea** limbata.
- Branchellion** pinnatum, torpedinis.
- Branchiarius** quadrangulatus.
- Branchiobdella** astaci, auriculae, chilensis, scolopendra.
- Branchionereis** aphroditois, bifrons, ciliata, norwegica, pinnata, radiata.
- Branchiopoda** paludosa, stagnalis.
- Branchiostoma** (Myr.) lithobioides, longipes, nuda, spinicauda.
- Branchiostoma** (P.) lanceolatum, lubricus.
- Branchiotoma** spongillae.
- Branchipus** auritus, cafer, chirocephalus, diaphanus, ferox, lacunae, melanurus, mil-hauseni, paludosus, prevosti, schafferi, spinosus, stagnalis, torvicornis.
- Branchiurus** quadripes.
- Branchypus** axillaris*.
- Brangas** bitias, caranus, dydimaon, pelops, syncellus, thrasyllus.
- Branta** (A.) rufo.
- Branta** (Cr.) aurita.
- Brassolis** amphirhoe, anaxarete, astura, berecynthia, cassiae, cassiope, invirae, obrinus, quiteria, sophorae, xanthus.
- Braula** coeca.
- Bregmaceros** maclellandi, mirum.
- Bremus** aestivalis, africanus, alpinus, americanorum, antiquensis, apricus, arborum, cajennensis, campestris, cingulata, coespitum, collaris, cordata, dentata, dimidiata, equestris, ericetorum, fasciatus, frutetorum, furcatus, hypnorum, italicus, lapidarius, lapponicus, muscorum, nemorum, neuter, pomorum, pratorum, pygmaeus, regelationis, rudatus, saltuum, scutellatus, senilis, silvarum, solstitialis, soroensis, subterraneus, surinamensis, terrestris, tibialis, tropicus, truncorum, veteranus, virginicus.
- Brenthis** claudia, daphne, dictynna, hecate, thore.
- Brenthus** acutipennis, approximatus, atratus, bicalcaratus, bicolor, capulus, chevrolati, clavipes, collaris, compressipes, coronatus, decollatus, deplanatus, difficilis, encaustus, famulus, fasciatus, guttifer, hollandiae, holosericeofasciatus, interruptolineatus, lineicollis, madagascariensis, metallicus, mexicanus, monilicornis, nanus, nasalis, nigritus, novaeguineensis, picicornis, planicordatus, pugionatus, pumilus, punctulatus, pyctes, reichei, ruber, rufiventris, sesquistriatus, signatus, sublaevis, sulcirostris, suratus, tarsatus, turbatus, volubilis, vulneratus.
- Brentus** albo maculatus, appendiculatus, aterrimus, bidentatus, biistriatus, bisulcatus, brevidens, brevirostris, calcar, castaneus, caudatus, cistelinus, claviger, coronatus, crassicollis, crassicornis, curvidens, curvipes, cylindrus, dentatus, denticeps, dentirostris, depressus, distinctus, duplicatus, ferrugineus, festivus, filicornis, filiformis, foveatus, frontalis, glabratus, glabripennis, gracilis, interruptus, italicus, laevicollis, laevigatus, laevis, laticornis, lineatus, longicaudatus, longicornis, longimanus, macrocephalus, mandibularis, maxillosus, militaris, obtusus, picipes, pictus, porcatus, productus, punctatus, punctipennis, pusillus, reticulatus, rufiventris, rupestris, serirostris, singularis, squalidus, striatulus, sulcatus, sulcirostris, suturalis, temminckii, translucens, tridentatus, tristriatus, truncatus.
- Brephos** julia, notha, parthenias, puella.
- Brephulus** clausiliaeformis, fasciolatus, fuscostrigatus, illibatus, obvolutus, tauricus, tourneforti, zebrinus, zebula.
- Breviceps** gibbosus, gouldi, verrucosus.
- Brevicolaspis** pilosa.
- Brevipes** melanogaster.
- Breynia** crux-andrae.
- Briaraea** scolopendra.
- Briareum** suberosum.
- Briarium** arboreum, gorgonoideum, mollis.

- Briarus** gloriandus.
Briaxis furcata, nodosa, spinicoxis.
Bricoptis variolosa.
Bringa remifer. *Vide et Bhringa*.
Brisa dubia, lucida.
Brisnaeus rodiopus.
Brissopsis angustus, australis, borsoni, cavernosa, contractus, elegans, genei, intermedius, lyrifera, oblonga, ovatus, poriferus, rimulatus, romuli, sismondæ.
Brissus antiquus, areolatus, bicinctus, carinatus, columbaris, compressus, cordieri, cruciatus, cylindricus, depressus, dilatatus, dimidiatus, expansus, fragilis, helveticus, inaequalis, lyrifer, pectoralis, pusillus, rana, scillae, scutatus, scutiger, sternalis, subacutus, subdepressus, ventricosus, vulgaris.
Brithopus priscus.
Brithya pancratii.
Brithycera lyciformis.
Brithys dominica, encausta, lutulenta, pancratii.
Brius attenuatus, chrysops, cuprifer, lepidotus, mercurialis, metallifer, styriacus.
Broccia depressa, interlandi, laevis, longo, maggiori, sinuosa.
Brochus annulatus, arcuatus, glabrus, laevis, reticulatus, striatus, tracheiformis, trachiformis.
Brochymena serrata, unicolor.
Broderipia cumingi, iridescens, rosea.
Brogmarus aristoteli.
Brome elongata, tridens, ventrosa.
Bronchocela celebensis, cristatella, gutturosa, jubata, marmorata.
Bronchus bulbifer, capensis, furcatus, granulosus, verrucosus.
Brongniartia (Col.) atra.
Brongniartia (Cr.) carcinodea, isotelea.
Brongniatia (Cr.) platycephala, trilobitoides.
Brontes (Col.) australis, flavipes, humeralis, militaris, minimus, pallens, spinicollis, testaceus, truncatus.
Brontes (Cr.) canadensis, costatus, flabellifer, glabratus, hibernicus, neptuni, radiatus, subradiatus.
Brontes (G.) haustellum.
Brontes (P.) prenadilla.
Bronteus aciculatus, alutaceus, ambiguus, angusticeps, asperulus, aulicus, berkeleyanus, brongniarti, campanifer, canaliculatus, carinatus, elongatus, flabellifer, formosus, fulcifer, gigas, granulatus, haidingeri, insignitus, intermedius, intermixtus, laticauda, oblongus, palifer, partschi, pendulus, planus, porosus, pulcher, pustulatus, scaber, sculptus, sieberi, sparsus, subtriangularis, transversus, umbellifer, zippei.
Brontiades gentius, menalcas, petrus, procas.
Brontozoum expansum, giganteus, gracillimum, loxonyx, parallelum, sillimanianum.
Brosocosoma baedense.
Brosus aereus, approximatus, basalis, carenoides, laevipennis, patruelis, stultus.
Brosis granella.
Brosme lub.
Brosmerus flavesny.
Brosmius brosme, exiguus, lub, venustus, vulgaris.
Broteas falcifer.
Broteus porcatus.
Brotheas angustus, bonariensis, erythrodactylus, maurus, nigrocinctus.
Brotis cydoniaria, fumosa, orophila, sordida, vulneraria.
Brotogeris fringillaceus, phigy, pyrrhopterus, sparmani.
Brotula armata, barbatus, enchelyopus, imberbis, multibarbata.
Bruchela haemorrhoidalis, rufipes, suturalis.
Bruchella rufipes, suturalis.
Bruchomorpha oculata.

Bruchus abbreviatus, abruptestriatus, acaciae, acanthocnemus, aequinoctialis, affinis, albidus, albosineatus, albo-punctatus, albosparsus, alni, altaicus, ambiguus, antennalis, anxius, apicalis, arachidis, arthriticus, astragali, ater, attelaboides, aurifer, barbicornis, basalis, biguttatus, biguttellus, binotatus, biplagiatus, bipustulatus, bistriatus, bituminosus, bixae, bohemani, boops, borbonica, bosci, braccatus, brachialis, brasiliensis, calabrensis, canus, cardo, cardui, carinatus, cassiae, catenulatus, cavillator, cayennensis, chinensis, chloroticus, cicatricosus, cinerascens, cinereus, cinerifer, cinnamomeus, cisteloides, cisti, clitellarius, clitoriae, cognatus, concolor, convolvuli, coryphae, costatus, crataegi, creutzeri, cristatus, crotonae, cruciatus, curvipes, debilis, decorus, denticulatus, devexus, discipennis, discoidalis, discoidus, dispar, dispergatus, dolichosi, dorsalis, echii, elegans, eulophus, exilis, fabae, fahraei, faldermanni, fallax, femoralis, figuratus, fischeri, flabellicornis, flabelliger, flavescens, flavicollis, flavimanus, flavipes, foveolatus, fulvicornis, fulvimanus, fulvipennis, fulviventris, fulvulus, gilvus, glaber, glycinae, glycyrrhizae, gracilis, grammicus, grandicornis, graphicus, griseomaculatus, gyllenhali, halodendri, histrio, holosericeus, humeralis, iaspideus, imbricornis, inaequalis, incanus, incarnatus, inconditus, incrustatus, indigoferae, ingae, inornatus, inspergatus, irresectus, japonicus, jekeli, jocosus, laevis, laicus, languidus, lathyri, laticollis, latithorax, latus, lebasii, leguminarius, lentis, lentus, leucopygus, lherminieri, lividimanus, lividus, longicollis, longicornis, lubricus, lucifugus, ludicrus, lugubris, luteolus, lutescens, maculicollis, maculicornis, maculiventris, magnicornis, marginellus, marinus, melaleucus, melancholicus, melanocephalus, meleagrinus, mendosus, mimus, minimus, minutus, misellus, miser, murinus, musculus, nebulosus, nesapius, nescius, niger, nigricornis, nigrinus, nigripes, nigritarsis, nigro-sinuatus, notulatus, nubilus, obliquus, oblongoguttatus, oblongus, obscuricornis, obscuripes, obscurus, obsoletus, obtectus, oculus, olivaceus, orientalis, ornatus, ovalis, oxytropidis, oxytropis, pallidicornis, pallidipes, parvulus, pauper, pectinatus, perparvulus, persicae, pescaprae, petechialis, phaseoli, picturatus, pictus, pillula, pilosus, pini, plumbeus, podagricus, poecilus, polycoccus, postremus, praeustus, ptilinoides, pubescens, pulchellus, punctatus, punctellus, puncticollis, pusillus, pygmaeus, pyrrhocerus, quadriguttatus, quadrimaculatus, quadriplagiatus, ramicornis, ripiphorus, rotundatus, rubens, rubicundus, ruficornis, rufimanus, rufoplagiatus, rufus, scurra, semicoion, sericeus, serratus, serripes, sibiricus, sculus, signaticollis, signaticornis, signatus, silaceus, sinuatus, soijae, spadiceus, sparsus, speculi, speculifer, spinipes, stenocephalus, steveni, strangulatus, striolatus, stultus, subarmatus, submaculatus, subsignatus, suturalis, tabidus, taorminensis, tarsalis, telum, teneriffae, testudinarius, tetricus, tibialis, tibiellus, tomentosus, transversesignatus, transversus, triangularis, tristiculus, tristis, troglodytes, tuberculatus, uberatus, umbrinus, varicolor, varicornis, varicornis, variegatus, varipes, vectabilis, velaris, ventralis, venustus, verrucosus, versicolor, vestitus, vicinus, villicus, virens, virescens, viresectus, virgatus, wasastjerni.

Brucus tessulatus.

Brueckneria plicata.

Brumus desertorum, suturalis.

Bryaxis abdominalis, abnormis, alasanica, albana, albionica, antennata, armena, assimilis, chevrieri, conjuncta, dentata, depressa, emarginata, eucera, formeceti, fossulata, furcata, gallica, goryi, haematica, helferi, hemoptera, heterocera, impressus, insignis, junctorum, lebasii, lefebvrei, levicollis, longicornis, longula, luniger, nanus, nigriventris, nitidicollis, opuntiae, persica, preslii, propinqua, propinque, puncticollis, rubra, rubricunda, rubripennis, rufa, sanguinea, schomburgki, schuppeli, securig, serri-cornis, sibirica, simplex, sulcicollis, tibialis, tomentosa, velutina, xanthoptera.

Brychetus mulleri.

Brycon amazonicus, falcatus, macrolepidotus, opalinus, pesu.

Bryobia gloriosa, nobilis, pretiosa, speciosa.

Bryobius jurinei.

Bryocharis analis.

Bryocoris affinis, morio, muscorum, palustris, pteridis.

Bryophila carbonis, chalcedonia, dactylophora, dardouini, deceptricula, ereptripula, fraudatricula, germaini, glandifera, lupula, par, perla, raptriculus, receptricula, spoliatricula, troglodyta, umovii, vandalusiae.

Brythis pancratii.

Bryttus punctatus, reticulatus, unicolor.

Buarremon albifrenatus, albinucha, assimilis, brunneinucha, gutturalis, pallidinucha, pyrgitoides, rufinucha, schistaceus, torquata.

Bubalis knockella.

Bubalornis niger.

Bubalus arna, brachyceros, buffelus, bufus, caffer, lunatus, mauritanicus, pegasus.

Bubas bison, brevicornis, brunnipterus, bubalus, castaneus, dentifrons, inermifrons, integricornis, lineifrons, simplicifrons.

Bubastes cuprinus, sphaenoida, suturalis.

Bubo (A.) africanus, albifrons, arcticus, ascalaphus, asio, bengalensis, bubo, capensis, cavarius, cinerascens, clamator, coromander, dilloni, europaeus, flavipes, germanicus, hamatus, lactea, madagascariensis, magellanicus, major, maximus, microcephalus, nipalensis, nudipes, orientalis, otus, pectoralis, pinicola, scops, septentrionalis, sibiricus, striatus, strix, sultanus, verreauxi, virginianus.

Bubo (Neur.) festivus, rhodiogrammus.

Bubutus duvauceli, isidori, sumatrensis.

Bucania bidorsata, expansa, intexta, punctifrons, rotundata, sulcatina.

Bucardia communis.

Bucardites abbreviatus, cardissaeformis, cardissoides, chamaeformis, cor bovis, hemi-cardiiformis, hemicardius, hystericus, laevis, limatus, longirostris, pectinatus, reticulatus, rugosus, rusticus.

Buccardites cordicalis, cornucopiae, costatus.

Buccardium commune.

Buccinanops amoenum, arenarium, cochlidium, globulosum, patulum, prorsum.

Buccinella acuta, canulata, carinata, coerulea, quadrata, rotundata, tuberculata.

Buccinites annulatus, antiquus, arcuatus, basileensis, belgicus, cardissaeformis, cinctus, cingulatus, communis, decussatus, elongatus, gregarius, labyrinthicus, laevis, nitidulus, obsoletus, perdicarius, plicatus, pseudovulgatus, pyrolatus, scalatus, subcostatus, terebratus, tornatus, vulpeculus.

Buccinum achatinum, aciculatum, acinosum, acuminatum, acutinodosum, acutissimum, acuto-costatum, acutum, aethiops, affinis, agathinum, albescent, albidum, albipunctatum, allionii, altile, alveolatum, ambiguum, amoenum, ampullaceum, ampullarioideum, amygdala, ancillariaeformis, andrei, anglicanum, angulatum, angulosum, annulatum, anomalum, antarteticum, antillarum, antilope, antiquatum, antiquum, antoni, aratum, armatum, arcularia, arcuatum, arenarium, areolatum, armigerum, arpula, articulatum, asperioide, asperioideum, asperulum, assimile, atrum, aurantium, aureatum, avarum, avellana, avena, avidum, baccatum, badense, badium, balbisianum, balteatum, bamfium, barbitou, basteroti, beccaria, belangeri, biarmatum, bicarinatum, bicolor, bicorona, bifasciatum, biliratum, bilix, bimucronata, biplicatum, bistriatum, blainvillei, bombycinum, bonellii, boreale, bovinum, bowerbanki, boysi, brachyacanthon, branderi, brasilianum, breve, brevidentatum, bronni, brunneum, bryerium, buccinoides, bufo, bulbosum, bulbus, bulimoides, bullaeforme, bullata, bullatum, burchardi, burdigalense, calcaratum, callosum, calmeili, canaliculatum, canariense, cancellarium, cancellarioides, cancellaroides, cancellatum, candidissimum, capense, caperatum, capillare, capreolus, carbunculosum, carcassoni, cariniferum, caronis, casani, cassidariaeforme, cassidiforme, cataracta, catenatum, cecillii, cepa, cereale, cerithinum, chaonium, chinense, chlorostoma, ciliatum, cinctum, cingillum, cingulatum, cinguliferum, cingulosum, cinis, cithara, citrinum, clathratum, clausiliforme, clavatum, coarctatum, coccinella, cochlidium, cognatum, coloratum, columbelloides, compressiusculum, concentricum, concinnum, conglobatum, conoidale, conspersum, consul, contortium, contractum, contrarium, conus, corbium, corneum, corniculatum, corniculum, coromandelianum, coronarium, corrugatum, costatum, costellatum, costulatum, costulatus, costulosum, coturnix, crassilabrum, crassum, craticulatum, crenatum, cretaceum, cribrarium, cribratum, crispatum, crocatum, crozeti, cumingi, cumingianum, curtum, curvilineum, cuvieri, cyaneum, cyclostoma, cythara, dalei, danubiale, daveluinum, decussatum, deforme, defossum, delalandi, dentatum, dentex, denticulatum, dermestoidum, desmarestianum, desnoyersi, despectum, devinctum,

diadema, dimidiatum, dirum, discolor, discors, dissitum, distentum, distortum, doliolum, donovani, doridis, douchinae, dubium, dujardini, duplicatum, eburneum, eburnoides, echinatum, effusum, effluens, elegans, elegantissimum, elongata, elongatum, erythrostoma, euripideum, exasperatum, exiguum, exile, exoletum, extensum, fallax, farinosum, fasciatum, fasciculare, fasciculatum, fasciolatum, felinum, ferreum, ferrugineum, ferussaci, filicatum, filosum, fimbriatum, fissuratum, flammeolum, flammulatum, flavicans, flemingi, flexuosum, floridanum, folineae, fornicatum, fossatum, fossulatum, foveolatum, fragaria, francolinus, frumentum, fulgurans, fumosum, funereum, funiculatum, fuscatum, fuscolabiatum, fusiforme, fusoides, gaudens, gaultinum, gayi, gazella, gemellum, gemma, gemmata, gemmulatum, genetta, gervillei, gibbosulum, gibsoni, gigantulum, gilvum, glabratum, glandiforme, globosulum, globosum, globulare, gossardi, gracile, gradatum, grana, graude, graniferum, granosum, granulatum, granuloseum, gratum, griseum, groenlandicum, gruneri, gualtierianum, guillaini, gussoni, guttatum, haemastoma, haldemani, hanleyanum, harpuloide, haueri, helicinum, heritum, hermannseni, hinnulus, hirtum, horridum, humphreysianum, hydrophanum, ignave, imbricatum, immaculatum, imperiale, imperialis, inacus, inaequatum, incertum, incisum, incrassatum, indutum, inerme, inflatum, insignis, insignitum, integerrimum, integrum, intercisum, intermedium, interruptum, intextum, intinctum, iris, isabelleanum, islandicum, istriacum, jacksonianum, jacquemarti, janeirense, janeli, jaspideum, jonasi, junceum, keyserlingianum, kieneri, kochianum, koninckiana, kraussianum, labiatum, labiosum, labradorensis, lacepedii, lacteum, laetum, laeve, laevigata, laevigatum, laevissimum, laeviusculum, lagotis, lamarcki, lamarckianum, lamellilabrum, lampas, languridum, laqueatus, launoicum, lautum, leachi, leathesi, lefeburei, leiocheilos, lepa, leucozonum, lienosum, ligatum, ligneum, lima, limatum, limbosum, limnaeiforme, lineare, lineatum, lineolatum, linnaei, litiopa, littorinoides, livescens, lividum, lunatum, luridum, luteostoma, luteostomum, luxurians, lyra, lyratum, macilentum, macrodon, macula, maculosum, magellanicum, mamurium, mancinella, manni, margaritifera, marginatum, marginulatum, marmoratum, marmorum, martinianum, mauritii, melanoides, melanopsis, melanostoma, meles, melo, melongena, meroeteum, metula, minae, minimum, minus, minutissimum, minutum, miocenicum, mirabile, mississippiensis, mitraeformis, mitrella, mitreola, mitrula, moceros, modestum, modificatum, molleri, molocum, monile, monocanthon, monocanthos, monoceros, monodon, morbosum, morrisi, multangulum, multigranosum, multirugatum, multisulcatum, muricatum, muriciforme, musivum, mutabile, myurus, nassa, nassoides, natalense, naticoides, neptuni, nereidum, neritoides, nigricostatum, nisotum, nobilis, nobis, nocturnum, nodosum, noduliferum, nodulosa, norvegicum, norvegicum, novaeboracensis, nucleolus, obesum, obliquatum, oblique costatum, obliqueplicatum, obliquum, oblongum, obscurum, obsoletum, obtusatum, obtusum, obvelatum, oceani, oculatum, odontites, oliviforme, orbiculare, orbiculatum, orbigny, ornatum, ortilla, oryza, osseum, ovatum, ovum, pagodus, pandura, panthera, papyraceum, parallele, paranomum, pardale, parvulum, parvum, pastinaca, patagonicum, patulans, patulum, pauperatum, pavidum, pediculare, peloritatum, perlatum, peruviana, pfeifferi, phalaena, phasianelloides, pictum, planaxiforme, planaxis, pleurotoma, pleurotomiforme, plicatulum, plicosum, plumbum, plurianulata, polaris, politum, polygonatum, polygonum, porcinum, poulsoni, praeruptum, prevosti, pristis, productum, propinquum, prorsum, proteus, protractum, providum, proximum, prismaticum, pseudocathartum, pseudodon, pseudo-lineatum, pulchellum, pulcherimum, pulchrum, pulicaris, pumilio, pumilum, punctatum, punctulatum, pupa, pupaeforme, purpuroides, pusillum, pusio, pustulatum, pustulosum, puxleianum, pyramidale, pyrostoma, quadrulatum, quoyi, rade, radula, rana, raphanus, rapulum, raricostatum, rectilineum, reeveanum, renieri, rescissum, retecosum, reticulatum, reticulosum, retusum, rhingens, rhinoceros, ringens, roissy, roseum, roseolabiatum, roseum, roseus, rossi, rosthorni, rubellatum, rubiginosum, rubrum, rudolphi, rufulum, rufum, rugatum, rugosum, rumphi, sabini, saburon, sagenum, sanguinolentum, saxatile, scabriculum, scabriusculum, scabrum, scacchianum, scacchii, scalariforme, schlotheimi, scriptum, scalinum, sechellarum, semiconvexum, semicostatum, semigranosum, semilunaris, semiplicatum, semistriatum, senticosum, sepimentum, seriale, sericatum, serraticosta, serratum, sexdentatum, signatum,

signilineum, signum, situla, solidum, sowerbyi, speciosum, spinulosum, spirale, spissus, splendidulum, squalidum, stolatium, stramonium, stria, striatulum, striatum, strombiforme, stromboides, strumboides, strumosa, sturmi, subambiguum, subandrei, subantiquitatum, subcarinatum, subclathratum, subcoronatum, subdecussatum, subdiaphanum, suberosum, subintermedium, sublineatum, subquadrangulare, subrostratum, subspinosum, substramineum, substriatulum, subtuberculatum, subulatum, subundatum, succinctum, sudarovich, sulcatum, sulcosum, suturale, suterosum, tabidum, taeniatum, taeniolatum, tafon, tankervillei, tardum, taurinum, tectum, tendinosum, tenebrosus, tenerum, tenue, tenuiplicatum, terebellum, terebrale, terpsichore, terrestres, tessellatum, tesserula, testae, testudo, tetragonum, textatum, thiaratum, tiara, tiarula, tigris, tinei, torolosum, torulosum, torvum, trames, tranquebaricum, transversale, transversatum, tricostratum, trilineatum, triste, triton, tritoniformis, tritonis, tritonium, tritonoides, tritum, trivittatum, trochiforme, trochulus, troclea, truculentum, truncatum, tuberculatum, tubulosum, tumidum, tuomeyi, turbilinum, turbinellus, turbiniforme, turgidulum, turgidum, turonense, turricula, turris, turritum, unctum, undatulum, undatum, undosus, undulata, undulatum, unguinum, unicolorum, unicornium, unifasciale, unifasciatum, unilineatum, uniplicatum, ustulatum, vagum, validum, vanellus, variabile, varicosum, variegata, variegatum, velatum, veneris, ventosum, ventricosum, venustum, veraguensis, vermiculatum, verneuili, vestitum, vetustum, vexillum, vibex, vinosum, violaceum, virgatus, virginicum, vitreum, vittatum, viverratum, webbei, wheatleyi, xiphias, zealandicum, zonalis.

Bucco africanus, albifrons, armillaris, atroflavus, auratus, aurifrons, aurovirens, australis, barbatula, barbiculus, bicincta, bifrenatus, caeruleus, caeruligula, calvus, caniceps, capitis, chacuru, chrysoconus, chrysopogon, chrysoptera, collaris, corvinus, cyanocollis, cyanops, cyanotis, devauceli, erythrocephalus, erythronotos, faiostrictus, flavifrons, flavigula, franklini, frontalis, fuscens, fuliginosus, fuscus, grandis, gularis, gutturalis, hayi, henrici, igniceps, javensis, kotorea, lanceolata, lathamii, leuconotus, leucops, leucotis, levallanti, linrata, luteus, macrodactylus, maculata, maculatus, malaccensis, margaritatus, morphoeus, multicolor, mystacophanos, nanoides, nanus, nigrifrons, nigro-maculatus, nigrothorax, oorti, pectoralis, personatus, peruvianus, pumilus, punctatus, pusillus, pyrolophus, quadricolor, rafflesi, rafflesius, roseicollis, roseus, rubecula, rubricollis, rubrifrons, rubritorquis, ruficollis, rufifrons, rufirostris, rufus, salti, somnolentus, striatus, strigilatus, subsulphureus, swainsoni, tenebrosus, torquatus, tranquillus, trimaculatus, tristis, variegatus, versicolor, vieilloti, virens, viridi-aurantius, viridis.

Bucculatrix albedinella, argentipedella, argyropeza, aurimaculella, boyerella, cidarella, crataegi, gnaphaliella, hippocastani, immundella, lemniscella, nigricomella, samiatella, sericopeza, ulmella, vetustella.

Bucentes cinereus, geniculata, nigrovittata, tachinaria.

Bucephalon reynaudi.

Bucephalus (R.) belli, capensis, gutturalis, jardini, typus, viridis.

Bucephalus (Verm.) polymorphus.

Buceros abyssinicus, albicornis, albirostris, albocristatus, annulatus, antracicus, atratus, bengalensis, bicolor, brae, buccinator, carinatus, carunculatus, cassidix, cavatus, cineraceus, cinerascens, comatus, convexus, corniculatus, corrugatus, corvus, crispatus, cristatus, cultratus, cyanotis, cylindricus, diadematus, elatus, elliotti, epirhinus, erythrorhynchus, exarhatus, farquhari, fasciatus, fistulator, flavirostris, forskali, galeritus, gingala, gingalensis, gracilis, hastatus, hemileucos, hemprichi, homrai, insculptus, intermedius, javanensis, javanicus, javanus, jubatus, leadbeateri, leucocephalus, leucogaster, leucomelas, limbatus, longibandus, lugubris, lunatus, lunatus, malayanus, manillae, melanoleucus, monoceros, nasica, niger, nigrallus, nigrirostris, obscurus, oxyurus, nipalensis, planicornis, pusan, pyrrhopygus, ruber, ruficollis, rufirostris, rugosus, scutata, silvestris, sulcatus, sulcirostris, undulatus, violaceus.

Buceroturus galeatus.

Buchanania onchidioides.

Buchia bronni, mosquensis, pallasi.

Bucia nipalensis.

Bucklandium diluvii.

Bucolus fourneti.

Bucorvus abyssinicus, atratus, buccinator, cristatus, cylindricus, elatus.

Bucrates capitatus.

Budites neglecta, verna. *Vide et Berdytes & Budytes.*

Budorcas taxicolor.

Budytes atricapillus, beema, boarula, calcarata, caniceps, chrysogaster, cinereocapilla, citreola, citreoloides, dubius, flava, flaveolus, fulviventris, gouldi, megarhynchus, melanocephala, rayi, schisticeps. *Vide et Berdytes & Budites.*

Buergeria buergeri, maculata, reynoudi, subversicolor.

Buffo ferruginosus, spadiceus, tuberculosus. *Vide et Bufo.*

Buffonites knorri, undulatus.

Bufichthys grossa, horrida.

Bufo acutirostris, aqua, albicans, albifrons, albonotatus, alpinus, americanus, angusticeps, arabicus, asper, auritus, bengalensis, calamita, carens, carinatus, caucasica, chlorigaster, cinctus, cinereus, cognatus, colchicus, compactilis, cornuta, cristatus, crucifer, cruciger, cruentatus, cursor, cyanophlyctis, dorsalis, dorsiger, dubius, ephippium, erythronotus, flaviventris, fuliginosus, gargarizans, garipeensis, globulosus, granulatus, guttatus, gutturosus, hemprichi, horribilis, horridus, humeralis, ictericus, isos, lacunatus, laevis, lazarus, lentiginosus, leschenaulti, leucogaster, lineata, lineosmaculatus, maculiventris, margaritifera, marinus, marmoreus, mauritanicus, melanotis, minimus, molitor, naricus, nasutulus, nasutus, nubicus, orbignyi, ornatus, ovalis, panamensis, peltoccephalus, poeppigi, praetextatus, proboscideus, proteus, quercicus, regularis, roeseli, roseus, rubeta, rubropunctatus, scaber, scabiosus, scorodosma, semilineatus, spinipes, spinosus, spinulosus, spixi, stellatus, surinamensis, trifolium, valliceps, variabilis, vertebralis, vespertinus, vinearum, vulgaris. *Vide et Bufo.*

Bufonaria pesleonis, spinosa.

Bugainvillia britannica, octopunctata.

Bugeranus carunculata.

Bugula avicularia, neritina.

Bugulina avicularia.

Bulaca monticola, newarensis, sinensis.

Bulaea bocandei, lividula, novemdecimnotata, pallida.

Bulbifer lymexylon.

Bulbocerus mobilicornis, quadridens.

Bulbus smithi.

Bulestes cinereus, leucopterus, torquatus.

Bulimina (Moll.) labrosa.

Bulimina (Rh.) aculeata, affinis, amphiconica, arcuata, ariminensis, brevis, buchiana, caudigera, cenomana, costata, cylindrica, echinata, elegans, elegantissima, elongata, intermedia, laevigata, madagascariensis, marginata, murchisoniana, obliqua, obtusa, orbignyi, ovata, ovula, ovulum, patagonica, polystropha, preslii, pulchella, punctata, pupoides, pyrula, sarthacensis, semistriata, squammigera, striata, subsphaerica, sulcata, trilobata, truncata, tumida, uva, variabilis.

Buliminus affinis, alepi, alpinus, assimilis, avellana, badius, bilineatus, cactorum, calvus, collini, cora, corneus, coturnix, crepundius, culmineus, dealbatus, derelictus, detritus, erosus, forskali, fragrosus, gastrum, graecus, habessinicus, insularum, jacobi, labiosus, labrosus, lakhamensis, laurenti, lyelliae, maugeri, modestus, montivagus, mutabilis, nux, obscurus, proteus, pustulosus, scalariformis, scutulatus, sidonensis, sordidus, striatellus, styliger, tener, thamnoicus, trichodes, unicolor, ustulatus, versicolor.

Bulimulus abyssorum, acutus, albicans, albus, alternans, angulosus, apicatus, apodemetes, assumptionis, bengalensis, bivittatus, bolivari, bontia, capueira, caraibaeorum, chiriguanus, chrysotrema, citrino vitreus, conspersus, debilis, discrepans, erythrostoma, figulinus, fluctuatus, fraterculus, fuscus, gouadaloupensis, graniger, guttatus, heterogrammus, hygrohylaenus, inflatus, kambul, linostoma, lithoicus, litus, lophoicus, marmarinus, melo, mexicanus, multifasciatus, nitidulus, ochraceus, onager, oreades, pallidior, panamensis, papyraceus, pazianus, perlucidus, poecilus, polygrammus,

pruinosis, pseudosuccineus, pugio, pulcher, reginus, rocayanus, rubellus, rufescens, schroeteri, simplex, sporadicus, stramineus, tenuissimus, thoreyi, tigris, toralli, translucens, trifasciatus, turritellatus, undulatus, unifasciatus, varians, venustus, vexillum, vimineus, vitreus, vittatus, xanthostoma, zigzag, zoographicus.

Bulimus abyssorum, achatellinus, achatinaceus, acicularis, actus, acuminatus, acuticostatus, acutus, adamsi, adamsoni, adoptus, adustus, aegotis, affuvelensis, africanus, aguatus, albatu, albicans, albidus, albinus, albizonatus, albolimbatus, alepensis, alepi, alpinus, alternans, alternatus, alto-peruvianus, alumnus, alutaceus, attenuatus, alvarezi, amabilis, ambustus, amoenus, anatinus, andicola, angio-stomus, angosturensis, angulatus, anomalus, antidiluvianus, antipodarum, antoni, apenninus, apex, apicinus, apiculatus, aplomorphus, apodemetes, appendiculatus, aquensis, aquilus, aratus, armatus, articulatus, aspersa, assimilis, astierianus, astrapoides, ater, athenis, atomatus, atomus, atricallosus, auratus, aureus, auricula, auri-pigmentum, auris-muris, auris vulpina, aurora, baboucha, bacillaris, bacterionides, badiosus, baeticatus, bahiensis, bairdi, balanoides, bamboucha, barbara, bataviae, beekianus, bellulus, bengalensis, benguelensis, bensoni, bergeri, bertheloti, bicallosus, bicinctus, bicoloratus, bifasciatus, bifulguratus, bitaeniatus, bivittatus, blainvillanus, boeticatus, boissieri, bolivari, bolivianus, bontia, bontiae, bootis, botterianus, boy-sianus, brachyodon, brachysoma, brephoides, breviculus, brevis, bridgesi, bronni, buccinalis, bulla, burchelli, buschi, cacticolus, cailleanus, cailliaudi, calcareus, cale-donicus, californicus, caliginosus, callosus, calobaptes, cambia, canaliculatus, candelaris, canimarensis, canimensis, cantagallanus, cantatus, cantorii, caraccassensis, caribaorum, carinatus, carneolus, carneus, castaneus, castrensis, castus, cathartiae, ceratinus, cereus, cerussatus, ceylanicus, charpentieri, chemnitzii, chemnitzoides, chilensis, chim-borasensis, chloris, christiani, christolianus, chrysalis, ciliatus, cinniciformis, cinnicus, cinclus, cinereus, cinnamomeo-lineatus, citharellus, citrino vitreus, citrinus, clausiliae-formis, clausilioides, clausinus, clausus, clava, clavator, clavulinus, clavulus, cleryi, coagulatus, coarctatus, cochleades, coelebs, coenopictus, collini, colombianus, coloratus, columella, columellaris, columella, compactus, compressus, concentricus, confinis, confusus, coniformis, connivens, consentaneus, consimilis, constrictus, contiguus, contortuplicatus, contusus, conulus, convideus (=conoideus), corneus, coronatus, corrugatus, cosensis, costatus, costellatus, costeri, costulatus, cous, coxiranus, crassi-labris, crenulatus, crepundia, cretensis, crystallinus, cucullus, culmineus, cumingi, cunctator, curianensis, curtus, cuyoensis, cuzcoensis, cyclostoma, cyclostomus, cylindraceus, cylindricus, cymatilis, daphnis, dardanus, darwini, dealbatus, debilis, decapitatus, deceptus, decoratus, decorticatus, decorus, decussatulus, decussatus, de latrei, delumbis, demotus, dennisoni, dentatus, denticulatus, depictus, depstus, deshayesi, detritus, devillei, digitale, dilatatus, dombeyanus, dominicus, drapanaudi, dubiosus, dufresnei, dunkeri, durus, dussumieri, dysoni, eburneus, effeminatus, effusus, egregius, ehrenbergi, electricus, electrum, elegans, elegantulus, ellipticus, elobatus, elongatulus, emarginatus, emeus, eminulus, erectus, eremita, erubescens, euboicus, eulimoides, euryomphalus, euryzonus, evanescens, exesus, exiguus, eximius, exornatus, expansus, faba, fabrefactus, fallax, fascianus, fasciolatus, fastigiatus, faunus, favannei, fenestratus, feriatu, ferrugineus, ferussaci, feuilleanus, fibratus, fidustus, fimbriatus, flammeus, flammulatus, flavescens, flavidus, floccosus, floridanus, focillatus, folliculus, fontainei, formosus, fourmiersi, foveolatus, fragilis, fragosus, fraterculus, frivaldszkyi, fucatus, fulguratus, fulminans, fulvicans, fulvus, funcki, funki, furcillatus, fuscagula, fuscilabris, fuscus, fusiformis, fusoides, galeri-culum, gallina sultana, galloprovincialis, ganymedes, gastrum, gelidus, geometricus, gibbonius, gibler, gilvus, glaber, glandiformis, glandula, globulus, glomeratus, gonio-stoma, goniostomus, gonochilus, goodalli, gossei, goudoti, gracilis, gracillimus, graecus, granadensis, granulosis, grantum, grateloupi, grayanus, gregarius, griffithsi, griseus, grossus, gruneri, guamensis, guarani, guerini, guildingi, guillaini, guineensis, hachensis, hamiltoni, hanleyi, hannensis, haplostylus, harrisi, hartwegi, hebe, heeri, hegewischii, helicoides, heloicus, helvulus, hennahi, heterotrichus, hieroglyphicus, hilairei, hindsii, hirtus, hohenackeri, hondurasanus, hopei, hordeaceus, hottentota, huascensis, humboldti, huttoni, hyalina, hyalinus, hybridus, hyematus, hygrophalaeus, ignavus, illibatus, immaculatus, imperator, impressus, inca, indicus, indutus, inflatus, infra-

cinctus, infundibuliformis, inglorius, insignis, internicosta, interstinctus, inutilis, iodostomus, iostoma, irregularis, irroratus, isabellinus, jamaicensis, jayanus, jeannoti, jerdoni, jonasi, jordani, juglans, junceus, jussieui, kelletti, kieneri, kingi, knorri, kochi, kraussi, kremnoicus, kunawurensis, kutschigii, labiatus, labio-purpureus, labio-zonalis, labrella, labrosus, lackhamensis, lactarius, lacteus, lacunosus, laetus, laevigatus, laevis, laeviusculus, laevis-longus, lagotis, lamarcckianus, largillierti, latebricola, lateralis, latreflexus, lattrei, leai, leimonias, lemniscatus, leopardus, leptochilus, leptocochlias, leucodon, leucophaeus, leucostoma, leucotrema, liberianus, lichenifer, lichenorum, lichenum, liebmanni, lignarius, lilacinus, liliceus, limensis, limonoicus, limosus, lindeni, linearis, lineatus, lineolatus, linostoma, liquabilis, listeri, lita, lithoicus, litoralis, lituratus, livescens, lobbi, loewii, longiseta, longissimus, lophoicus, loratus, lotophagus, loveni, loxensis, lubanicus, lubricus, lucidus, luteus, luzonicus, lycicus, lyncieulus, lyonnetaiana, macilentus, macrostoma, maculatus, magnificus, magus, malleatus, mandralisci, manoli, manupictus, marginatus, maritimus, marmarinus, marmoratus, martinicensis, mathewi, mathiusi, mauferi, mavortius, maxima, meiacoshimensis, melanocheilus, melanostomus, melastomus, melones, membranaceus, menkei, meridanus, meridionalis, metaformis, mexicanus, michaudi, micra, microstoma, microstomus, microtragus, miltocheilus, mimosarum, minimus, minuta, minutus, mirabilis, mollicellus, monilifer, moniliferus, monodon, monozonus, montacuti, montagnei, montanus, montevidensis, montivagus, moquinianus, moricandi, moritzianus, morosus, mozambicensis, mucidus, muehlfeldti, muliebris, mulleri, multicolor, multifasciatus, multilatus, multilineatus, mumia, munsteri, murrinus, mus, mutilatus, myosotis, myristicus, nanus, natalensis, navicula, navigatorius, nebulosus, neglectus, neuricus, niger, nigrilineatus, nigrofasciatus, nigropileatus, nilagricus, nitelinus, nitens, nitidissimus, nitidiusculus, nitidulus, nitidus, nivalis, nivicola, nobilis, nogellii, nucifragus, nucinus, nucleus, numidicus, nymphea, obeliscus, obesatus, obliquus, oblitus, obscurus, obsoletus, obtusatus, occultus, octonoides, odontostoma, olivaceus, olivieri, olorinus, omphalodes, onager, onca, oomorphus, oparanus, orbignyi, orcaes, orientalis, ornatus, orobaenus, ovularis, ovulum, ovum, pachychilus, pallens, pallidus, paludinoideus, panayensis, panescorsii, pantagruelinus, papyraceus, paradoxus, pardalis, parolinianus, parreyssi, parvulus, parvus, patricius, pauperculus, pazianus, pealianus, pellucidus, pemphigodes, pentagruelinus, pentlandi, perdiceus, perdix, perliculus, perspectivus, perversus, pessulatus, petiti, pfeifferianus, phasianella, phasianus, philippii, philippinensis, phlogerus, physoides, pintadinus, piperitus, planidens, plectistylus, plicatus, poecilus, poireti, politus, polygyratus, polymorphus, ponderosus, pondicerianus, popelairiana, porcellanus, porphyrius, porraceus, powisianus, praetextus, pretiosus, primula, primularis, procerus, prolatus, pruninus, pseudo-succinea, pudicus, puellaris, pulchellus, pulcher, pulicarius, pullus, pulverulentus, pumicatus, pumilus, punctatissimus, punctatus, punctulatissimus, pupaeformis, pupoides, pupulus, purpuratus, purus, pusillus, pygmaeus, pyramidalis, pythogaster, quadricolor, quinquedentatus, quitensis, radiatus, radiolatus, reclusiana, reconditus, reevei, reflexus, regina, reticulatus, retusus, revolutus, rhodacme, rhodostoma, rhodocheilus, rhodolarynx, rhodostomus, richi, rimatus, ringens, rivasi, rivulus, rocayanus, roccellicola, romblonensis, roseatus, roseus, rossmaessleri, rubescens, rubicundulus, rubrifasciatus, rudis, rueppellianus, rufescens, rufistrigatus, rufogaster, rufoniger, rufus, rugatus, rugiferus, rupestris, rupicolus, rusticus, st. crucis, salleanus, sandwicensis, santa-cruzii, sarcinosus, sarcodes, satyrus, sayi, scalaroides, scheeembergi, schiedeanus, schoembergi, scitulus, scobinatus, sculpturatus, scutillus, sectilabris, seductilis, segregatus, seminiger, semiplicata, septemdentatus, sericinus, serperastrus, sexdentatus, sextonus, shongi, sidoniensis, signata, sikkimensis, simplex, sindicus, sinistralis, sinistrorsus, siquijorensis, sisalensis, smaragdinus, socotorensis, socotrensia, solidus, solimanus, solitarius, solivagus, solutus, sordidus, souleyeti, sowerbyi, spadiceus, spectatus, spectralis, spixi, splendida, spoliatus, sporadicus, spratti, spretus, stabilis, stramineus, striatella, striaticostata, striatulus, strigatus, strigilatus, struthiolaris, studeri, stylus, subcarinatus, subcylindricus, subdiaphanus, subglobosus, subsemiclausus, subtilis, subula, subulatus, subuliformis, succinctus, succineoides, suffusus, sulcosus, sultanus, superbus, swainsoni, sylheticus, sylvaticus, syriacus, taeniatus, taeniolus, taunaisi, taunaysi, tauricus, taylorianus, tenebricus,

tenellus, tener, tentaculatus, tenuis, tenuissimus, tenuistriatus, tepidulus, terebella, terebellatus, terebra, terebralis, terebraster, teres, terrestris, terveri, terverianus, thamnoicus, thersites, thompsoni, ticaonicus, titulus, torallyi, torridus, torticollis, tournefortianus, transparens, tri~~ba~~teatus, trichodes, tricinctus, tricingulatus, tricuspidatus, tridentatus, trifasciatus, trigonostomus, trilineatus, tristis, tropicalis, truncatus, tschudii, tuberculatus, tuckeri, tumefactus, tumidulus, tunetanus, tupacii, turbينات, turbo, turgidus, turnix, turricula, turrimformis, turritella, turritus, uber, umbilicaris, umbraticus, unicolor, unidentatus, unilamellatus, uniplicatus, ustulatus, valenciennesi, variatus, varnensis, velutino~~sh~~ispidus, velutinus, venetioliensis, venezuelensis, venosus, ventricosus, ventrosus, ventulus, veranyi, verecundus, vermetus, vermicularis, versicolor, vimineus, vincentinus, virens, virescens, virgatus, virgineus, virgo, virgulatus, viridis, virido~~s~~triatulus, vitreus, vitrinoides, vittatus, viviparus, voithianus, vulpinus, wagneri, webbi, winteri, woodianus, xanthostoma, yungasensis, zebra, zebrinus, zebriolatus, zebriolus, ziebmanni, ziegleri, zigzag, zonatus, zonulatus, zoographicus.

Bulius acutus, adamsoni, adansoni, aegle, affinis, alberti, albicans, albus, badius, bicolor, bilabiatus, bilineatus, bivittatus, boholensis, broderipi, bullula, cactorvus, calista, calvus, calypso, camelopardalis, castaneus, chilensis, chrysalidiformis, conspersus, contortus, coquimbensis, corneus, corrugatus, coturnix, crassulus, crichtoni, dactylus, decoloratus, dentatus, derelictus, diana, discrepans, dryas, erosus, erythrostoma, eschariferus, evanescens, fictilis, fontinalis, fulgetrum, gelatinus, georgianus, granulatus, gravesi, guadaloupensis, guildingi, guimarasensis, gunni, guttatus, gyrinus, hypnorum, inflatus, jacobii, janeirensis, labeo, laticolor, larvatus, laurentii, leucostoma, lutescens, luzonicus, maculiferus, mahogani, marmoratus, medianus, melo, milleri, mindoroensis, modestus, mollucensis, mutabilis, nimbosus, nitidus, novae hollandiae, nux, onyx, opalinus, pallidior, panamensis, partuloides, perla, perplexus, pictor, proteus, proximus, pruinatus, pulchellus, pumilus, punctulifer, pupiformis, pusio, pustulosus, rosaceus, rubellus, rugiferus, rugulosus, scabiosus, scalariformis, scutulatus, senegalensis, signatus, sordidus, striatulus, strigatus, subaratus, sylvanus, tigris, translucens, turritus, undulatus, unicolor, unifasciatus, ustulatus, variabilis, varians, variedentatus, velatus, versicolor, vexillum, vittatus.

Bulis bivittata, varians.

Bulla acuminata, acuta, adamsi, adansoni, adpersa, akera, alba, albicita, albocincta, algirae*, alicula, ambigua, ampulla, amygdalus, amygdalus, amygdalus, angistoma, angustata, angustistoma, annulata, antillarum, apicina, arachis, arduennensis, aspersa, atro~~s~~lineata, attenuata, auberi, australis, bacillus, bicarinata, bicincta, bidentata, biplex, biplicata, bizona, blainvilliana, borneensis, brevis, brevissima, broccii, bruguieri, californica, calyculata, canaliculata, cancellata, candeii, candida, candidula, caribaea, carnosa, castanea, catena, catenata, catenulifera, cecillii, ceylanica, cinctella, cinctoria, cinerea, cingulata, citrina, clausdestina, clathrata, coarctata, concentrica, concinna, conica, constricta, conulus, convoluta, coreanica, coriacea, cornea, coronata, corticata, cosmophila, costellaria, cranchi, crassatina, crassiplica, crassula, critica, cruentata, cumingi, curta, cylindracea, cylindrica, cylindroides, cylindrus, cymbalum, decussata, defrancei, dekayi, dentifera, desgenetti, deshaysi, diaphana, dilatata, discors, eburnea, edwardsi, elegans, elliptica, elongata, exigua, expansa, extensa, fallax, ferruginosa, ferussaci, ficoides, filosa, flavescens, flexilis, fluviatilis, fortisi, fourieri, fragilis, fusca, fusco lineata, fusiformis, galba, gargottae, girardi, glabra, glauca, globosa, globulosa, globulus, gouldi, gracilis, granosa, granum, grateloupi, guildingi, haliotoidea, hanleyi, helicoides, hiemalis, hildesiensis, hirundinina, hordeacea, hyalina, hydatinella, hydatis, imperialis, incincta, inflata, insculpta, intermedia, involuta, jeverensis, laevis, lanceolata, lepida, ligata, lignarioides, linearis, lineata, lineolata, lorieri, lutea, mammillata, mantelliana, mappa, marginata, marmorata, marmorea, media, membranacea, mica, miliaris, minor, minuta, modesta, mongii, monodonta, mortoni, moschata, mucronata, muscata, nana, natalensis, nebulosa, nitida, nitidula, nonscripta, nucleus, oblonga, obovata, obtusa, occidentalis, occulta, olivaeformis, olivula, orbignyana, oryza, oviformis, ovoidea, ovulata, panamensis, papyracea, papyrus, parvula, parvula, pectinata, pellucida, pemphid, pennata, perdix, pertenuis, peruviana, petiti, petrosa, pisum, planorbella, planospira,

plicata, plicatula, plumula, polita, polymorpha, priamus, primaeva, producta, pruinosa, pulverulenta, pulvisculus, punctata, puncto-striata, punctura, pupa, purpura, pusilla, pygmaea, pyramidata, pyriformis, pyrum, quadrata, quadripartita, quoyi, recta, resiliens, retifer, retusa, rivalis, rostrata, rotundata, rubicunda, rufescens, rufolabrus, sagra, st hilairei, santonensis, savignyana, sculpta, scutulum, secale, semi-striata, semisulcata, simplex, sinensis, smaragdina, solitaria, soluta, sowerbyi, speciosa, spirata, sternbergensis, striata, striatella, striatula, stricta, subacuminata, subangulata, subfilosa, subovata, subquadrata, subspissa, subtruncata, subumbilicata, succinea, succisa, sulcata, suprajurensis, tarbelliana, tenella, tenera, tenuis, terebellata, terebelloides, teretiuscula, thalassiarchi, thorentea, thorentia, tigris, tortuosa, triste, triticea, truncata, tumida, turgidula, turrita, umbilicata, undatus, undulata, uniplicata, utriculus, ventricosa, ventrosa, vesicaria, vestiata, vetusta, vexillum, villersi, virescens, viridis, vitrea, voluta, volvaria, wallisi, zelandiae, zonata.

Bullacites cylindricus, elegans, ficoides, nodulosus, ovariis, ovulatus, volutinus.

Bullaea alata, alba, angustata, aperta, candeana, catena, catenulifera, catina, caurina, exarata, flexilis, granulosa, guamensis, guildingi, hirundo, lignaria, luteola, orientalis, pectinata, planciana, plumula, pruinosa, punctata, quadrata, rostrata, scabra, schroeteri, sculpta, serradigalei, sinuata, striata, strigella, ventrosa.

Bullea ampulla, aperta, ferussac.

Bullia achatina, ampullacea, annulata, armata, belangeri, callosa, cochlidium, deformis, digitale, digitatis, fuscus, globosa, globulosa, grayi, laevigata, laevis, laevissima, livida, martini, plicata, polita, rhodostoma, semiflammea, semiplicata, semiusta, squalida, sulcata, taheitensis, tenuis, truncata, turrita, vitrea, vittata.

Bulliana achatina*, laevissima*.

Bullina agassizi, canaliculata, cylindracea, discors, elegans, fragilis, lajonkaireana, lichtensteini, lineolata, okeni, olivoides, pellucida, petrosa, producta, secalina, spirata, striata, truncata, umbilicata, ustuertensis, usturtensis, volhynica, wetherilli.

Bullinus fluviatilis, gelatinosa, perla, turrita.

Bullites (Moll.) reticulatus, senilis.

Bullulina tipulae.

Bulweria bulweri.

Bumastus barriensis, frankonicus, planus, trentonensis.

Bunaea alcinoe, caffra.

Bungarus annularis, bucephalus, caeruleus, candidus, cencaalt, compressus, fasciatus, ferrum equinum, flaviceps, lividus, nympha, semifasciatus, venosus.

Bunode contortuplicata.

Bupalus catenarius, pinarius, pinaria.

Buphaga africana, africanoides, erythrorhyncha, habessinica.

Buphus castaneus, comatus, illyricus, malaccensis, raloides, rufescens, russatus, verrani.

Buprestis abyla, achilleae, acornis, acuta, acutipennis, adpersula, aenea, aeneicornis, aeneipennis, aeneo-maculata, aenescens, aequicollis, aerea, aerosa, athena, alata, albicincta, albivittis, alboimpressa, albomaculata, albomarginata, albo-notata, albo-plagiata, albosparsa, alni, alutacea, amabilis, ambigua, americana, amethystipes, amoena, amorpha, amphichroa, analis, angularis, angustata, angustipennis, angustula, antiqua, appendiculatus, apicans, arcuata, ardens, areolata, argentata, argentosparsa, argyrophora, armata, armena, arrogans, asperata, assimilis, atropurpureus, aulica, aurantiopicta, aurata, aureopilosa, auricollis, auricolor, auriguttata, auriipennis, auriopunctata, aurita, auriventris, aurofasciata, auro-foveata, auro-limbata, auro-maculata, auropicta, aurospersa, aurulans, aurulenta, australis, bagdadensis, balteata, baltimorensis, bannatica, bella, bernieri, berlinensis, bertholoti, betuli, bicincta, bicolor, bifasciata, bilineata, bi-notata, bioculata, bipustulata, biseta, bispinosa, bistrigosa, bisulcata, bivittata, borealis, boryi, brevicornis, chalcoclypea, chalcodes, chalcographa, chalcophana, chalcos, chalybea, chalybeata, chameleon, characteristic,

chilensis, chlorosticta, chrysea, chryselytra, chrysochloa, chrysogaster, chrysoptera, chrysosticta, cicatricosa, cinctipennis, cingulata, circularis, circumdata, circumsulcata, cirrosa, clara, cleta, coccinella, coelestina, coerulea, cogitans, collicata, complanata, composita, compta, confluenta, confusa, congregata, conica, consimilis, conspersa, consularis, convexa, convolvuli, convoluta, coracina, corinthia, corrugata, cortesi, corusca, coryli, costata, costicollis, costulata, crassicollis, crenata, cribrosa, cruentata, culta, cuneiformis, cunninghami, cuprata, cuprea, cupreata, cupreipennis, cupreo-aenea, cupreonotata, cupreopunctata, cupreo-signata, cuprescens, cupressi, cupriceps, cuprifer, cuprina, cupripennis, cuproaenea, curvipes, cuspidata, cyaniceps, cyanicollis, cyanicornis, cyanipennis, cyanipes, cyanoptera, cylindrica, cypressa, daedalea, daleni, dalmatina, decemmaculata, decemnotata, decemspilota, decipiens, dejeani, dejeaniana, deltoidea, dentipennis, dentipes, deplana, deraso-fasciata, derosa, deserta, desmaresti, detrita, diadema, dianthi, diffinis, discoidea, discopunctata, distinguenda, divaricata, dives, dolorosa, doncheri, dongalensis, douei, drummondi, ducais, dufouri, dumetorum, dumolini, duodecimguttata, duodecimmaculata, duponti, elevata, elongata, emarginata, empyrea, erecta, eremita, erythromelas, erythroptera, erythropus, exaratus, exasperata, excellens, eximia, exophthalma, exstincta, fabricii, fagi, falcata, famula, femorata, ferrugineo-guttata, fidelissima, filum, fimbriata, fissiceps, flavipennis, flavofasciata, flavoguttata, flavomarginata, flavopicta, flesus, flexuosa, floccosa, florentina, formosa, fossulata, foveicollis, foveola, foveolata, fritillum, fronticornis, fulgidissima, fulgurans, fulminata, fulvicollis, fulvoguttata, funerula, galamensis, gaudichaudi, gemellata, geminata, gemmifera, gentilis, geometrica, gibbicollis, gibbulosa, glabrata, globithorax, gnaphalon, goliath, goryi, goudoti, gracilis, graminis, grandis, granulata, granulifera, guildingi, guttulata, gymno-pleura, harriisi, hatulifera, helenae, hellwigi, helopioides, hepatica, heros, hilarii, hilaris, hirsutula, hirtomaculata, hispidula, hoffmanni, humboldti, humeralis, humilis, hybernata, hydropica, hyperici, hypomelaena, ichthyocerca, ignara, impedita, imperialis, impressa, impressipennis, impunctata, inaequalis, inconstabilis, inconstans, inculta, indistincta, inedita, inflata, innuba, inornata, insculpta, insignis, instabilis, integerrima, interrogationis, interrupta, iomaculata, irregularis, jacquinoti, japonica, javanica, jucunda, karelini, kingi, kirbyi, klugi, lacordairei, laeta, laevipennis, lafertei, lalandi, lamina, langi, langsdorffi, langsdorfi, lanieri, laniventris, lanuginosa, lapidaria, lapidosa, laportea, lasios, lateralis, laticornis, latissima, latreillei, lausoniae, lecontei, lefebvrei, lepetiti, lepida, lepieuri, leucogaster, leucosticta, levallanti, liberta, limbalis, limbata, linealis, lineola, liturata, longipes, lottini, luzoti, lumbaris, lustrica, luteo-signata, lyoni, macleayi, macularia, maculata, maculativentris, maculicollis, maculicornis, maculipennis, maculiventris, magica, magnifica, major, mannerheimi, marginicollis, mauritanica, mexicana, meyeri, miliaris, militaris, millefolii, mimosae, minima, minuta, molitor, morosa, mucorea, mucronata, multispinosa, mussumma, mutabilis, myops, navicularis, neglectus, nervosa, nigrescens, nigricornis, nigritorum, nitens, nitida, nitidicollis, nitidiventris, nobilitata, nociva, nodosa, notata, nutalli, obliquata, obscura, obscuripennis, obtusa, occipitalis, octo-signata, octo-stigmata, oculicollis, oculifera, oeningensis, olivacea, olivieri, opulenta, orientalis, ornata, ottomana, ovata, pacifica, paganorum, pallasi, pallida, papillosa, parallelogramma, pardalis, parumpunctata, patricia, pedemontana, penicillata, percheroni, pertyi, phaeorhaea, picta, piger, pilosellae, plagiata, platessa, plicata, polita, porosa, porteri, pretiosa, princeps, principalis, prisca, proxima, pruinosa, pubiventris, pugionata, pulchella, pulvere, pulverulenta, pumicata, pumila, punctata, punctatissima, punctato-striata, punctulata, purpurascens, purpurata, purpurea, pusilla, pustulata, pygmaea, pyritosa, quadricollis, quadrioveolata, quadrilineata, quadrimaculata, quadrinotata, quadrispilota, quadristigma, quercata, radians, regia, reichei, repanda, rhombus, rogeri, rotundata, rubro-maculata, rubromarginata, rudicollis, rudis, ruficollis, ruficornis, rufipennis, rugicollis, rugipennis, rugosa, rugulosa, rusticorum, saginata, sagittaria, saliceti, salisburyensis, sapphirina, satrapa, scaberrima, scabiosa, scabrosa, scalaris, scapularis, scenica, scorzonerae, scripta, sellovii, semicolon, semi-striata, senegalensis, sepulchralis, sergenti, sericolla, serotina, serripennis, setosa, sexguttata, sexmaculata, sexnotata, sexplagiata, sexsignata, signaticollis, similis, simplex, singularis, solea, solieri, sommeri, sovitzii, sparsuta, sparti, speciosa, specta-

bilis, speculifer, speculigera, sphericollis, spinigera, spinimana, spinipes, spinolae, spinosa, splendicans, splendida, splendidiventris, spreta, squamosa, stellaris, stellulata, stenoptera, stigma, stigmata, stigmatica, striata, strigosa, suaveola, subcostata, subfasciata, subparallela, substrigosa, sulcata, sulcicollis, sulcifera, sulphuripes, sumptuosa, superba, superciliosa, suturalis, tamaricis, taurica, tenebrica, tenebrosa, tenella, tenuicornis, tenuis, testudinea, tetragramma, thalassina, thoracella, thoracica, thoreyi, thureura, tibialis, timoriensis, torquata, tragacantha, transversa, tricineta, tricolor, tridentatus, trilineata, trinacria, trinervia, trispinosa, trisulca, trisulcata, tropica, tuberculata, tubulus, usaurantiacum, ultramarina, undata, undulata, valenciennae, variabilis, variegata, variipennis, ventralis, verecunda, verna, vertebralis, vetusta, vigintiguttata, villosa, villosula, viminalis, virens, virginienensis, virgulata, viridana, viridis-aurea, viridis-azurea, viridicornis, viridimaculata, viridinitens, viridis, viridis micans, viridistarsis, vittaticollis, vulgaris, vulnerata, westermanni, whitehilli, xanthocera, xantholoma, xanthotaenia, xylographa, zivetta, zygaena.

Buquetia musca.

Bura cuprea.

Burdo parallelepipedus, tuberculatus.

Burhinus magnirostris, novae hollandiae.

Buro brunneus.

Bursaria aurantiaca, chrysalis, cordiformis, cuculio, entozoon, flava, frittillus, hirudinoides, intestinalis, lateritia, leucas, lumbrica, naidum, navicularis, nucleus, obliquata, ovulum, patula, pediculus, pileus, pupa, ranarum, rostrata, spirigera, tessellata, vernalis, vorax, vorticella.

Bursarius cytherae.

Bursatella laciniatus, leachi, pleii, savigniana.

Buserinus sulphurata.

Busiris griseus.

Bustamantia capitaurea.

Bustomus setifer, setulosus.

Butaet buteo, lessoni, sancti-johannis.

Butalis (A.) albifrons, cinereo-alba, fraseri, grisola, gularis, hylocharis, montana, pinctum, rufescens, ruficauda, serripartita, terricolor.

Butalis (Lep.) cerealella, egregiella, glabrella, idaeella, modestella, noricella, selenella, similella, tinctella.

Butaquila leucocephala.

Butastur teesa.

Buteo abbreviatus, acoli, aeruginosus, aguya, albicauda, albicaudatus, albicollis, albidus, albonotus, americanus, apivorus, aquilinus, ater, augur, bacha, borealis, braccatus, brachyurus, busarellus, buson, buteo, canescens, cinerascens, cinereus, communis, connivens, cristatus, cyaneus, desertorum, erythronotus, erythrura, fasciatus, ferruginicaudus, fulvus, fuscus, galapagoensis, gallicus, gallinivorus, ghiesbreghtii, hamatus, harlani, harrisi, hemiliasius, holospilus, hyemalis, jakal, jamaicensis, javanicus, lacernulatus, lagopus, leucocephalus, leucops, leverianus, lineatus, longipes, macropterus, marginatus, medius, melanoleucos, melanonotus, melanops, melanosternon, melanotis, montana, murum, mutans, niger, nigricollis, nissus, obsoletus, pallidus, pectoralis, pennsylvanicus, plumipes, poecilnotus, poliogenys, polionotus, polyogenys, polyosoma, pterocles, pygargus, pygmaeus, pyrrhogenys, ranivorus, rufinus, rufiventris, rufus, rutilans, s-johannis, sclavonicus, scotopterus, septentrionalis, solitarius, spadiceus, spiralis, swainsoni, tachardus, tachiro, teesa, tricolor, uliginosus, uncinatus, unicolor, variegatus, varius, ventralis, vociferus, vulgaris.

Buteogallus busarellus, buson, cathartoides.

Buthraupis eximia, montana.

Buthus afer, americanus, bahiensis, bengalensis, bicolor, caesar, ceylonicus, corticaudis, costicaudis, costimanus, cran, cyaneus, defensor, dufourei, filum, fulvipes, gibbosus, gracilis, granulatus, heros, imperator, juncus, longicauda, longimanus, megacephalus, occitanus, occitanus, palmaris, peruvianus, praedor, punctatus, reticulatus, setosus, spinifer, terminatus, testaceus, vittatus, winteri.

Butirinus argenteus*, glossodontus, maderaspatensis.

Butor minor, stellaris.

Butyrinus bananus.

Byas microcerus.

Byblia ilithya.

Bylgia hexadon, spinosa.

Bylliodes alternata.

Byomya carnifex, stimulan, violacea.

Byrrhus aeneus, alpinus, alternatus, americanus, arcuatus, arenarius, argentes, arietinus, ater, aurato-fasciatus, auratus, auricomus, concolor, coronatus, cretiferus, cyclophorus, decorus, dennii, ephippiger, erinaceus, eximius, fasciculatus, festivus, fuscus, gigas, glabellus, glabratus, globosus, globulus, herinaceus, impressus, inaequalis, insignis, lariensis, lineatus, luniger, metallicus, minusculus, montivagus, niger, nigerimus, oblongus, oeningensis, penni coronatus, picipes, pilosellus, pini, picipes, pulchellus, punctatus, pusillus, pygmaeus, pyrenaeus, regalis, rossi, rufiventer, rutilans, scabri-formis, scutellaris, sericeus, setosus, signatus, sinuatus, striato-punctatus, striatus, styriaeus, sub-striatus, sulcatus, tessellatus, transsylvanicus, trivittatus, undatus, varius, vestitus.

Byrsopages villosus.

Byrsopolis castanea, crassa, quadraticeps.

Byrsops amplexicollis, angustatus, apicalis, bohemani, buccellarius, deprimatus, hopei, hottentottus, insincerus, lutosus, planus, praemorsus, pusio, quadratus, rana, retusus, sphodrus, spinicollis, sulcicollis, suturalis, tetragonus, thunbergi, troglodytes, vitiosus, westermanni.

Byrsoptera erythrocephala.

Byssacanthus arcuatus, crenulatus, laevis.

Byssanodonta paranensis.

Byssosarca alternata, branderi, clathrata, costellata, decussata, divaricata, illota, kingiana, lanceolata, lima, lithodomus, lurida, maculata, marylandica, mississippiensis, mutabilis, obtusa, pacifica, parva, protracta, pusilla, reticulata, semicostata, solida, striata, truncata, tumida, velata, zebra.

Byssomia moulini, petricoloides, pholades, pholas.

Byssomya fragilis, guerinii.

Byssura bohemica.

Bythinia tentaculata. *Vide et Bithinia & Bithynia.*

Bythinus angusticollis, assimilis, bulbifer, burrelli, cephalotes, chaudoiri, chevrolati, clavicornis, corpulentus, crassicornis, curtisi, curtisianus, diluticornis, distinctus, erichsoni, femoratus, glabricollis, globulipalpus, globulosus, gracilis, grandipalpis, ibericus, laticornis, longipalpis, longulus, luniger, macropalpus, mulsanti, muscorum, nigriceps, nigripennis, nodicornis, palpalis, pedestris, puncticollis, regularis, rostratus, securiger, sternbergi, unicolor, validus.

Bythis phrutus, simaethis, sphinx.

Bythites fuscus.

Bythonessa leucocephala.

Bythoscopus adustus, biguttatus, caricis, dulcamera, falcifer, ferrugineus, flavicollis, fulgidus, lanio, lanis, larvatus, macrocephalus, marginatus, nanus, olivaceus, pedicularia, poecilus, populi, varius.

Byturus tomentosus, unicolor.

Byzenos latipinnatus, scaber.

Cabera (Lep.) confinaria, contaminaria, cretaria, exanthemaria, exanthemata, graellsi-aria, gyraria, gyrata, inquinataria, linearia, omicronaria, ononaria, orbicularia, pendularia, permutataria, poparia, punctaria, punctata, pupillaria, pusaria, resper-saria, rotundaria, stemmataria, striaria, strigillaria, sylvestrata, tammaria, tri-linearia.

Cabera (Polyz.) barbata.

- Caberea* dichotoma, pinnata.
Cabirus julettus, linus.
Cabrita brunnea, leschenaulti.
Cacabocrinites sculptus.
Cacajao melanocephalus.
Cacatua aequatorialis, aterrima, banksi, chrysolophus, citrinocristata, coronatus, cristata, erythroleuca, erythrophus, galeata, galerita, leadbeateri, leucolophus, moluccensis, nasica, philippinarum, rosacea, rosea, roseicapilla, sanguinea, sulphurea, triton, viridis.
Caccabis bonhami, chukar, graeca, heyi, melanocephala, petrosa, rufa.
Cachalot suineval.
Cachinna cachinnana, herpetotheres.
Cacia aspersa, spinigera.
Cacicula scutellata.
Cacicus (A.) albirostris, bifasciatus, chrysocarpus, chrysonotus, latirostris, leucurus, melanicterus, montezuma, solitarius, viridis, wagleri.
Cacicus (Col.) americanus.
Cacidula discimacula, litura, pectoralis, scutellata, villosa.
Cacodoxus argus.
Cacoecia characterana, fulvana, heparana, laevigana, riborana, xylosteana.
Cacoethes polidamon.
Cacomantis dumetorum, fasciolatus, flabelliformis, flavus, inornatus, insperatus, lanceolatus, sepulchralis, tymbonomus.
Cacopitta atrigularis, leucogrammica, lepidopleura, loricata, perspicillata.
Cacosceles oedipus.
Cacoscelis compta, lucens.
Cacostomus squamosus.
Cactornis assimilis, inornatus, scandens.
Cadea punctata.
Cadium dolium, galea, olearium, perdix, pomum.
Cadmus rubiginosus.
Cadosus imbutiformis*.
Caecalium glabrum, imperforatum, incurvatum, trachea.
Caecilia albiventris, annulata, bivittata, dubia, gracilis, hypocyanea, interrupta, lombri-coidaea, nasuta, rostrata, squalostoma, viscosa.
Caecilius fenestratus, irroratus, strigosus, vitripennis.
Caeculus americanus, echinipes.
Caecum glabrum, imperforatum, incurvatum, mammillatum, mammillum, trachea.
Caelaster constellata, mandelslohi.
Caelenorhinus lege *Celaenorhinus*.
Caelidia marginata.
Caeligena caeligena, clemenciae, typica.
Caeliodes haemorrhoidalis, umbrinus.
Caelioxys alternata, annularis, inermis, octodentata, umbrina.
Caelodera excavata.
Caelogenus fulvus.
Caelogenys paca, rugiceps.
Caeloglossa lyncea.
Caelopleurus infulatus.
Caelopygus curvispina, elegans, macracantha, macrocanthus, melanocephalus.
Caelorhina guttata, thoreyi.
Caeloria daedalea.
Caelorrhina concolor.
Caelosis hippocrates, sylvanus.
Caelostoma orbicularis.
Caelostomus picipes.
Caenatoria lucana.
Caenia dimidiatus, scapularis.

- Caenis** argentata, brevicauda, chironomiformis, dimidiata, grisea, harrisella, interrupta, luctuosa, macrura, oophora, pennata, varicauda.
- Caenobita** olivieri.
- Caenosia** annulata, basilaris, dubia, erythrocerata, hydrocotylis, lappae, leucophaea, nigripes, palustris, ruficornis, sexmaculata, spinipes, spinosa, substituta, testacea, varia, vulgaris.
- Caenurus** hepaticus.
- Caeporis** stigmula.
- Caereba** caerulea, coccinea, fulva, gularis, gutturalis, purpurea, trochilea, variegata.
- Caerois** arcesilae.
- Caesio** argenteus, caeruleaureus, chrysozona, cuning, equulus, erythrogaster, lunaris, maculatus, pinjalo, smaris, striatus, tile, tricolor.
- Caesiomorus** bailloni, blochi, quadripunctatus.
- Caesira** diana.
- Cafius** fucicola, lateralis, littoralis, pumilus, tessellatus, xantholoma.
- Caica** melanocephalus.
- Caiman** fissipes, gibbiceps, niger, palpebrosus, trigonatus.
- Cainotherium** commune, curnonensis, elegans, gracile, leptorhyncum, medium.
- Cairina** moschata, nilotica, regia, sylvestris.
- Caitia** africana.
- Calaeas** luzonica.
- Calanorhinus** thrax.
- Calaides** androgeus, menatius, piranthus, polycanon.
- Calais** senegalensis, sinuosicollis.
- Calamanthus** campestris, cautus, fuliginosus, pyrrhopygus, strigatus.
- Calamaria** amoena, annulata, arciventris, atrocincta, badia, blumi, brachyrrhos, calamarius, coronata, coronella, degenhardti, diadema, dumerili, elapoides, elapsoides, favae, linnaei, longiceps, lumbricoidea, maculosa, melanocephala, meleagris, monticola, multipunctata, oligodon, orbignyi, punctata, reticulatus, sagittaria, scytale, striatula, tessellata, unicolor, versicolor, virgulata.
- Calamella** calamaris, muscoides, trichoides.
- Calamia** fluxa, phragmitis, virens.
- Calamita** aurantiacus, bilineatus, cyanea, femoralis, fuscus, hypochondrialis, intermixtus, lacteus, lateralis, marmoratus, ocularis, palmatus, ranaeiformis, ruber, squirella, surinamensis, tibicen, variegatus, verrucosus.
- Calamobius** gracilis.
- Calamodus** aquatilis, phragmitis, salicarius, schoenobaenus.
- Calamodyta** affinis, agricola, aquatica, arundinacea, australis, babaecula, caligata, cantans, cantillans, cariceti, certhiola, cetti, cinnamomea, elatica, fluviatilis, lanceolata, languida, leucoptera, locustella, longirostris, luscinioides, luteoventris, melanopogon, montana, olivetorum, pallida, palustris, phragmitis, rama, rufescens, schoenobaenus, sericea, strepera.
- Calamoherpe** agricola, alnorum, aquatica, arbustorum, arundinacea, australis, babaecula, baeticula, brehmi, brunnescens, caligata, cantans, cantillans, capensis, cariceti, certhiola, cetti, cinnamomea, fluviatilis, galactotes, juncorum, lacustris, languida, limicola, locustella, longirostris, microrhynchos, montana, musica, olivetorum, pallida, palustris, phragmitis, pinetorum, piscinarum, platyrhynchos, rufescens, salicaria, schoenibanus, scita, stagnalis, striata, subphragmitis, tenuirostris, tritici, turdina, turdoides.
- Calamophilus** biarmicus.
- Calamophyllia** articulosa, bernardina, compressa, corallina, edwardsi, faxoensis, flabellum, funiculus, gracilis, guettardi, inaequalis, laevis, licienis, lombricalis, martiniana, moreausiaca, prima, pseudostylina, simplex, strangulata, striata, subdichotoma, subgracilis, undata.
- Calamopleurus** cylindricus.
- Calamopora** alveolaris, basaltica, catenifera, cellulata, dentifera, disparipora, dubia, favosa, fibrosa, gnemidium, goldfussi, gothlandica, hexagonalis, imbricata, incrustans, inflata, infundibulifera, mackrothi, megastoma, minuta, minutissima, parasitica,

patellaria, polymorpha, radians, spongites, stellata, suborbicularis, tenuisepta, tumida, verneulli.

Calamospiza bicolor.

Calamostoma breviculum.

Calamus megacephalus.

Calandra (Col.) albicollis, angustata, apicepunctata, ardesia, aterrima, aurofasciata, bifasciata, bipunctata, bituberculatus, borassi, brunnipennis, cafra, callosa, carbonaria, cariosa, carmelita, castanea, cayennensis, cinnamomina, colossus, compressirostra, compressirostris, cornix, corvina, crassirostris, crenata, cribraria, cruciatus, cruentata, dimidiata, discors, ensirostris, exclamationis, fasciata, ferruginea, festiva, frugilega, frumentarius, frumenti, gages, germari, gigas, goliathus, granaria, granulata, grossa, guerini, guineensis, haemorrhoidalis, hemiptera, heros, imperatrix, inaequalis, indus, lar, larvalis, lateralis, limbata, liturata, longicollis, longipes, luctuosa, maculata, melanocardia, melanocephala, melanosoma, molossus, monacha, necydaloïdes, nitens, obscura, obsoleta, ochreate, orientalis, oryzae, pagana, palmarum, paludicola, pertinax, phoenicis, picea, planicollis, polita, porcula, puncticollis, quadrimaculata, quadri-notata, quadripunctata, quadripustulata, quattuordecimmaculata, quinquepunctata, rubetra, rubiginea, rugosa, saba, sacchari, sanguinolenta, scabia, schach, scotina, securifera, sericans, sericea, serrirostris, signata, signum, sommeri, sordida, squalida, subulata, sulcata, taitense, tamarindi, tasmani, terebrans, tredecimpunctata, trilineata, tucumana, unicolor, variegata, variolosa, viduata.

Calandrella brachydactyla, sibirica.

Calantica (Cirr.) homei.

Calantica (Lep.) dealbatella.

Calanus affinis, arietis, carinatus, caudatus, cristatus, finmarchianus, hyperboreus, minutus, quinqueannulatus, spitsbergensis.

Calao plicatus, ruficollis.

Calappa albicans, dentata, depressa, flammea, fornicata, gallus, inconspicua, lophos, philargius, sanguineoguttata, spinosissima.

Calasia sericea.

Calaspidea columbiana, desmaresti, discors, grossa, parellina, regalis, venosa.

Calaspis grossa.

Calathocrinus digitatus.

Calathus abaxoides, alpinus, alternans, ambiguus, angularis, angustatus, angusticollis, apicalis, armenus, baeticus, behrensi, brunneus, carinatus, caucasicus, cinctus, circumseptus, cisteloides, complanatus, crenatus, crocopus, deplanatus, depressus, dilutus, distinguendus, elongatus, erythrocephalus, femoralis, flavipes, frigidus, fulvipes, fuscus, giganteus, glabricollis, glabripennis, graecus, gregarius, ingradus, laserrei, lateralis, latus, limbatus, littoralis, luctuosus, marginellus, marginicollis, melanocephalus, metallicus, mexicanus, microcephalus, micropterus, mollis, montivagus, nigratus, nubigena, obscuricollis, ochropterus, opacus, ovalis, pallipes, peltatus, piceus, planipennis, punctipennis, reflexicollis, rotundicollis, rubripes, rufangulus, ruficollis, rufus, sibiricus, solieri, sulphuripes, terminalis, thoracicus, violatus.

Calcar (Col.) calcar, crassipes, elongatus, ferrugineus, inhumatus, interstitialis, procerus, punctatus, rufipes.

Calcar (G.) magnus, planoradiatum, sporis, stellaris, sulcatus, trochiforme.

Calcarella spinosa.

Calcarina (G.) candidissima.

Calcarina (Rh.) calcar, defrancei, gaimardi, gaudichaudi, pulchella, quoyi, rarispina, spengleri, stellata.

Calceola angulata, dumontiana, heteroclita, juliacensis, plicata, pyramidalis, sandalina, truncata.

Calceolites sandalinus.

Calchas humeralis.

Calcis arcuata.

Calcocephalus barbata; *lege* **Calocephalus**.

Caledon anguinus.

Calendra carmelita, granarius, palmarum.

- Calendyma** viridifasciatum.
- Calepteryx** aequabilis, anceps, haemorrhoidalis, materna, opaca, xanthostoma.
- Calialcyon** lilacina, schlegeli.
- Calicnemis** latreillei.
- Calicotyle** kroyeri.
- Calicurgus** affinis, ambulator, annulatus, apricus, binotatus, bipartitus, bipunctatus, caeruleans, cyaneus, dimidiatus, dorsalis, egregius, exaltatus, extraneus, fabricii, flavipennis, fuscicollis, fuscus, javanus, luteicornis, luteipennis, melanius, minutus, odontellus, propinquus, rubicans, scurra, signata, variabilis, vulgaris.
- Calidea** eques, germari, parentum, stockeri, stolidia.
- Calidris** americana, arenaria, calidris, canutus, duodecim-punctata, grisea, islandica, rubidus, rufa, rusina, tringoides.
- Caliendrum** vittatum.
- Caligatus** angasi.
- Caligo** arisbe, batea, beltrao, creusa, euriloches, idomeneae, illionea, syme, teucra.
- Caligonus** bdelloides, cerasinus, impressus, longimanus, piger, ruber, rufus, segnis.
- Caligus** americanus, bicolor, bicuspidatus, centrodoni, cristata, diaphanus, elongatus, hepatus, heptapus, hippoglossi, imbricatus, kroyeri, leptochilus, lessonius, merlucci, minimus, molvae, muelleri, nordmanni, oxyrhynchi, paradoxus, pectoralis, pharaonis, piscinus, rapax, rissoanus, salmonis, scutatus, smithi, stroemi, sturionis, vespa.
- Calimene** intermedia, laevis.
- Calionymus** lodra, lodrinus, lodronis, schillinus.
- Caliprepes** grayi.
- Caliprobola** speciosa.
- Calipteryx** ludoviciana.
- Caliscelis** bonellii, heterodoxa.
- Calisthenes** breviusculus.
- Calisto** herophile, zangis.
- Callacanthus** burtoni.
- Callaeas** cinereus.
- Callaenia** chamomillae, lactucae, lucifuga, tanacetii, umbratica.
- Callanthias** paradisaeus.
- Callantica** hispidus.
- Callaspidia** de fonscolombei, westwoodi.
- Callidea** vulcanica. *Vide et Callidea.*
- Calleida** aeneipennis, aeruginosa, affinis, alcyonea, amabilis, amaena, amoenula, analis, angustata, angusticollis, auricollis, basalis, bicolor, brunnea, capensis, castanea, chilensis, chloptera, conica, cordicollis, croceicollis, cuprocincta, cyanea, cyanescens, cyanipennis, cyanoptera, debilis, decora, diluta, dimidiata, elongata, erythrodera, fasciata, fastuosa, festinans, fulgida, fulvipes, fusca, guttula, interrupta, janthina, jucunda, lacunosa, limbata, linearis, lineata, marginata, marginicollis, metallica, nigriceps, nigriventris, nigrofasciata, nitida, nobilis, obscura, obscurioaena, pacifica, pallida, pallidipennis, picea, plicicollis, proluxa, punctata, punctulata, purpurea, quadriimpressa, refulgens, resplendens, rhodoptera, rubricollis, ruficollis, rufula, rutilans, sanguinicollis, saphyrina, similis, smaragdina, smaragdipennis, smaragdula, splendida, splendidula, subaenea, suturalis, suturata, suturella, tersa, testacea, thalassina, tibialis, tristis, truncata, violacea, viridipennis, viridis, viridula, vittata.
- Callene** frontalis.
- Callectiles** latipennis.
- Callia** axillaris, azurea, flavo femorata.
- Callianassa** abdominalis, carinaedorsis, davyana, grandimana, laticauda, major, oregonensis, sophonisba, spinosa, subterranea, tyrrhena, uncinata.
- Callianidea** typa.
- Callianira** (Lep.) alcmena, amelia, ephestiaeana, eurota.
- Callianira** (Pter.) amboinensis, bucephalon, diploptera, heteroptera, hexagona, triploptera.
- Callianisca** elongata.
- Calliantha** cinguliventris, hamata, implicita, inuncta, tabida, tenuis.

Callianthia interrupta, proserpina.

Calliaspis cinnabaris, discophora, funeraria, porphyrio, rubra, rufoa, rufula.

Calliaster childreni.

Callicanthus elegans.

Callicera aenea, fagesi, macquarti, roseri, rufa, spinolae.

Calliceras bispinosa, brevipennis, cursitans, fuscicornis, hemiptera, inflata, nana, perfoliata, sulcata, thoracica.

Callicerus hybridus, obscurus, spencei.

Callichen caryophyllaceum, micropus, ruficeps, rufinus, subrufinus.

Callichloris perelegans, signaticollis.

Callichroma abdominalis, accensum, addictum, agilis, albicornis, albitarsa, alpinum, ambrosiaca, analis, assimile, ater, aterrimum, atripenne, auricollis, aurigena, auriventre, aurolimbata, barbicornis, biguttata, bipunctata, cantori, chrysocollis, chrysoventre, cincta, clavicornis, clavigera, clavipes, collare, columbina, comans, cursor, cyanicornis, dimidiata, ducalis, elegans, femoralis, festiva, formosa, globosa, gracile, grallaefer, griffithi, haemorrhoidale, histrio, hottentotta, igneicollis, laetum, latipes, linearis, longipes, maculicollis, micans, moschatum, mucronata, nitens, opulenta, orientalis, phyllopus, pilosa, plumicornis, plumigera, prasina, purpurea, radakensis, regius, rubricollis, rufiventre, rugatum, rugicollis, sanguinicollis, sanguiniventre, scopiferum, semignita, sericeus, sinclairi, smaragdina, speciosa, splendidum, strangulata, sulcicornis, suturalis, tricolorata, tristis, ustulata, vagepunctata, velutinus, ventrale, vinculata, virens, vittatus.

Callichthys albidus, asper, barbatus, caelatus, exaratus, laeviceps, laevigatus, littoralis, longifilis, miles, paleatus, personatus, pictus, punctatus, subulatus, thoracatus.

Callicnemis eximius.

Callicore astarte, clymena, comatas, cratidas, cyanostola, euclides, hydaspes, lacon, lyrophila, metiscus.

Callictenus episcopalis.

Callida chloridipennis.

Callidea abdominalis, aurifera, basilica, bengalensis, bifasciata, chrysoprasina, dispar, distinguenda, dorsalis, dregii, duodecimpunctata, erichsoni, examinans, excellens, fascialis, festiva, formosa, germari, marginella, morgani, nana, nobilis, obtusa, pagana, patricia, prasilinea, pulchra, purpurata, purpurea, regia, roylei, sellata, senator, speciosa, spinigera, stockerus, stollii, taprobanensis. *Vide et Calidea.*

Callidema boussingaulti.

Calliderma dixonii, emma.

Callidina cornuta, elegans, hexadon, octodon, tetraodon, triodon.

Callidium aeneicollis, aereum, affine, agreste, alni, alpinum, amoenum, andreae, angolense, angustum, antennatum, arcuatum, arietinum, artifex, aspericollis, australe, axillare, badium, barbicorne, barbipes, bicolor, bidens, bipunctatum, bisignatum, brevicollis, brevilineum, brunneum, buprestoide, campestre, canaliculatum, cantharinum, cantharoide, capra, caprea, chalybeum, cinnamopterum, clavipes, collare, convertini, crassipes, cretaceum, cribripenne, cruentatum, cucuiforme, cucujiforme, cylindrides, dentatum, depressum, deustum, dimidiatum, discoideum, diversicorne, elegans, elevatum, elongatum, erosum, essingtoni, faber, fasciarum, fasciatum, femorale, femoratum, ferum, festivum, fischeri, flavicans, fulminans, fulvipenne, fulvium, funestum, fuscum, gazellula, glabratum, hieroglyphicum, hirticorne, ignicollis, illustre, impar, insubricum, intortum, iridipenne, janthinum, juglandis, juniperi, kalmi, latreillei, leucostictum, liciatum, longicollis, luridum, luteum, macropus, maculicollis, marginale, micans, miniatum, moesiaceum, molle, morbillosum, morosum, muricatum, nigrum, nogeli, obliquum, oblongo-maculatum, obsoletum, OO, ornatum, pallidum, pallipes, pensylvanicum, pilosum, plebejum, proteus, pubescens, puellum, pulverulentum, punctipenne, punctulatum, pygmaeum, quadrimaculatum, quadripustulatum, rediviva, roridum, rubens, rubeocollis, ruficorne, rufiventre, sanguinicollis, scabricollis, setigerum, sexfasciatum, sexguttatum, sibiricum, silaceum, simile, solandri, speciosum, subfasciatum, suturale, temessense, tenellum, terebrans, thalassinum, thoracicum, timidum, tricolor, undulatum, variegatum, venosum, ventrale, vexatum, vile, viride, viridissimum, vittigerum.

Callidrias clorinde, leachiana.

Callidryas alcmeone, argante, buqueti, castalia, crocale, cypris, drya, endeer, eubule, evadne, florella, godartiana, gorgophone, hilaria, hyblaea, marcellina, minna, neleis, orbis, philea, philippina, pomona, pyranthe, rhadia, scylla, thalestris, thisorella, trite. *Vide et Callydrias.*

Callidula evandra, petavia, pyraë.

Calliergus eridania, ophiogramma, pinastris, ramosa.

Calliethera ambigua, aulica, histrionica, mendica, pulchella, sanguinolenta, scenica, temera, tricincta, varia, zebranea.

Calligrapha matronalis.

Callimenus dasyplus, oniscus.

Callimome abbreviatus, abdominalis, aea, aequalis, aérope, affinis, amoenus, amyrius, angelicae, antennatus, apicalis, arundinis, arverniscus, ater, auratus, autumnalis, basalis, bedeguaris, bicolor, brevicauda, caburus, capreae, cecidomyae, chlorinus, chloromerus, chrysis, chrysocephalus, cingulatus, compactus, confinis, confusus, curtus, cyaneus, cyaninus, cynipides, daonus, dauci, dorsalis, druparum, elegans, euchlorus, eumelis, euphorbiae, eurynotus, exilis, fastuosus, flavipes, formosus, fuscicornis, fuscipennis, galli, geranii, gracilis, hederæ, inconspicuous, inconstans, juniperi, laetus, lateralis, latus, leptocerus, leucopterus, lissus, littoralis, macropterus, maestus, meridionalis, micromerus, micropterus, microstigma, minutus, mutabilis, nephthys, nigricornis, nigratarsus, nitens, nitidulus, nobilis, nonacris, notatus, osinius, pallidicornis, parellinus, posticus, pretiosus, pubescens, purpurascens, quadricolor, quercinus, rasaces, regalis, roboris, rudis, rufipes, saphirinus, scutellaris, solinus, spilipterus, splendidus, stigma, stramineitarsus, subterraneus, sulcius, tarsalis, terminalis, theon, thoracica, varians, versicolor, vibidia, viridiæneus.

Callimone capraeae, purpurascens.

Callimorpha ancilla, aureola, aurita, bellatrix, bifasciata, caenea, cafra, caja, clymene, concolor, cruciata, diaphana, dichroa, dominula, donna, epimenis, eucharis, famula, fuliginosa, glaucopsis, helcita, hera, jacobaeae, lecontei, lemnia, lerne, lugubris, marchali, marginata, matronula, mesogona, miniata, mopsa, mundana, murina, nerina, nervosa, obscura, parthenice, phileta, phyllira, picta, pudica, punctata, pylotis, ramosa, rawakensis, roscida, rosea, sanguiflua, selenaea, senecionis, serva, terminata, vinosa, virguncula.

Callimus (Col.) bourdini.

Callimus (Orth.) dasyplus, multituberculatus, restrictus.

Callinotus devotus, praefectus, sahlbergi, zetterstedti.

Calliobothrium eschrichti, leuckaerti, verticillatum.

Calliocrinus costatus.

Calliodon chlorolepis, gibbosus, lineatus, rubiginosus. *Vide et Callyodon.*

Calliomorus chaca.

Callionimus serratospinosus.

Callionymus acanthorhynchus, admirabilis, altivelis, belcheri, belenus, bispinis, calauropompus, cithara, curvicornis, dactylopus*, diacanthus, elegans, fasciatus, festivus, filamentosus, hindsii, lacerta, lateralis, lineolatus, longicaudatus, lunatus, melanopterus, monopterygius, morissoni, opercularioides, opercularis, orientalis, pelagicus, punctatus, pusillus, reevesi, reticulatus, rissoi, simplicicornis, sueuri, trigloides, valenciennei, variegatus. *Vide et Callyonimus.*

Calliopaea bellula, dendritica, rissoana.

Calliope (A.) camtschatkensis, cruralis, cyana, lathamii, pectoralis.

Calliope (M.) strepsiceros, svecoides.

Calliopea souleyeti.

Calliophis gracilis.

Calliostoma annulata, australis, conula, conuloides, doliata, erythroleuca, granatina, zizyphina.

Callipappus westwoodi.

Callipara bullata.

Callipechis flavipes.

Callipepla californica, douglasi, elegans, picta, squamata, strenua, venusta.

- Calliphara** amethystina, baro, basalis, bifasciata, billardieri, dispar, grandis, imperialis, iris, javana, nepalensis, nobilis, oblonga, obscura, peroni, pulchra, regalis, regia.
- Calliphlox** amethystinus, colubris, corruscus, gutturalis, longirostris, mesoleucos, purpurinus, rufa, ruficaudus, sichensis.
- Calliphora** affinis, algira, antissiodorensis, aurulans, azurea, bicolor, brunibarbis, caerulea, chilensis, chrysorrhæa, clausa, compressa, dasyphthalma, dispar, elliptica, erythrocephala, fulvibarbis, fulvipes, gentilis, gulo, littoralis, magellanica, monspeliaca, musca, myoidea, nana, oceanicae, papua, peruviana, rostrata, rufipalpis, rufipes, rufiventris, scutellata, spitzbergensis, splendens, splendida, tessellata, tibialis, trifasciata, vicina, villosa, violacea, viridescens, vomitoria.
- Callipogon** barbatum, lemoinei, senex.
- Calliprason** marginatum.
- Calliptamus** baiulus, brunneus, carbonarius, cephalotes, cerisanus, cristulifer, dorsatus, haematopus, ictericus, irisus, italicus, longicornis, marginellus, marmoratus, morio, pterosticha, reticulatus, sanguinipes, saphiripes, semiroseus, serapis, tarsus.
- Callipteryx** recticaudis, speciosus.
- Callipus** longipes, rissonius.
- Callipyrga** turrita.
- Callirhinus** metallescens.
- Callirhipis** angulosa, bicolor, brunnea, childreni, chilensis, dejeani, goryi, hoodi, insularis, javanica, lacordairei, laportei, latreillei, lherminieri, orientalis, ruficornis, scapularis, silbermanni, vestita.
- Callirhoe** (Ceph.) alveolatus, montforti.
- Callirhoe** (Med.) basteriana, dubia, micronema.
- Callirhynchus** rufescens. *Vide et Callorhynchus & Callyrhynchus.*
- Callisaurus** draconoides.
- Calliscapha** nilotica.
- Callisitta** formosa.
- Callisoma** (Col.) cupreum, granulosum, rugulosum, tauricum.
- Callisoma** (Cr.) punctatum.
- Callisphyris** macropus.
- Callispiza** brasiliensis, citrinella, cyanoptera, festiva, flava, flaviventris, guttata, nigro-viridis, preciosa, punctata, tatao, thoracica, vitriolina.
- Calliste** albiventris, analis, arthus, atricapilla, aurulenta, brasiliensis, caeruleocephala, calliparaea, cayana, chilensis, chrysotis, citrinella, cucullata, cyanoptera, cyanoventris, desmaresti, diaconus, fastuosa, festiva, flava, frugilegus, gyrola, labradorides, larvata, leclancheri, luteola, mexicana, nigrocincta, nigroviridis, parzudakii, peruviana, punctata, schranki, tatao, thalassina, thoracica, tricolor, vassori, vittata, wilsoni.
- Callistege** fortatilius, mi, scapulosa.
- Callistethus** consularis.
- Callisthenes** eversmanni, fischeri, karelini, motschoulskii, orbiculatus, panderi, reichei.
- Callisto** fusco-cuprella, fuscoviridella, fyeslella, guttea.
- Callistola** speciosa.
- Callistus** (Col.) caffer, elegans, graciosus, lunatus, quadri-pustulatus, sexpustulatus, tripustulatus.
- Callithea** (G.) sanguisuga, stigmataria.
- Callithea** (Lep.) batesi, godard, leprieuri, sapphira.
- Callitheres** acutipennis, aulicus, bicolor, louveli, novemmaculatus, tricolor, viduus.
- Callithrix** amictus, antiquus, apedia, appella, argentata, brunnea, caligata, cay, chlorocnemis, cinerascens, cuprea, discolor, entomophagus, flavia, gigot, hypoxantha, infulatus, insulatus, lacepedei, lugubris, lugens, melanochir, moloch, nigrifrons, nudifrons, personatus, primaevus, quadricolor, trepida, villosa.
- Callitrix** apella, capucina, fatuellus, leucocephalus, paniscus, pithecia, sciurea, torquata.
- Callitula** bicolor.
- Calliurus** punctulatus.
- Callizona** acesta.
- Callizonus** novemdecempunctatus, spectabilis.
- Callocalia** nidifica, troglodytes.

- Callocephala** vitulinus.
Callocephalon australe, galeatum.
Callocephalus annellatus, caspicus, dimidiatus, foetidus, groenlandicus, hispidus, largha.
Callochiton evanides, laevis.
Calloctenus pulcher.
Callomyia amoena, aterrima, baumhaueri, elegans, falleni, hoffmannseggii, megerlei, socia, speciosa, zetterstedti.
Callomys aureus, laniger, viscacia.
Callomyza antennata, boreella, dahlbomi, dives, elegantula, falleni, leptiformis, scutellaris, viduella.
Callona tricolor.
Callopeltis flavescens, leopardinus.
Callopistes (R.) celestis, flavopunctata, maculatus.
Calloplistria (Col.) fulminans.
Calloplistria (Lep.) lagopus, pteridis.
Callopoma fluctuosa, saxosum.
Callopora lineata.
Calloptilum mirum.
Callopus marginatus.
Callorhynchus antarcticus, australis, milii, smythii, tasmanius.
Callospiza calliparaea, cayana, cyanicollis, gyroloa, mexicana, pulchra, punctata, punctata, schranki, tatao, xanthocephala, yeni.
Callostoma fascipennis.
Callidrias amphitrite. *Vide et Callidryas.*
Callyntra multicosta, rufipes, servillei, vicina.
Callyodon auropunctatus, carolinus, flavescens, genistriatus, japonicus, sandwiciensis, ustus, waigensis. *Vide et Calliodon.*
Callyonimus maculatus. *Vide et Callionymus.*
Callyrhynchus peruvianus. *Vide et Callirhynchus & Callorhynchus.*
Calystus lunatus.
Callytron limosum, prinsepi.
Calobata abana, albimana, albitarsis, alesia, aloa, annulata, antennaepes, apicalis, arrogans, arthritica, bivittata, brevicellulata, caerulescens, calceata, calobata, cibaria, coeruleifrons, compressa, corrigiolata, cothurnata, cyaneiventris, cylindrica, diadema, divisa, ephippium, erythrocephala, fasciata, femoralis, filiformis, flavipes, fulva, fuscipes, guttipennis, indica, insignis, lasciva, leucopeza, longipes, lunaris, meigeni, nigricornis, nigritarsis, obliqua, orcina, pallipes, palustris, pectoralis, petronella, punctipennis, respondens, robusta, ruficeps, rufipes, sellata, simplex, solidaginis, soror, splendens, subsultans, taeniata, tarsata, testacea, tibialis, tipularia, triannulata, trifasciata, unifasciata, unimaculata, univitta, uzita, varia, vidua.
Calobates radiatus, radiceus, sulphurea.
Calocalpe undulata.
Calocampa exoleta, vetusta.
Calocarid macandreae.
Calocephala barbatus.
Calocephalus albicauda, discolor, groenlandicus, hispidus, leucopla, oceanicus, scopulicolus.
Calochroa crucigera, interrupta, octo notata, strachani, whithilli.
Calochromus glaucopterus.
Calochrosis glaucoptera.
Calocitta bullocki, flavirostris, magnirostris, sinensis.
Caloclada fasciata, flabellata.
Caloclyptus jenisoni.
Calocochlea pulcherima.
Calocomus desmaresti, hamatiferus, kreuckelyi, lycius, morosus.
Calocrinites emarginatus.
Calodactylus tibialis.
Calodema kirbyi.

Calodera (A.) *maculatus*, *nuchalis*.

Calodera (Col.) *aethiops*, *atricollis*, *diluta*, *forticornis*, *humilis*, *linearis*, *longitarsis*, *mech*, *nigricollis*, *nigrita*, *occulta*, *picina*, *pictus*, *propinqua*, *protensa*, *pusillima*, *riparia*, *rubens*, *rubicunda*, *ruficollis*, *sobrinus*, *sulcicollis*, *testacea*, *uliginosa*, *umbrosa*.

Caloderus *equiseti*, *exaratus*, *striato-punctatus*, *submaculatus*, *thoracicus*.

Calodesma *amica*, *fida*.

Calodium *annulosum*, *longifilum*, *ornatum*, *plica*, *splenaecum*, *tenu*.

Calodromus *harrisi*, *mellyi*.

Caloenas *gouldiae*, *luzonica*, *nicobarica*.

Calognathus *chevrolati*.

Calomela *curtisi*.

Calometopus *senegalensis*.

Calomicrus *circumfusa*, *pinicola*, *thoracicus*.

Calomys *bimaculatus*, *elegans*, *gracilipes*.

Calonota *festiva*.

Calonotos *cassandra*, *chrysophaeus*, *helymus*, *phlegmon*, *thetis*, *tiburtus*.

Calopepla *leayana*, *leyana*.

Calophaena *acuminata*, *bicincta*, *bifasciata*, *elongata*, *maculata*.

Calophis *cursor*.

Calophyllum *donatiana*.

Calophysus *ctenodus*, *macropterus*.

Calopornus *porosus*.

Calopsitta *guy*.

Caloptenus *femoratus*, *femur rubrum*, *haematopus*, *italicus*, *melanopus*.

Caloptera *nepalensis*, *ocellata*.

Calopteron *bicolor*, *fasciatus*, *flavipes*, *limbatus*, *tricolor*.

Calopterus *duvali*.

Calopteryx *americana*, *apicalis*, *auripennis*, *brightwelli*, *caja*, *chinensis*, *cognata*, *cruentata*, *dimidiata*, *disparilis*, *fenestrata*, *formosa*, *gracilis*, *holosericea*, *iridipennis*, *latreillei*, *lineata*, *luctuosa*, *luteola*, *maculata*, *papilionacea*, *parthenias*, *splendens*, *titia*, *tricolor*, *virgo*, *xanthostoma*.

Caloptilia *ampelipennella*, *upupaepennella*.

Caloptychia *chrysealis*, *contigualis*.

Calopus *aeneus*, *chrysomelinus*.

Caloramphus *lathamii*, *sanguinolentus*.

Calornis *affinis*, *caerulea*, *cantor*, *columbina*, *erythrophrys*, *leucogaster*, *metallica*, *panayensis*.

Calosaura *leschenaulti*.

Caloscelis *stemmalis*.

Calosoma (Col.) *affine*, *alternans*, *angulatum*, *anthracinum*, *antiquum*, *armata*, *armatum*, *asperatum*, *aurocinctum*, *auro-punctatum*, *australe*, *blaptoides*, *bonariense*, *calidum*, *cancellatum*, *chinense*, *chlorostictum*, *clathratum*, *cognatum*, *crassipes*, *curtisi*, *curvipes*, *dauricum*, *ferrugineus*, *frigidum*, *galapageium*, *glabratum*, *granulatum*, *guineense*, *helenae*, *hoffmanseggii*, *imbricatum*, *indagator*, *indicum*, *inquisitor*, *laeva*, *laeviusculum*, *laterale*, *lepidum*, *longicornis*, *longipenne*, *luxata*, *maderae*, *maurum*, *nigrum*, *obsoleta*, *olivieri*, *orientale*, *panderi*, *parallelum*, *patagoniense*, *peregrinator*, *porculatum*, *reticulatum*, *retusus*, *rufipenne*, *rugosus*, *sayi*, *scabrosum*, *schayeri*, *scrutator*, *senegalense*, *sericeum*, *severum*, *sibiricum*, *splendidum*, *striatulum*, *sycophanta*, *triste*, *vagans*, *wilcoxi*.

Calosoma (Lep.) *flammula*, *jynx*.

Calosoter *aestivalis*, *anemetus*, *dodone*, *vernalis*.

Calospila *aemylus*, *agrius*, *aristus*, *bolena*, *geris*, *penthea*, *thermodoe*.

Calospilos *arearia*, *pantharia*, *ulmaria*.

Calospiza *tricolor*.

Calostegia *purpuripennis*.

Calostigia *alchemillata*, *luctuata*, *turbata*.

Calotaenia *celsia*.

Calotelea *aurantia*.

- Calotes** aculeata, angulata, aspera, atra, calotes, chiliensis, colonorum, cordylea, cristata, cristatellus, discosura, emma, gemmata, grandoculis, gutturosa, helioscopa, lepidogaster, macrocephala, maria, minor, muricata, mutabilis, mystacea, ophiomachus, orbicularis, paraguensis, pipiens, platyura, plica, rosacauda, rouxi, sebae, stellaris, superciliosa, tetradactyla, tiedemanni, tigrina, versicolor, viridis, vmbra, vralensis, vulgaris.
- Calothorax** angelae, calliope, cora, cyanopogon, eliza, enicurus, evelynae, fanny, gayi, heliodori, herrani, jourdani, lafresnaye, lucifer, mulsanti, sauli, schreibersi, vesper, yarrelli.
- Calothyranis** amataria, emutaria, exemptaria, immitaria.
- Calotragus** melanotis, tragulus.
- Calotripis** franckella, hemidactylella, illigerella, onustella, striatella.
- Calotrophorus** semipalmatus.
- Calpe** (Coel.) bassensis, pentagona.
- Calpe** (Lep.) libatrix, soror, thalictri.
- Calpis** approximaria.
- Calpodes** athlius, forulus.
- Calpurna** leathesi.
- Calpurnus** verrucosus.
- Calurus** antisanus, auriceps, fulgidus, mocinno, neoxenus, pavoninus, peruvianus, pulchellus, resplendens.
- Calvarias** stupida.
- Calvia** albolineata, bisseptemguttata, blanchardi, cayennensis, decemguttata, fulgurata, hololeuca, quattuordecimguttata.
- Calybe** lepriouri.
- Calydna** meris.
- Calydonius** tener, trux.
- Calygus** curtus, gayi, salmoneus.
- Calymene** actinura, aequalis, affinis, anchiops, arachnoides, arago, arenosa, articulata, baylei, beaumonti, becki, bellatula, blumenbachi, breviscapitatus, brongniarti, bucklandi, bufo, callicephala, camerata, centrina, clavifrons, concinna, crassimarginata, declinata, delphinocephala, diademata, diops, downingiae, fischeri, forcipata, frontiloba, furcata, globiceps, granulata, hoffi, hydrocephala, incerta, interjecta, jordani, laevis, latifrons, latreillei, ludensis, macrophthalma, marginalis, marginata, microps, multicosta, multisegmentatus, niagarensis, nupera, odini, ontocephala, ornatus, parvula, phlyctainodes, platys, polytoma, propinqua, protuberans, pulchra, punctata, pustulata, rowii, schlotheimi, schusteri, sclerops, selenecephala, sembnitzkii, senaria, sp. ind., speciosa, spinifera, sternbergi, subornata, subvariolaris, sulzeri, tournemini, tristani, trisulcatus, tuberculata, tuberculosa, variolaris, verneuili, verrucosa, websteri.
- Calymma** communimacula, orosia, trevirani.
- Calymmaderus** brevicollis, capucinus, minutus.
- Calymmaphorus** cucullatus, ursinus.
- Calymmata** radeata.
- Calymmatos** hesperidum.
- Calymmene** decipiens.
- Calymnia** affinis, trapezina.
- Calyoza** staphylinoides.
- Calypeopsis** tubifera.
- Calypso** (Cr.) periculosa.
- Calypso** (Hym.) serratulae.
- Calypticus** aterrimus, fasciatus, hesperidum, laevis, radiatus, spumosos, testudineus.
- Calyptobium** caularum, difficile, kunzei, nigrum, villae.
- Calyptocephala** brevicornis, lutea, marginipennis, nigricornis, peruana, punctata, trigemina.
- Calyptocephalus** (Col.) fasciatus, goryi, thoracicus.
- Calyptocephalus** (R.) gayi.
- Calyptocerus** leboucheri.
- Calyptomena** viridis.

- Calyptromerus** alpestris.
Calyptrina caudacuta, rafflesia.
Calyptrproctus elegans, heteroscelis, luctuosus, lugubris, lystroides, marmoratus.
Calyptops granosus.
Calyptopsis emondi.
Calyptrorhina chloris, forcipifera.
Calyptrorhynchus banksi, baudini, cooki, eos, fulgidus, funereus, galeatus, leachi, macro-
rhynchus, naso, solandri, stellatus, temmincki, xanthonotus.
Calyptra (G.) aegyptiaca, oblonga.
Calyptra (Lep.) libatrix, thalictra.
Calyptracites chinensis, primigenius.
Calyptraea adolpheii, alba, albida, antiqua, araucana, arenata, auricula, auricularis,
auriculata, cancellata, cepacea, chilensis, chlorina, cinerea, comma-notata, conica,
cornea, corrugata, costaria, costata, costellata, crassiuscula, crepidula, crepidularis,
cuppula, cuvieri, decipiens, deformis, dentata, depressa, dilatata, dillwyni, discoides,
dorsata, duboisi, echinulata, echinus, elevata, equestris, excavata, extintorium,
fastigiata, foliacea, gemmacea, grandis, hispida, hystrix, imbricata, incurva, inter-
media, laevigata, lamarcki, lamellosa, laumonti, lessoni, lichen, lignaria, lineata,
lithedaphus, maculata, mammillaris, marginalis, minuta, monoxyla, muricata,
navicella, novae zelandiae, obliquum, ornata, pallida, parvula, perforans, peruviana,
pileolus, pileopsis, pileus, plana, poli, polymorpha, punctata, puncturata, quiriquina,
quiriquinae, radians, radiata, radiola, radiosa, rectum, roissyi, rudis, rugosa, scutum,
sella, serrata, sordida, spinosa, spinulosum, squama, squamulata, striata, striatella,
strigata, succinea, taurinia, tectum, tenuis, tongana, trigonalis, trochiformis, tuber-
culatum, tubifera, umbrellae, undulata, unguis, vanikorensis, varia, vulgaris.
Calyptraphorus cucullatus, gularis.
Calyptrus equestris.
Calyptura cristata.
Calypus ruficoxis.
Camaeleon nasutus. *Vide et Cameleo, Chameleo & Chameleon.*
Camaerhipis senegalensis.
Camara calappa.
Camaragnathus castelnaui, guerini.
Camarorhynchus cinerea, crassirostris, leucopterus, psittacula.
Camaria brevis, chalcea, chalcopetra, haemorrhoidalis, helopioides, micans, nitida,
obscura, purpurata, rufitarsis.
Camaroptera olivacea.
Camarota aurifrons, flavitarsis, puncticollis.
Camarotus coccinelloides, marginalis.
Cambala lactaria.
Cambirhynchus affinis, macrorhynchus.
Cambrus exiguus.
Cameleo madagascariensis. *Vide et Camaeleon, Chameleo & Chameleon.*
Camelopardalis affinis, africana, antiquorum, australis, biturigum, capensis, sivalensis.
Camelus arabicus, dromas, guanaco, lama, sibiricus, sivalensis, vulgaris.
Camenta nana.
Cameria spinipennis.
Cameroceras spirale, trentonensis, vaginatum, vermicularis.
Camerophoria globulina, multiplicata, schlotheimi, superstes.
Cameropleurus anglicus.
Camerospongia fungiformis.
Camerotus cassidoides.
Camilia jamaicensis.
Camisia segnis.
Campa baicalia.
Campaea chrysitis, circumflexa, fasciaria, festucae, gamma, glyphica, interrogationis,
margaritaria, margaritata, mi.
Campanella barbarina, capitulum, chamissonis, dinema, fabricii, umbellaria.

Campanularia abietina, aucta, brasiliensis, cavolinai, dichotoma, dumosa, flemingi, fruticosa, gelatinosa, geniculata, integra, intertexta, lacerata, laevigata, laevis, lairii, macrocythara, major, olivacea, prolifera, racemosa, serpens, syringa, undulata, verticillata, volubilis.

Campanulites tessellatus.

Campecopea bicolor, bituberculata, corallina, cranchi, hirsuta, ovalis, sancii, spinosa, trigona, versicolor, vulgaris.

Campeloma crassula.

Campephaga ardoisiaca, atriceps, aurea, bicolor, boyeri, caerulescens, caesia, cana, chalcoccephala, cinerea, cinnamomea, culminata, desgrazi, ferruginea, flava, humeralis, hypoleuca, jardini, javensis, karu, labrosa, larvata, leucomela, leucopygia, lineata, lobata, lugubris, macei, marescoti, melanops, melanoptera, melanotis, melas, mentalis, morio, nigra, ochracea, orientalis, papuensis, parvirostris, pectoralis, personata, phasianellus, phoenicea, plumbea, robusta, rufiventris, schisticeps, striata, sykesi, temmincki, tenuirostris, terat, timorensis, tricolor, xanthornoides.

Campephilus boei, guatemalensis, imperialis, magellanicus, malherbi, principalis, robustus, rubricollis, sumptuosus, validus.

Campeprosopa flavipes.

Camptethera aethiopica, brachyrhyncha, chrysurus, maculosa, nivosa, nubica, punctuligera, syriaca, variolosa.

Campichoeta rufipes.

Campicola bifasciata, pileata.

Campipterus versicolor.

Campodea staphylinus, succinea.

Campodes flavicornis, fuscicornis.

Campodus agassizianus.

Campontia eruciformis.

Campophyllum flexuosum.

Campoplex aberrans, adustus, albidus, albipalpis, alienatus, alternans, alticola, analis, annulatus, anomolus, apicalis, apostata, arcticus, argentatus, armillatus, arvensis, assimilis, ater, auctor, bicingulatus, bimaculatus, braccatus, caedator, canaliculatus, canescens, carbonarius, carnifex, cerophagus, chrysostictus, conformis, conicus, consumtor, crassicornis, crassiuscula, cruentatus, cultrator, decipiens, declinator, deficiens, difformis, dimidiatus, dispar, dolosus, dorsalis, ebeninus, ensator, errabundus, eryptocentrus, euops, exiguus, falcator, fallax, faunus, femoralis, flaviventris, floricola, fugitivus, fulviventris, gastroides, geniculatus, gracilis, horticola, immolator, incidens, inculcator, insectator, insidiator, intermedius, lateralis, latrator, latus, limbatus, longipes, lugens, macrocentrus, maculatus, majalis, maurus, megacephalus, melanostictus, mesozostus, mixtus, moestus, molestus, multicinctus, nanus, niger, nigripes, nigritarps, nitens, notatus, orbator, orbitalis, pallipes, paniscus, parvulus, perfidus, psilopterus, pubescens, pugillator, pumilio, rapax, ruficinctus, rufimanus, rufipes, rufiventris, semidivisus, senegalensis, seniculus, sicarius, sordidus, spurius, subcinctus, tenuiventris, terebrans, tibialis, transfuga, transiens, tricinctus, tristis, tumidulus, unincinctus, varipes, viduus, viennensis, virginalis, xanthogaster, xanthostomus, zonatus.

Camposcia retuja.

Campsia agilis, testacea.

Campsidia populnea.

Campsiura nigripennis, xanthorhina.

Campsodactylus lamarrei.

Campsomeris aureicollis, collaris, costalis, hyelina, javana, lindeni, lucida, quadrinotata, ruficollis, servillei, urvillei, violacea.

Campsosternus aureolus, delesserti, dohrni, duponti, eschscholtzi, foveolatus, fulgens, guerini, hopei, latreillei, leachi, proteus, smaragdina, sumptuosus, templetoni, violatus, wilsoni.

Campta lutea.

Camptelasmus caffer.

Camptischium spinosum.

- Camptoceras** terebra.
- Camptocerus** aeneiformis, terebrator.
- Camptocheirus** hispidoides.
- Camptodes** abdominalis, aequinoctialis, arduus, aterrimus, bicolor, bisignatus, communis, concolor, contractus, curtus, cyanipennis, detritus, discolor, dispar, exoletus, fastuosus, fervens, flavipes, fulvus, gibbus, helvolus, illustris, labilis, melanarius, morio, nigripennis, nitidulus, notatus, obscurus, phaleratus, plagiatus, rubens, rutilus, scutellatus, staphylaeus, tempestivus, thoracicus, tricolor, vittatus.
- Camptodontus** anglicanus, cayennensis, clivinoides, crenatus, trisulcus.
- Camptognatha** testacea.
- Camptogramma** bilinearia, bilineata, subochraria.
- Camptolaimus** labradorius.
- Camptolenes** cribraria, fastuosa, marginata, nigrofasciata, taeniata.
- Camptonevra** obscura, picta.
- Camptopoeum** interruptum.
- Camptoprium** leprieuri.
- Camptopus** arcuatus, lateralis.
- Camptorhina** atracapilla.
- Camptorhinus** brullei, dorsalis, ephippiger, pilipes, porcatus, statua, tibialis, tubulatus.
- Camptorhynchus** dorsalis.
- Camptoscelis** hottentotta.
- Camptotoma** lebasi.
- Camptylochila** bistrigalis, undulalis.
- Campulipus** horsfieldi, incurvatus, limbatus.
- Campulites** arcuatus, brateri, compressus, nautilicus, subventricosus, ventricosus.
- Campulotus** antiquus.
- Campylaea** alpina, audouini, carascalensis, cingulata, coerulans, colubrina, cornea, cryptozona, denudata, estela, faustina, feburiana, foetens, fontenilli, frigida, glacialis, hirta, hispana, hofmanni, insubrica, intermedia, jonica, macrostoma, neaera, orisigena, planorbella, planospira, portosantana, pouzolzi, pyrenaica, quimperiana, raspaili, scouvii, setipila, setigera, setosula, siebolti, smithi, stenomphala, strigata, thunbergi, tigrina, trigrammaphora, trizona, vittigera, zigleri, zonata.
- Campylirhynchus** bruchoides, brunnipes, carinatus, castor, comari, guttalis, inconspicuous, quadricornis, quadrituberculatus, scutellatus, sulcatus, tibialis, velutus.
- Campylis** dispar.
- Campylocera** ferruginea.
- Campylocnemis** schroeteri.
- Campylomyia** pallipes.
- Campylomyza** aceris, albicornis, atra, bicolor, flavipes, fuscipes, luculenta, monilifera, scutellata.
- Campylonyx** ampuliciformis, fuscipes.
- Campylops** hamulus.
- Campylopterus** azureus, cirrhochloris, cuvieri, ensipennis, falcatus, hyperythrus, latipennis, lazulus, obscurus, rufus.
- Campylorhynchus** (A.) brevirostris, brunneicapillus, capistratus, cinnamomeus, griseus, guttatus, megalopterus, nuchalis, pallescens, rufinucha, scolopaceus, striolatus, unicolor, unicolorides, variegatus, zonatoides, zonatus.
- Campylorhynchus** (Col.) nebulosus, pericarpus.
- Campyloscelus** westermanni.
- Campylosteira** brachycera, ciliata, falleni, verna.
- Campylotes** histrionicus.
- Campylus** bivittatus, borealis, denticollis, denticornis, flavinasus, flavipes, linearis, nigricollis, parallelicornis, sahlbergi, variabilis, varians.
- Canalipora** articulata, pulchella, striatopunctata.
- Canaria** communis, moscata, varia.
- Canarium** ustulatum.
- Cancellaria** acuminata, acutangularis, adami, albida, altavillae, alternata, alveata, alveolatus, ampullacea, ampullacera, angulata, antiquata, arctica, articularis, as-

perella, asperula, babylonica, bellardi, berlinensis, bicolor, bifasciata, biplicifera, blainvillei, bonelli, brevis, bronni, buccinoides, buccinula, bulbulus, bullata, calcarata, callosa, cancellata, cassidea, cassidiformis, chrysostoma, citharella, clathrata, clavatula, concinna, contabulata, contorta, corbuli, coronata, corrugata, costata, costellifer, costifera, costulata, crassicosta, cremata, crenifera, crenulata, crispa, cristata, cumingiana, cupressina, decussata, defossus, deshayesana, deucalionis, doliolaris, dufouri, elata, elegans, elevata, elongata, engonata, evulsa, excavata, fenestrata, foveolata, funerata, funiculata, fusiformis, fusulus, gemmata, gemmulata, geslini, gonistoma, gracilis, granifera, granulata, haemastoma, hirta, hyalina, imperialis, indentata, inermis, intermedia, jonkairiana, labrosa, lactea, laevicosta, laeviuscula, lamellosa, laurensi, lima, listeri, lunata, lyrata, macrospira, macrostoma, maglori, marminia, melanostoma, michelini, milleti, minuta, mississippiensis, mitraeformis, mitriformis, mitrodes, multiplicata, muricata, nassiformis, nodulifera, nodulosa, notabilis, obesa, obliquata, oblonga, obtusa, orbignyi, ovata, papyracea, parva, perspectiva, piscatoria, plagiostoma, planispira, plicata, polygona, proxima, pulcherrima, pulchra, pusilla, pyrum, quadrata, rigida, rugosa, scabra, scalariformis, scalarina, scalaris, scalata, sculptura, semidisjuncta, semipellucida, senticosa, serrata, similis, solida, spengleriana, spinifera, spinosa, spinosula, spirata, striatula, stromboides, subangulosa, subcarinata, subevulsa, sulcata, suturalis, taeniata, taurina, tenera, tessellata, textilis, trapezium, tribulus, trigonostoma, trochlearis, tuberculosa, turricula, turritella, umbilicaris, umbilicata, undulata, unigulata, uniplicata, urceolata, varicosa, ventricosa, verreauxi, viridula, volutella, westziana, zivvogeliana.

Cancellarius reticulatus.

Cancellus typus.

Cancer acanthus, acasta, aculeata, admete, affinis, agricola, albolineatus, amphitrite, anaglyphus, angulatus, anomalus, antiquus, armatus, articulosus, artificiosa, berardi, biaculeatus, bispinosus, bosci, brachiatus, brevis, bruckmanni, bufo, burtini, calculosus, callianassa, calypso, cammarus, canaliculatus, captivus, carino-spinosus, cervicornis, cheiragonus, cinereus, clymene, contrarius, convexus, cornudo, corrugatus, coryphe, crenatus, cupulifer, cymodoce, daira, dama, dentatus, denticulatus, depuratoides, diris, distinguendus, dodone, doris, dorsalis, dubius, edwardsi, electra, emarginatus, eubolinus, eudora, eurynome, falcatus, faventinus, floridus, fragifer, fulgens, fulvus, galba, gallina, gallus, gibbosus, gibesinus, gigas, glabratus, globulus, granulatus, grossimanus, hardwicki, hippeus, hippo, hirticornis, hispidiformis, ibericus, impressus, incisoscrenatus, incisus, integer, integerrimus, irroratus, klipsteini, kressenbergensis, leachi, levifrons, limbatus, limosa, listellus, littoreus, lividus, lobatus, longimanus, longipes, lunulatus, lysianassa, macrochelus, majoides, mamillatus, mantissillus, marginatus, marmarinus, maxillaris, megistos, melissa, menestho, mercenaria, metis, miliaris, minutus, monoculoides, multipes, nasua, nitescens, nobilis, novae zealandiae, obtusatus, obtusus, ocyroe, opilio, ornatus, paguroides, palmatus, panope, parallelus, paulino-wurtembergensis, pedunculatus, pellucidus, pencilliger, personatus, petraea, phalangium, pharnacum, phasma, philyra, pitho, planissimus, planus, plebejus, plejone, plicatus, polydora, polynoma, polyodon, ponticus, poressoides, fortunoides, potomas, productus, ptymna, punctulatus, quadrilobatus, ranym, reticulatus, rhomboidalis, rivulosus, roseus, rubricatus, rubromaculatus, rugosus, sagittatus, salectus, saltator, sanguineo-guttatus, savignyi, sayi, scabrosus, scamptoides, scorpioides, sculptus, scutellatus, sebanus, septemdentatus, setifer, sismondae, sonthofenensis, spinimanus, spinosissimus, spinosus, spinus, squamosus, stellatus, strigatus, styx, subdentatus, subterraneus, talpa, tenax, thalia, thoe, torrentum, triloboides, trispinosus, truncatus, tuberculatus, tumefactus, tyche, una, urania, vermiculatus, verrucosus, vestilis, villosissimus, vocator, xantho.

Cancilla isabella, sulcata.

Cancrinos claviger, latipes.

Cancris auriculatus.

Cancroma vulgaris.

Cancrophagus gutturalis.

Canda arachnoides, patagonica.

Candalides phaedrus, xanthospilos.

Candeina nitida.

Candoia carinata.

Candona candida, detecta, hispida, reptans, torosa.

Canephora graminella, saxifica.

Caninia cornu bovis, cornucopiae, flexuosa, gigantea, ibicina, lata, patula, punctata, sulcatum.

Caninoa chiereghinii.

Canis adivus, adustus, aegyptus, aethiopicus, alco, alpinus, anglicus, antarcticus, anthus, antiquus, anubis, aquaticus, aquatilis, arectus, argentatus, aureus moreoticus, australiae, australis, avicularius, azurae, barbarus, borbonicus, borbonidus, borealis, brachyotos, brachyrhynchus, brachyteles, brachyurus, brasiliensis, brevipilis, caama, campivagus, canadensis, cancrivorus, caragan, caraibaeus, caviaevora, ceilonicus, ceylanicus, chama, chilensis, chrysurus, cinereus, cruciger, decussatus, domesticus, dorsalis, dubius, dukhunensis, etneus, extrarius, famelicus, familiaris, fennecus, fossor, fricatus, fulvicaudus, fulvus, gibbosus, giganteus, glaucus, graius, griseus, haitensis, hibernicus, hirsutus, hodgsoni, hodopylax, hyaenomelas, hymalaniensis, ictinus, incertus, index, ingre, isatis, islandicus, issiodorensis, italicus, javanensis, javanicus, jubatus, juvillaceus, kokree, lalandi, laniger, latrans, leporarius, leucoxurus, leucurus, leverarius, lupaster, lupus occidentalis, lycodes, magellanicus, medius, megalotis, megamastoides, melaleucus, melanogaster, melanotus, melanostomus, melanurus, mopus, nescherensis, niger, nigrirostris, nigroargenteus, niloticus, novae hybarniae, nubilus, nudus, ochropus, oeningensis, ornithotherius, pacificus, pacivorus, pallidus, pallipes, palustris, pardus, parisiensis, pastoreus, pennsylvanicus, pictus, pomeranus, primaevus, procyonoides, propagator, protalopex, riparius, robustior, rufescens, rutilans, sabbar, sacer, st. bernardi, sanguinarius, scoticus, sibericus, simensis, spelaeus, suillus, syriacus, terrae novae, terrarius, troglodites, urcanus, variegatoides, variegatus, velox, vetulus, viverroides, vulpecula, vulpes, vulpinarius, zerda.

Canistra calamitosa, carbonaria, contaminata, irrorata, plagosa, procera, rubiginosa, scoriosa, varicosa.

Cannabia flavirostris, propria.

Cannabina arbustorum, chloris, citrinella, linota, media, montana, montium, palustris, pinetorum, sanguinea.

Cannorynchus immaculatus.

Canolira aegyptica, albicornis, oestroides, otto, rissoniana.

Canopus (Ceph.) fabeolatus, punctatus.

Canopus (Hem.) cocciformis, coccinelloides, ebeninus, globus, involutus, obtectus, silphoides, westermanni.

Canrena neritoidea.

Cantao dispar.

Cantareus naticoides.

Canthapleura spinosus.

Cantharidus iris, irisidontes.

Cantharis abbreviata, abdominalis, acuta, acutipennis, aemula, aestiva, aethiops, affinis, albifrons, albilabris, albivittata, albomarginata, alpestris, anceps, angulata, annularis, annulata, antica, apicalis, assimilis, atra, atrata, aucta, azillaris, barbara, basalis, basilaris, bassi, bicolor, bidentata, bilineata, bimaculicollis, binotata, bioculata, borealis, brevipennis, brevis, brunnicollis, bytoni, caeruleo-maculata, capitata, carolina, catennensis, cembricola, centrolineata, chlorotica, cincta, cinerea, cirtana, clypeata, collaris, colona, coronata, crassicornis, cruentata, curtula, cyanipennis, daurica, denticollis, desaulti, discicollis, discoidea, dives, dorsalis, dubia, dusaulti, elongata, emarginata, eucera, faetida, fallax, fascialis, fasciata, femoralis, figurata, filiformis, fimbriata, flavicollis, flavilabris, flavipennis, fraxini, frontalis, fulgifer, fulvipennis, fumigata, fumosa, funesta, fusca, fuscicornis, fuscilabris, fuscipennis, fuscipes, genei, geniculata, germari, gilvipes, grammica, helwigi, hispanica, hopei, hospes, humeralis, hyacinthina, hybneri, illucens, illyrica, immunis, imperialis, impressifrons, incisa, inconstans, inculca, intermedia, interrupta, inuncta, invalida,

jactata, lampyroides, lapponica, lata, laticornis, ligata, limbata, lineata, litterata, liturata, livida, longicollis, longicornis, lugubris, macroptera, manca, marga, marginalis, marginata, marginella, marginicollis, maura, melanocephala, melanoceros, melanodera, melanogaster, melanoptera, melanoscelis, melastoma, modestus, niger, nigriceps, nigricornis, nigripennis, nigripes, nobilitata, nodicornis, notata, occipitalis, ochracea, oculata, opaca, pagana, palliata, pallidipennis, paludosa, parallela, pectoralis, pennsylvanica, percomis, picta, plumbea, praecox, praeusta, pulchella, pulchra, pupillata, pygmaea, pyrocephala, quadrimaculata, quadripunctata, rotundicollis, rubens, rubricollis, rufescens, ruficollis, ruficornis, rufilabris, rufimana, rufipennis, rufipes, rufo-testacea, rustica, sanguinicollis, schaefferi, schoenherri, schummeli, schuppeli, scitulus, scripta, scutellaris, scutellata, sellata, semirufa, serraticornis, signata, signaticollis, signatifrons, signatipennis, spectabilis, styriaca, sudetica, sulcifrons, sumptuosa, suturalis, terminata, thoracica, tomentosa, torquata, translucida, transversa, tricotatus, unicolor, unifasciata, vanikorensis, variabilis, varians, variegata, velata, vestita, viridipennis, viridissima, vittata, vitticollis, vittigera, xantholoma, xanthomelas, xanthomeros.

Cantharocnemis spondylioides.

Cantharodema marginipennis.

Cantharus (P.) blochi, brama, caeruleus, cantharus, centrodontus, emarginatus, fasciatus, filamentosus, grandoculis, griseus, gulimunda, lineolata, maculatus, orbicularis, senegalensis, sparoides, tanuda, vulgaris.

Cantharus (Rh.) calceolatus, dubia, milii.

Canthecona discolor, yolofa.

Cantherines nasutus.

Canthesancus trimaculatus.

Canthidermis angulosus, gaimardi, ocularis.

Canthidium lentum, thalassinum.

Canthidomus costata, oweni.

Canthirhynchus monopterygius.

Canthocamptus furcatus, minuticornis, minutus, stromi.

Canthocarpus furcatus, minuticornis, minutus, stromi.

Canthon acanthocnemus, aeneus, aesculapius, angularis, ateuchoides, atricorne, atrocoeruleus, bacchus, bicolor, caeruleicollis, capistratus, carbonarius, chalybaeum, coronatus, corruscus, cupreoniger, fasciatus, fuscipes, fusco rubrum, gemellatus, gemmatum, gibbosus, immaculatus, janthinum, laesus, latipes, lividum, luteicollis, minutus, moniliferum, oxygenus, perplexus, pilluliforme, pilularius, plicatipenne, prasinus, quadratum, quinquemaculatus, rubescens, rubromaculatum, rugosus, rutilans, scabratus, scapularis, schaefferi, septemmaculatus, sexpunctatus, smaragdulus, speculifer, squalidus, subcyaneus, sulcatus, tessellatus, tetraodon, thalassinus, triangularis, unicolor, virens, viridicollis, viridis, xanthopum, xanthurum.

Canthophrys albens, olivaceus, rubiginosus, vittatus.

Canthopsis harvardiensis.

Canthorbis imperialis.

Canthyria spinosa.

Canutus cinereus, islandicus.

Caouana caretta, dussumieri, elongata, olivacea.

Capaccinius megapodius.

Capella coelestis.

Caphora humilis.

Caphyra (Col.) rouxi.

Caphyra (Cr., Barrande) radians.

Caphyra (Cr., Guérin) pectinicola.

Capillaria (Lep.) cuprea, degeeri, fascia, frischi, panzeri, pilia, pubicornis, sultzi, swamerdami, tessellae, viridis.

Capillaria (Verm.) semiteres, tumida.

Capitella fabricii.

Capito amazonicus, aurifrons, aurovirens, bicinctus, boucier, calcaratus, capensis, capistratus, cayennensis, cinctus, collaris, cyanocollis, cyphos, elegans, erythrocephalus,

flavicollis, glaucogularis, grandis, gularis, hartlaubi, indicus, lathamii, leucops, le vailanti, lineatus, macrodactylus, macrorhynchus, maculata, margariticus, maynahensis, melanoleucos, melanotis, naevius, nigromaculatus, panamensis, parvus, pectoralis, peruvianus, philippensis, punctatus, richardsoni, roseicollis, rubricapillus, rubricollis, ruficollis, senilis, somnolentus, subsulphureus, sulphureus, tamatia, tenebrosus, viridis, vulgaris, zeilanicus.

Capitodus angustus, dubius, interruptus, subtruncatus, truncatus.

Capitonius bifasciatus.

Capitosaurus arenaceus, robustus.

Capitulum mitella.

Capnea sanguinea.

Capnia cancellata, gracilis, necydaloidea, nigra, pygmaea, vernalis.

Capnisa elliptica, karelini, schrenki.

Capnodis aerea, anthracina, antiqua, carbonaria, cariosa, excisa, henningsi, lefebvrei, lugens, mannerheimi, miliaria, porosa, puncticollis, tartarica, tenebricosa, tenebrionis.

Capoeta amphibia, brevis, elongata, fundulus, gracilis, intermedia, lanceolata, limbata, macrolepidota, rhombea.

Capra americana, anigera, argali, aries, arietina, bedon, borz, capricornus, changra, chapu, columbiana, domestica, dugu, ecornis, falconeri, hispanica, hylocria, jael, jaela, jemlanica, jharal, lanigera, megaceros, montana, musimon, musmon, ornata, pallasi, pyrenaica, resima, rozeti, sakeen, sibirica, sinaitica, sinal, tragelaphus, tubericornis, varia, villosa, walie, warryato.

Capraolus cauvieri. *Vide et Capreolus.*

Caprella acanthifera, atomos, brevicollis, dilatata, equilibra, geometrica, hystrix, januarii, kroyeri, laevis, linearis, lobata, longicollis, nodosa, penantis, phasma, punctata, sanguinea, scaura, scolopendroides, septentrionalis, spinifrons, spinosa, tabida, tuberculata, undulata, ventricosa.

Capreolus australis, capraea, covieri, huamel, leucotis, leufrossi, leufroyi, pygargus, riegensis, tolozani, tournali, vulgaris. *Vide et Capraolus.*

Capricealea arborea.

Capricornis bubalina, thar.

Caprimulgus acutipennis*, aegyptius, aequicauda, aethereus, affinis, africanus, albi-maculatus, albugularis, albonotatus, americanus, assimilis, azarae, bifasciatus, bimaculatus, binotatus, boliviensis, brachypterus, campestris, cayanus, cinerascens, clamator, climacocercus, climacurus, concretus, conterminus, cordicilla, cornutus, cristatus, cuneatus, decussatus, diurnus, epicurus, exilis, eximius, forficatus, furcatus, furcifer, gracilis, guttatus, gymnopus, hirundinaceus, icteropectus, infuscatus, innotatus, isabellinus, jaspideus, jotaka, laticaudatus, laticaudus, lentiginosus, leopetes, leucopterus, leucopygus, leucurus, longicaudatus, longicaudis, longicaudus, longirostris, macrodipterus, macromystax, macrotis, macrurus, maculatus, mahrattensis, manillensis, manurus, megacephalus, minor*, monticolus, mystacalis, nacunda, natalensis, nattereri, nigrescens, nipalensis, noitibo, nubicus, nuttalli, ocellatus, odontopteron, odontopteron, pallidus, parvulus, pectoralis, podargus, poliocephalus, popetue, pruinosis, psalurus, pulcher, punctatus, reticulatus, ruficollis, rufigena, rufitorquatus, rufitorquis, rufus, rupestris, saturator, smithi, sphenurus, spilocircus, strigoides, tetrastigma, trifurcatus, tristigma, variegatus, virginianus, vittatus, vociferus, vulgaris, wiederspergi.

Caprina adversa, affinis, aguilloni, boissyi, costata, crassifibra, guadalupae, inaequirostratus, laminea, lonsdalei, michelini, partschi, quadriloculata, russiensis, semistriata, striata, texana, trilobata.

Caprinella doublieri, triangularis.

Caprinula boissyi, brevis, doublieri, orbignyi.

Caprinus recognitus.

Caprios moschatus, pyrenaica.

Capriscus niger, papuensis, porcus.

Caprolagus hispidus.

Capromys aedium, browni, furnieri, pilorides, poeyi, prehensilis, quemi.

Caprophonus aurora.

Capros aper, australis.

Caprotina archiaciana, carantonensis, carinata, cenomanensis, delarueana, laevigata, lamellosa, lonsdalei, navis, rugosa, subaequalis, toucasiana, unisulcata.

Caprovis musimon.

Capsa altior, angulata, brasiliensis, castanea, complanata, costata, crocea, deflorata, discrepans, elegans, fulminea, irus, laevigata, laevis, perforans, potamophila, pullastra, reticulata, ringens, rugosa, versicolor, virgo.

Capsala martinieri.

Capsula rugosa.

Capsularia dumosa, halcies, integra, lacerata, laevis, pusilla, serpens, syringa, trinodosa, verticillata, volubilis.

Capsus abietis, aetneus, agilis, albomarginatus, alienus, ambiguus, ambulans, angulatus, annulatus, annulicornis, annulipes, arbustorum, ater, aterrimus, atomarius, avellanae, bicolor, bidentulus, bifasciatus, bilineatus, bimaculatus, binotatus, bipunctatus, boreellus, bractatus, brevicollis, brunnipennis, capillaris, caricis, ceratophillon, cervinus, chlorionis, circumcinctus, clavatus, coccineus, coerulescens, collaris, colon, concinnus, confluentus, corizoides, crassicornis, croceipes, curvipes, cylocoroides, danicus, declivis, decolor, decoratus, denticollis, dislocatus, distinguendus, divisus, dubius, elatus, elegantulus, externus, fasciatus, filicornis, flavicollis, flavomaculatus, flavosparsus, flavovarius, fraxini, fulvicollis, fulvomaculatus, furcatus, fuscipes, fusiformis, gemellatus, geminus, globulifer, goniphorus, gothicus, gracilicornis, gramineus, gyllenhali, heptacus, hirtus, hortensis, hortulanus, hyalinatus, imbecilis, infusus, insignis, insitivus, intermedius, invitus, irroratus, lucorum, luridus, luteus, maerkeli, magnicornis, marginatus, marginepunctatus, medius, melaxanthus, menanochrus, mimus, miniatus, minutus, modestus, molliculus, multicolor, mutabilis, neglectus, nigerimus, nigricornis, nigrita, nigrutilus, nitidus, nubilus, oblineatus, ochreateus, ochripes, olivaceus, opacus, palliatus, pallidus, parallelus, pauperatus, pilicornis, pilosus, plagiatus, planicornis, propinquus, pteridis, pulcher, pygmaeus, pyrrhula, quadrimaculatus, quadrivittatus, rapidus, roseri, roseus, rostermundi, ruficollis, rufifrons, rufipennis, rufipes, rugicollis, rutilus, sahlbergi, salicellus, saliens, saltator, sanguineus, schachi, scriptus, scrupeus, scutellaris, seladonius, semiflavus, seticornis, setulosus, sexguttatus, solitarius, spinolae, spissicornis, stygicus, submarginatus, suturalis, tanaceti, tenuicornis, tetrastigma, tibialis, ticinensis, tricolor, trifasciatus, triguttatus, tristis, tumidicornis, tyrannus, umbratilis, unifasciatus, variabilis, varians, varius, verbasci, virens, virgula, vitellinus, vitripennis, vittipennis.

Capua ochraciana.

Capulus antiquatus, auriformis, canalifer, cassideus, cernuus, compressa, concentricus, conicus, conoidea, consobrinus, contorta, cornucopiae, cyrtocera, dilatata, dunkeriana, elegans, elongatus, ermanni, fallax, granulatus, granulosus, haliotis, hartlebeni, hungaricus, intorta, laevigatus, lucernaria, lugubris, militaris, mitratus, muensteriana, neritoides, nonoplectus, obliquus, orbiculatus, ornata, ornatissimus, patelloides, pennatus, prisca, pygmaeus, radiatus, recurvatus, retortellus, ricciardi, roemeri, rugosus, sigmoidalis, spirostris, squammaeformis, substriatus, sulcosus, tertiaris, trigona, trochleatus, tubifer, uchtae, unguis, variabilis, vitreus, zinckeni.

Carabicina decipiens.

Carabodes cephalotes, coriaceus.

Carabus accuratus, acrogonus, actaeon, acteon, acuminatus, acutus, adami, adamsi, adoxus, adustus, advena, aemulus, aeneipennis, aeneolus, aequus, aeratus, aereus, aeruginosus, aestivus, aethiops, afer, affinis, agassii, agassizi, ahenus, albipes, alpestris, alpinus, alternans, alysidotus, ammon, amoenus, anderschi, andrezejusci, angulatus, angustatus, angusticollis, angustior, antennarius, anthracinus, antiquus, anxius, apicalis, aquaticus, arator, arcadicus*, armeniacus, arrogans, boeberi, bohemani, bonellii, bonplandi, boschniakii, bosporanus, brachypus, brandti, brevicollis, brevicornis, brevis, breviusculus, brunneus, bugnioni, bungi, buqueti, burnaschevii, caelatus, caereus, caeruleus,

caffer, calceatus, calleyi, campestris, canaliculatus, cancellatus, candidatus, cantabricus, capito, capucinus, carbonarius, carcel, carinatus, carinthiacus, carpathicus, caschmirensis, caspicus, castaneipennis, castanopterus, castillianus, catenatus, caucasicus, cavernosus, celer, cellarum, celibericus, cephalaeus, chalceus, chalcites, chalconatus, chamissonis, chevrolati, chilensis, chiragricus, chlorocephalus, chlorophanus, chrysisitis, chrysochloris, chrysochlorus, chrysostomus, cicatricosus, cincticollis, circulator, circumscriptus, clerky, clypeatus, coarctatus, coelatus, coenus, coeruleus, collaris, columbinus, communis, complanatus, complatanus, compressus, comptus, conciliator, concoloratus, concretus, confluens, consitus, conspicuus, consputus, consularis, contaminatus, contristatus, convexusculus, convexus, coracinus, cordatus, corticalis, corticola, coruscans, corvus, cossyphoides, costalis, costatus, cottelli, crassipes, crenatus, creutzeri, cribellatus, cribratus, cristoforii, croaticus, croesus, cumanus, cuniculinus, cursor, curtus, curvatus, cyaneo-violaceus, cyanescens, cyaneus, cyanipennis, cyanites, dahli, dalmatinus, dama, darwini, decolor, decorus, de haani, dejeani, deplanatus, depressus, deptanus, detritus, deyrrollei, dilatatus, dilutus, dimidiatus, discolor, distans, distinguendus, dolens, dolorosus, dorsatus, dragonetti, dubius, dufouri, duplicatus, duponcheli, ebenus, echinatus, egesippii, ehrenbergi, eichwaldi, elatus, elegans, elegantulus, ellipticus, elongatus, emarginatus, ephippiger, ephippium, equestris, eremita, ericeti, erichsoni, errans, erraticus, erythromerus, erythropus, erythrocephalus, escheri, eschscholtzi, estreicheri, etholeni, etruscus, euchromus, eversmanni, exaratus, exasperatus, extensicollis, externus, fabricii, facialis, faldermanni, familiaris, faminii, farinesi, fascialis, fasciatus, fasciola, fastuosa, faunus, faustus, femoralis, festivus, fimbriolatus, findeli, fischeri, flavidus, flavipes, fodiens, foraminulosus, forsteri, fossulatus, foveolatus, fractus, frigidus, froelichi, fulgens, fuliginosus, fulvicornis, fulvus, funcki*, funki, furvus, fuscatus, fusciornis, fusus, gagates, gagathes, galicianus, gallaescianus, gastridulus, gebleri, gemellatus, gemellus, genei, germari, ghiliani, gibbosus, glabricollis, globator, glyptopterus, goldegi, goryi, gotschi, gracilipes, graecus, graniger, granosus, granulatus, gregarius, griphus, griseus, groenlandicus, guadarriamus, guerini, gyllenhali, haeres, hampsi, harcyniae, harziniae, heeri, helluo, hellwigi, hemprichi, henningi, herbivagus, herbsti, heros, herrmanni, hirtipes, hochhuti, hoemorrhoidalis, hoffmannseggi, hofmanni, hollbergi, honestus, hoppei, hornsuschuchi, hottentotta, humboldti, humeralis, humerosus, hummeli, hungaricus, ignavus, illigeri, illyricus, immunis, imperialis, impiger, implicatus, impressus, inaequalis, inapertus, incatenatus, incertus, incompletus, inconspicuus, incrassatus, infimus, ingenuus, insularis, intermedius, interpunctatus, interruptus, interstitialis, italicus, jaegeri, janthinus, jockischi, jurine, karalini, kindermanni, kirbyi, kircheri, klugi, kolenatii, kollari, kroni, kruberi, krynickii, kugelammi, kunzei, laevicollis, laevigatus, lafertei, lafossei, lamprus, lapideus, lapilayi, lateralis, laticollis, latithoracicus, latreillei, latus, leachi, ledeburii, lefebvrei, lentus, lepidus, leskei, leucophthalmus, leucopterus, lherminieri, libertus, limbatellus, limbatus, lineatus, linnaei, linnei, lippei, lithariophorus, littoralis, longiceps, longicollis, longicornis, loschnikovi, losnicovi, lotharingus, lucidus, lucublandus, luzoti, lugens, lugubris, lusitanicus, luteatus, luteicornis, luxatus, luxuriosus, macer, macleayi, macrocephalus, macrogonus, maculicornis, maeander, maeotis, maerens, maillei, mancipium, mandibularis, mannerheimi, marginatus, marietti, maritimus, massagetus, maurus, megacephalus, melambaphus, melampus, melanocephalus, melanurus, mellyi, menetriesi, merlachi, mestus, metallicus, metallinus, meyerlei, microchondrus, micropterus, milberti, miliaris, mingens, minutus, modestus, moestus, molli, mollis, monachus, moniliger, monticola, montivagus, morbillosus, morio, motschulskyi, muehlfeldi, municipalis, nasutus, neesi, nemoralis, nemorivagus, niger, nigricans, nigriceps, nigrata, nigrocapillaris, nigropiceus, nitens, nitidulus, nitidus, nobilis, nodulosus, nomas, nordmanni, notatus, nothus, notula, notulatus, numidus, obesus, obovalis, obscurior, obscurus, obsoletus, ochropezus, ochropterus, ochropus, octoguttatus, oculatus, odoratus, olivieri, opacus, orbiculatus, orientalis, osculati, osseticus, ovalis, ovatus, paiafa, pallidior, pallipes, palpalis, palustris, panzeri, paphius, par, parallelipedus, parallelus, parmatatus, parreyssi, pasticus, patricius, pavidus, peiroleri, peleiteri, peltatus, pennsylvanicus, perforatus, perfusus, petifii, piceus, piceus, picicolor, picimanus, picipennis, picipes, piger, pilipes, pilosus, planatus, planicollis,

planipennis, platisma, platyscelis, plebejus, polonicus, porcatus, porosus, prasinocephalus, prasinus, preisleri, presli, prevosti, prodigus, proletrarius, puber, pudicus, pulchellus, pumilio, pumilus, punctatoauratus, punctatulus, punctomaculatus, punctulatus, punctulus, punctus, purpuratus, purpureo=caeruleus, puschkini, putus, pyrenaeus, quadrimaculatus, quadrinotatus, quadrisignatus, quadrivittatus, quenseli, rektangulus, refulgens, regalis, reichei, remotus, renardi, repercussus, riedeli, riphacus, roseri, rossi, rostratus, rothi, rotundatus, rotundicollis, rotundipennis, rubicundus, rubripes, rufangulus, ruficollis, rufimanus, rufitarsis, rufo=marginatus, rufus, rugulonis, rupestris, rupicola, ruralis, ruricola, rusticus, rutilans, sahlbergi, salicipes, salzmanni, saphirinus, scabricollis, scabripennis, schartowi, schlegelmilchi, schoenherri, schranki, schreibersi, schrickelli, scovitzii, scrobiculatus, sculpturatus, scythus, sedakovi, sellatus, selmanni, semipunctatus, semistriatus, seriatoporus, seriatus, sericeus, serratus, serripes, servus, sex notatus, sibiricus, signaticornis, signatus, silenus, silphoides, silvosus, simplex, sinuatus, slotzovi, smaragdinus, smaragdulus, sobrinus, sodalis, solers, solieri, songoricus, sordidus, spasskianus, spencei, sphaerocephalus, sphodrinus, spinolae, splendidulus, spoliatus, staehtlini, staphylinoides, stentzi, stephensis, steveni, stigma, stjervnalli, stoehlini, strenuus, striatopunctatus, striatulus, strigicollis, striolatus, stroganowi, strophium, stscheglovi, stschukini, sturmi, stygicus, subaequalis, subcaeruleus, subcostatus, subcyaneus, sublaevis, subsinuatus, subviolaceus, sulcicollis, sylvaticus, tamsi, tardus, tauricus, tempestivus, tenuicollis, tenuis, terminatus, terricola, testaceus, thermarum, thoracicus, thorosus, thunbergi, tibialis, tinctus, tomentosus, torridus, transversalis, trifasciatus, tripunctatus, tristis, trivialis, trojanus, truncaticollis, truncatus, trunculus, tuberculatus, turcomanicus, ulrichi, unctulatus, undulatus, unifasciatus, urbanus, ustus, vafer, vagabundus, valdiviae, validus, varians, varicolor, variolaris, variolatus, variolosus, varvasi, vellepiticus, velutinus, verbasci, vernalis, versicolor, vespertinus, victor, viduus, viettinghoffi, vinctus, virens, viridicollis, viridinitens, viridis, viridulus, vivalis, vividus, vladimirskyi, vomax, vulgaris, vulgarius, wagneri, wallichi, weigeli, wiedemannii, wiedmanni, wolffi, xanthophilus, zakharshevskii, zieglerei, zimmermani.

Caracal melanotis.

Caracanthus typicus.

Caracara accipitrina, aquilina, chemango, crotophaga, plancus.

Caracolla carmelita, carocolla, delibata, detecta, indiscreta, lampas, marginata, mauritiana, misella, nummus, sagemon, solarium, subplanata. *Vide et Carocolla.*

Caraculus oculatus.

Caradrina albina, alsines, ambigua, aspersa, bilinea, blanda, chaldacica, chaldaica, congener, cubicularis, distracta, duponcheli, exigua, exilis, fuscicornis, germani, glareosa, gluteosa, grisea, himaleyica, hospes, implexa, iners, junceti, kadeni, laciniosa, laevis, leuta, lurida, lutea, morpheus, neglecta, palustris, plantaginis, pulmonarius, pygmaea, radeni, redacta, respersa, selini, sordida, squalida, stagnicola, superstes, taraxaci, terrea, trilinea, ustirena, virens.

Carangopsis analis, dorsalis, latior, maximus.

Caranistes languidus, lineatus, westermanni.

Caranx affinis, albus, amblyrhynchus, ania, analis, antillarum, armatus, ascensionis, atropus, auroguttatus, bajad, bartholomaei, belengeri, bimaculatus, bixanthopterus, blochi, boops, cambon, cancroides, carangua, carangus, cestus, chilensis, chrysophrys, chrysurus, ciliaris, cirrhosus, citula, coeruleopinnatus, crumenophthalmus, crysos, cuvieri, daubentonii, declivis, defensor, dentex, djeddaba, dumerili, ekala, equula, erythrurus, fallax, fasciatus, ferdau, filamentosus, flavocoeruleus, forsteri, fulvoguttatus, fusus, gaezz, georgianus, glaucus, gymnostethus, helvolus, ire, jacobaeus, jarra, kalla, kiliche, korab, kurra, lactarius, latus, leptolepis, lepturus, lessoni, luna, lutescens, macarellus, macrophthalmus, malabaricus, margarita, maru=adsi, mate, mauritanus, melampygus, mentalis, mertensi, microchir, micropterus, muro=adsi, nigripes, novae guineae, oblongus, para, paraspistes, peroni, peruanus, petaurista, pinnulatus, pisquetus, platessa, platinoides, plumieri, praestus, pseudo pterygius, punctatus, rhonchus, rotleri, russelli, sanctae helenae, sansum, scombrinus, scutatus, selenia, sem, semispinosus, senegallus, sexfasciatus, sinus, solea, speciosus, stellatus, tille, torvus, trachurus, vari, xanthopygus, xanthurus.

Caranxomorus pelagicus, pilitschei, sacrestinus.

Carapeus inaequilabiatus.

Caraphractus cinctus.

Carapus acus, albus, arenatus, brachiurus, carapo, fasciatus, macrourus, rostratus.

Carassius bucephalus, buergeri, cuvieri, gibelio, grandoculis, humilis, langsdorfi, linnaei, vulgaris.

Caratomus (Ech.) avellana, faba, gehrdensis, hemisphaericus, latirostris, orbicularis, pettiiformis, roemeri, rostratus, sulcato-radiatus, trigonopygus.

Caratomus (Hym.) megacephalus.

Carbasea papyracea.

Carbo africanoides, africanus, albigula, albiventer, aquilus, arboreus, ater, auritus, bilophus, bougainvillei, brachyurus, brasilianus, cinctatus, cormoranus, cristatus, desmaresti, dimidiatus, filamentosus, flavagula, floridanus, fucosus, gaimardi, glacialis, graculus, hypoleucus, javanicus, leucocephala, leucogaster, leucotis, longicaudus, macrorhynchus, melanogaster, melanognathos, mexicanus, mystacalis, nudigula, penicillatus, punctatus, purpuragula, purpurascens, pygmaeus, raptensis, resplendens, subcormoranus, sulcirostris, urile, violaceus, vulgaris.

Carcelia amoena, arguta, arion, aurifrons, bercei, bombycivora, bombylans, distincta, diversa, duponcheli, festiva, flavescens, fuscipennis, gnava, grisea, hilaris, lepida, macroura, nigripes, plusiae, puparum, rapida, rubrella, scutellaris, velox, vernalis.

Carcharhinus broussoneti, caeruleus, commersoni, cornubicus, glaucus, heterobranchialis, heterodon, lamia, lividus, megalops, nonensis, ustus, verus, vulpes.

Carcharia muelleri.

Carcharias acutidens, acutus, albimarginatus, amboinensis, angustidens, atwoodi, auriculatus, brevipinna, carcharias, ceruleus, ciliaris, cinereus, disauris, dussumieri, falciformis, ferox, fissidens, galeus, gangeticus, glaucus, glyphis, griseus, grossiserratus, hemiodon, henlei, heterodon, isodon, japonicus, javanicus, lalandi, lamia, lanceolatus, laticaudus, leptodon, leucas, limbatus, littoralis, macloiti, macrodon, maou, megalodon, megalotis, melanopterus, menisorrh, mexicanus, microps, milberti, minor, muelleri*, munsing, obesus, obscurus, oxyrhynchus, polygyrus, porosus, priscus, productus, rectidens, rondeleti, semiserratus, sorrah, subauriculatus, subserratus, sulcidens, taurus, temminckii, tenuis, toliapicus, turgidus, ustus, verus, vulgaris, vulpes.

Carcharius falcipinnis.

Carcharodon acutidens, aequilateralis, angustidens, auriculatus, bielzi, capensis, cavidens, crassidens, crassus, disauris, elegans, escheri, gracilis, grosseserratus, haidingeri, haueri, heterodon, inaequiserratus, lamia, lanceolatus, lanciformis, latidens, leptodon, macrodon, megalodon, megalotis, minor, mortoni, polygyrus, productus, rectidens, recurvidens, rondeleti, semiserratus, subauriculatus, subserratus, sulcatus, sulcidens, toliapicus, turgidus.

Carcharodus altheae, lavatherae, malvae.

Carcharopsis prototypus.

Carchesium chlorostigma, fasciculatum, nebuliferum, pictum, polypinum, pygmaeum, spectabile.

Carcina cancrella, christierella, flamella, formosella.

Carcinion clypeatus.

Carcinium opalinum, sociale.

Carcinobaena pilula.

Carcinococcus costae*.

Carcinus maculatus, maenas, olivaceus, pallidus.

Cardanus sulcatus.

Cardellina amicta, rubra.

Cardiacephala longipes, podagrica.

Cardiacera dispar.

Cardiaderus chloroticus.

Cardiapoda carinata, caudina, pedunculata.

Cardiapus mathewsi, tardus.

Cardiaster aequalis, cinctus, cordiformis, excentricus, fimbriatus, greenoughi, pygmaeus.

Cardigenius cicatricosus, laticollis.

Cardilia inermis, laeviuscula, martini, michellottii.

Cardinalia elata.

Cardinalis carloni, carneus, granadensis, lessoni, phoeniceus, sinuatus, virginianus.

Cardinia abbreviata, abducta, acutus, amygdala, anglica, angusta, antiqua, aptychus, attenuata, bartlingi, bicarinata, carbonaria, cincta, complanata, compressa, concinna, convexa, corrugata, costata, crassissima, crassistria, crassiusculus, cuneata, cyprina, depressa, devonica, dorsata, dufrenoyi, eichwaldiana, elegans, elliptica, elongata, exilis, gibbosa, gibbosula, goldfussiana, hamiltonensis, hybrida, idalia, imbricata, inflata, itea, laevis, lamellosa, laminata, lanceolata, lebruni, liasina, listeri, machaeraeformis, muensteri, nana, nilsoni, oblonga, ovaliformis, ovalis, ovata, phaseolus, philea, quadrata, recta, robusta, roemerii, scutula, securiformis, similis, sinemuriensis, striata, striatula, subconstrictus, subelliptica, sublaevis, sublamellosa, subparallela, subproblematica, sulcata, tellinaria, trigona, trigonellaris, umbonata, ungeri, uniformis, unioides, utrata, vetusta.

Cardiophiles saltator.

Cardiodon rugulosus.

Cardiola articulata, biplicata, cardioptera, concentrica, dichotoma, duplicata, elegans, fibrosa, interrupta, retrostriata, sinuosa, spurius, subdecussata, tegulata, verrucosa.

Cardiomeria dubia, elongata, geneti, valida.

Cardiomorpha antiqua, archiaciana, axiniformis, compressa, concentrica, corrugata, costellata, egertoni, elliptica, elongata, globosa, humboldti, koninckiana, lamellosa, laminata, livida, luciniformis, minuta, modioliformis, nana, obliqua, oblonga, obsoleta, orbicularis, ovata, poststriata, prisca, pristina, puzosiana, pygmaea, radiata, scalaris, senilis, striata, subangulata, subtruncata, sulcata, tanais, tenera, tenuistria, undulata, ventricosa, vetusta.

Cardiophorus abdominalis, acuminatus, agrestis, amictus, areolatus, atramentarius, attenuatus, axillaris, basalis, biguttatus, bipunctatus, bisignatus, brauni, brunneicollis, brunneus, californicus, campylinus, cayennensis, charactericus, cinereus, cognatus, collaris, colon, concolor, conductus, consentaneus, convexus, crassicollis, crux, debilis, decumanus, dilutus, dimidiatus, dioptricus, discicollis, dorsalis, ebeninus, effusus, equiseti, erythropus, exaratus, exiguus, exoletus, exotinctus, fastidiosus, femoratus, flavus, fulvicornis, fuscatus, gagates, geminatus, gibbulus, hepaticus, histrio, hottentottus, humilis, incanus, inconspicuus, infimus, iunceus, lacertosus, laevicollis, lateralis, latiusculus, lentus, ligatus, linearis, longicollis, longulus, luzonicus, marcidipes, megathorax, melampus, musculus, nigerrimus, nigricollis, notatus, oblitus, ornatus, pallipes, pictus, placidus, plagiatus, popularis, posthumus, posticatus, praecox, pruinosis, quadriguttatus, quadriplagiatus, quadrivulneratus, relictus, repandus, rhodopus, rotundicollis, rubripes, ruficollis, rufipes, rufulus, sacratas, sanguinicollis, sexguttatus, sexmaculatus, sordidus, spadiceus, spernendus, stollatus, subulipennis, suturalis, tabidus, tantillus, terminalis, testaceus, thoracicus, tibialis, troglodytes, turgidus, umbrosus, vagus, variabilis, ventralis, vestigialis, vicinus, vitellinus.

Cardiophthalmus clivinoides, longitarsis, stephensi.

Cardiorhinus acuminatus, antennalis, attenuatus, axillaris, bilineatus, castaneipes, circumcinctus, frenatus, humeralis, hypocrita, piciventris, plagiatus, rufescens, rufilateris, sagittalis, seminiger, suturalis, testaceus.

Cardisoma aspasia, carnifex, cordator, guanhumii.

Cardissa alba, spinosa.

Cardita abbreviata, abrupta, abyssicola, aculeata, acuticostata, affinis, ajar, alpina, alternans, alticostata, ambigua, analis, angisulcata, angusta, angusticostata, antiquata, antiquatus, antiquitata, arata, arcella, arduini, aspera, asperula, astieri, avellana, avicularia, aviculina, bicolor, bilineata, borealis, brocchii, calcitrapoides, canaliculata, cardioides, cardissoides, carinata, carolinensis, carpomorphus, cenomanensis, chamaeformis, citrina, complanata, compressa, concamerata, constanti, coravium, corbis, corbularis, corrugata, costellata, cottaldina, crassa, crenata, cuvieri, cymbula, decisa, decussata, deltoidea, densata, depressa, distorta, dubia, dunkeri, dupiniana, duplicata, elegans, elongata, esmarki, etrusca, excisa, exigua, extensa, fabula, fenestrata, ferruginosa, flabellum, flammea, gallicina, geinitzi, gibbosa, globulina, goldfussi, granulata,

gubernaculum, guerangeri, guinaica, hebertiana, hippopea, hoeninghausi, imbricata, imbricatus, incrassata, incrassatus, inermis, intermedia, interrupta, jouanneti, kickxi, lacunosa, laevis, laticostata, laurae, lirata, lithophagella, lunulata, maggiore, malvinae, margaritacea, marmorea, michelini, minuta, mitis, modiolus, monilifera, multicostata, munchisoni, muricata, naviformis, neocomiensis, nitida, nodulosa, nuculina, obliqua, obtusa, omaliana, orbicularis, ovalis, ovata, partschi, parva, parvula, patagonica, pectinata, pectinifera, pectuncularis, perplana, phrenitica, pica, planicosta, preissi, proboscidea, procera, producta, pseudocrassa, quadrata, quadrilatera, radiata, radula, rhomboidea, rotunda, rubicunda, rudista, rufa, rufescens, rugosa, scabricosta, scalaris, semen, semi-orbiculata, semistriata, senegalensis, similis, sinuata, sinuosa, spissa, spurca, squamiferus, squamosa, squamulata, squamulosa, striata, strigillata, subalpina, subaspera, subcarinata, sublaevigata, subminuta, subquadrata, subrotunda, subtenta, sulcata, sulcatus, tankervillei, tegulata, tenuicosta, tenuis, teretiuscula, terminalis, tetragona, thouarsi, trapeziformis, tricarinata, tricolor, tridacnoides, tridentata, trigona, triplex, truncata, tuberculata, tumida, turgida, V costata, valenciennesi, varia, ventricosa, vicinalis, viginitaria, volucris.

Carditamera floridana, protracta.

Cardium acardo, aculeiferum, acutangulum, acuticostatum, acutulaqueatum, acuti-rostrum, adamsi, aegyptiacum, affine, agassizi, alaeforme, aleuticum, alternans, alternatum, altum, alutaceum, ambiguum, amnicum, andreae, angulatum, angustatum, angusticostatum, anomale, apertum, aquilinum, arcella, arcticum, arcuatum, arenicolum, arquatum, articulatum, asiaticum, aspersum, asperulum, asperum, assimilis, astierianum, attenuatum, auca, aurantiacum, austeni, australe, australiense, australinum, aviculinum, bajocinum, baremensis, bavaricum, beaumonti, bechei, becksi, belcheri, belticum, benstedii, biangulatum, bicarinatum, bimarginatum, bipartitum, biradiatum, bisectum, bispinosum, blandum, boreale, brasilianum, brauni, bullatum, burdigalinum, calcitrapoides, californianum, californiense, camilla, canaliculatum, carditaeformis, carinatum, carnuntinum, carolinum, caspium, caudatum, cenomanense, chamoides, chordotonom, ciliare, cingulatum, citrinoideum, citrinum, clodiense, cognatum, collegno, colombianum, concentricum, concinnum, conjungens, connicum, consors, constanti, corallinum, corbuloides, cordierianum, cornu copiae, cornuelianum, corrugatum, costatum, costulatum, cottaldinum, crassatellatum, crassidens, crassum, craticuloides, crenato-costatum, crenatum, crenulatum, cruentum, cryptum, cuculatum, cumingi, cybele, cymbulare, cyprium, debeyanum, decoratum, decorticatum, decussatum, deltoideum, dentatum, dentex, denti-costatum, depressum, dertonense, deshaysi, devonicum, dichotomum, diluvianum, dimidiatum, dionaeum, discors, discrepans, disjunctum, dissimile, distans, distortum, diversum, donaciformis, dubium, dupinianum, duplicatum, dupuchense, durum, dutempleanum, echinatum, edentula, edentulum, eduliforme, edulina, eichwaldi, elatum, elegans, elegantulum, elenense, elongatum, emarginatum, enode, erato, erinaceum, erosne, erythrodon, eulimene, eupheno, eversum, exasperatum, exoticum, extensum, fasciatus, faujaci, ferdinandum, ferox, ferruginosum, fibrosum, fimbriatum, fittoni, forbesi, fornicatum, foveolatum, fragile, fragum, galeatum, galloprovinciale, gentianum, gibberulum, gibbum, gigas, glabrum, glebosum, globosum, goldfussi, gourieffi, gracile, graniferus, granulatum, granulinum, granulolum, grateloui, gratum, groenlandicum, guerangeri, guttiferum, haitense, harpa, hausmanni, heteroclitum, hians, hibernicum, hybridum, hillanum, hippopaeum, hirsutum, hispidum, hiulcum, hypericum, hypopaeum, hystrix, ibbetsoni, imbricatorium, imbricatum, impolitum, impressum, inaequicostatum, incarnatum, incertum, incomptum, incrassatum, indicum, induratum, inornatum, inscriptum, insculptum, intermedium, interpunctatum, interruptum, intersectum, intextum, inversum, iowensis, irregulare, islandicum, itierianum, junoniae, jurense, kalamantanum, kuebecki, labeculatum, lacunosum, lacustris, laeve, laevigatum, lamarecki, lamellosum, laperousei, laqueatum, laterale, laticostatum, latisulcatum, latisulcum, latum, lautum, leptopleura, leve, levesquei, lima, lineatopunctatus, lineatum, lineolatum, lithopodolicum, littorale, lobatum, loricated, loveni, lucerna, luciense, luridum, lyelli, lyratum, macrodon, maculosum, madridi, mailleanum, marginatum, marmoreum, marquarti, marticense, medium, mehlisi, meneghinii, menippe, michelini, mindanense, minimum, minutum, modestum, modiolare, mordax,

mortoni, moutonianum, multicostatum, multipunctatum, multiradiatum, multi-spinosum, multistriatum, multisulcatum, mundum, munchisoni, muricatum, muriculatum, mutabile, muticum, mytiloides, natalense, nautiloides, nebulosum, neptuni, niciense, nicolletti, nitens, nivale, nodosum, nodulosum, nuciforme, nudum, num-muliticum, nuttalli, obliquatum, obliquum, obovale, obscurum, obsoletum, olisiponense, orbiculare, orbignyana, orbita, ordinatum, ornatum, ottonis, ouralicum, ovale, ovatum, oviputamen, ovuloides, oxygonum, pallasianum, pallidum, palmatum, panamense, papillosum, paradoxum, parasitum, parisiense, parkinsoni, parvum, paucicostatum, pecteniforme, pectinatum, pectiniforme, pectinioides, pectinoideum, pectunculoides, pedernalis, pellucidum, pennanti, peregrinorsum, peresii, pes bovis, philippianum, pholadiforme, pictaviense, pinnulatum, pisolithium, planatum, planicostatum, planum, platense, plebeium, plicatum, plumstedianum, polii, politum, polonicum, problematicum, proboscideum, procerum, productum, propinquum, protei, protractum, protrusum, pseudocardium, pseudo-fossile, pseudolima, pubescens, pulchum, pulchellum, pulchrum, pulcarium, punctato-striatum, punctatum, punctulatum, pustulosum, pygmaeum, quadragenarium, quadrans, quadrarium, quinquecostatum, rachitis, racketti, radiatum, radula, rastrum, raulini, raulinianum, requienianum, reticulatum, retrostratum, rhombeum, rhomboides, richardi, rigidum, ringens, ringiculum, robustum, roseum, rostratus, rotundatum, rouyanum, rubellum, rubicundum, rubrum, rugatum, rugosum, sancti sabae, scabrum, scobinatum, scutellatum, semialatum, semicinetum, semicostatum, semigladium, semigranulatum, semipapillatum, semipunctatum, semipustulosum, semiseptiferum, semistriatum, semistriatum, semisulcatum, senticosum, septiferum, serrigerum, setosum, siculum, sinense, sinuosum, sotteri, sowerbyanum, speciosum, sphaeroideum, spinosum, spondyloides, spurius, squamulosum, stellatum, strangulatum, striatopunctatum, striatulum, striatum, striolatum, subalatum, subalternatum, subangulatum, subarquatatum, subasperulum, subcarinatum, subdecussatum, subdeltoideum, subdentatum, subdichotomum, subdinnense, subdiscors, subdissimile, subdubium, subelongatum, subfragile, subgracile, subgranulatum, subhians, subhillanum, subincertum, subintermedium, sublamellosum, sublatum, sublima, sublineatum, subminutum, submulticostatum, subporulosum, subpunctatum, subpygmaeum, subradiatum, subretusum, subrugosum, subsimile, substriatulum, substriatum, subsulcatum, subtrigonum, subtruncatum, subventricosum, sudiense, sulcatinum, sulcatum, sulcatus, sulciferum, taurinum, tegulatum, telluris, tenellum, tenerum, tenue, tenuicostatum, tenuis, tenuistriatum, tenuisulcatum, tetragonum, textum, texturatum, toucasianum, transversale, transversum, triangulare, triangulum, triforme, trigonum, tripartitum, truncatum, tuberculatum, tubuliferum, tubulosum, tumidum, tumoriferum, turgidum, umbonare, umbonatum, undatum, unicolor, unimaculatum, vandenecki, variegatum, ventricosum, verneuili, verneuilianum, verrucosum, vertebratum, vetustum, vicksburgense, villeneuveianum, villmarensense, vindinense, vindobonense, virginianum, virgo, vitellinum, voltzi, zonatum.

Cardophorus formosus.

Carduelis americana, atratus, aurata, borealis, burtoni, canaria, canariensis, caniceps, citrinellus, coccinea, colombianus, cucullata, effrenata, elegans, frenata, germanica, lawrencei, lepida, luteus, luxuosus, macroptera, magellanicus, melanotis, melba, mexicanus, montium, nipalensis, nitens, notata, pinus, polygona, psaltria, psittacea, rufibarba, rufogularis, sanguinolenta, septentrionalis, serinus, spinoides, stanleyi, subulatus, tristis, yarrelli.

Carebara lignata.

Carelophus stroemi.

Carenostylus infuscatus.

Carenum bonellii, cyaneum, fabricii, gemmatum, intermedium, loculosum, marginatum, megacephalum, perplexum, politum, quadri-punctatum, scaritoides, smaragdulum, spencei, sumptuosum, tinctilatum, viridipenne.

Caretta atra, bissa, caouana, cepedei, cephalo, esculenta, imbricata, mydas, nasicornis, nasuta, thunbergi, virgata.

Caria (Col.) abbreviata, commingi, dilatata, dorsalis, duodecim-spilota, duvauceli, regalis, sex-spilota, trochilus.

Caria (Lep.) colubris.

Cariacus leucurus, lewisi, macrotis, punctulatus, virginianus.

Cariama cristata, saurophagus.

Caricea analis, communis, distincta, erythroceræ, femoralis, fusca, lappæ, leucophaea, limpipennis, littoralis, pallipes, paludosa, plumosula, riparia, tarsalis, tristis, vittata, vulgaris.

Caricella bolaris, demissa, doliata, praetenuis, pyruloides.

Carida viridis.

Caridina denticulata, desmaresti, longirostris, typus.

Carina moschata.

Carinairoida placenta.

Carinaria atlantica, australis, cithara, cymbium, depressa, fragilis, galea, gelatinosa, gracilis, mediterranea, punctata, vitrea.

Carinaropsis carinata, orbiculatus, patelliformis.

Carine passerina.

Carinea gibbosa.

Carinella trilineata.

Carineta basalis, formosa, leuconeura, pilosa, sciras, submarginata, trichiosoma, villosa.

Carinidea brevispinis, concavus.

Cariophyllia vermicularis.

Caris trinotata.

Carites calidris, fuscus, glareola, hypoleucus, ochropus, stagnatilis.

Carlia melanopogon.

Carna membranacea.

Carnifex carnifex, naso.

Carnus hemapterus.

Carocolla acutimargo, acutissima, albella, albilabris, angistoma, angulata, angustata, atomata, barbadensis, barbata, bicolor, bifasciata, bifurcata, cariosa, cinae, cumberlandiana, edgariana, elata, elegans, eolina, fibula, filimargo, filomarginata, gargottæ, globosa, grata, gualteriana, helicoides, hispidula, hydiana, incisa, inflata, julia, labyrinthus, lampas, lapicida, lapicidites, lenticula, leucas, limbata, listerae, listeri, lonchostoma, lucerna, lychnuchus, maculata, madagascariensis, magna, marginata, mauritiana, novae hollandiae, orientalis, pileolus, pileus, planaria, planata, plicata, pyramidella, pyrostoma, quadridentata, rangi, scabrella, scabrosa, segestana, selinuntina, smaragdina, soror, spinosa, stoddarti, subplanata, tectiformis, terveriana, tripolitana, trochiformis, turcica, turrita, uncigera, unifasciata, variegata, verrucata. *Vide et Caracolla.*

Carocollina afficta, barbata, cestus, cicercula, corcyrensis, discus, lens, lenticula, macrodon, rangiana, subtilis.

Carolia placunoides.

Carollia boliviensis, braziliensis.

Carpalimus affinis, arcuatus, atratus, bicolor, bilineatus, brunniceps, fuliginosus, obscurus, picipennis, rufipennis.

Carphurus brevipennis, cervicalis, dispar, luteolus.

Carpilius cinctimanus, conocrus, corallinus, lividus, maculatus, marginatus, praetermissus, roseus, signatus, venosus.

Carpio kollari, regina, striatus.

Carpocapsa arcuana, aspidiscana, aurana, boisduvaliana, cana, cantiana, fulvana, gallicana, grossana, hypericana, kockeilana, lanceolana, leplastriana, perlepidana, pomonana, pomonella, pupillana, rheediella, rufana, scopoliana, simploniana, splendana, stelliferana, strigana, woeberana.

Carpococcyx radiatus, radiceus.

Carpocoris bilunata, eryngii, nigricornis, nubica, persica, pusio.

Carpocrinus expansus, simplex.

Carpodacus crassirostris, erythrinus, frontalis, obsoleta, payraudæi, phoenicopterus, puniceus, purpureus, rhodochlamys, rhodochroa, rhodopepla, roseus, rubicilla, sanguinolentus, sinaiticus, sophia, synoica, thura.

Carpodes pilula.

Carpolites myristica, pertusus.

Carpophaga aenea, auricularis, aurorae, badia, bicolor, casta, cineracea, cuprea, elphinstoni, forsteri, grisea, gularis, insignis, janthina, kittlitzii, lacernulata, latrans, leucomela, luctuosa, madagascariensis, magnifica, melanoleuca, metallica, mulleri, myristicivora, norfolciensis, novae zealandiae, oceanica, pectoralis, perspicillata, pinon, poliocephala, puella, punicea, radiata, rosacea, rufigaster, spadicea, sylvatica, vitiensis, wilkesi, zoeae.

Carpophagus banksiae.

Carpophilus antiquus, biguttatus, bimaculatus, bipustulatus, brachypterus, castanopterus, corticinus, dimidiatus, discolor, flavidus, flexuosus, floralis, hemipterus, humeralis, humilis, immaculatus, languidus, marginatus, melanopterus, minutus, morio, mutabilis, mutilatus, niger, notatus, obsoletus, ochraceus, ochropterus, pusillus, quadrisignatus, rubripennis, sexpustulatus, sordidus, succisus, tempestivus, tristis, truncatus.

Carpornis arcuata, cucullata, melanocephala, nigra, rubrocristata.

Carrillus oblongus.

Carsia imbutata, plagiata, sororiata.

Cartallum ruficolle.

Carterodon sulcidens.

Carterus gracilis, interceptus, microcephalus, rotundicollis, rufipes, squalidus.

Cartilospingia rigida.

Carvanaca grisea.

Caryatis phileta, rutila.

Carybdea alata, bicolor, bitentaculata, campanella, cymballoidea, danica, hemisphaerica, hemistoma, marsupialis, microscopia, periphylla, perla, pisifera, sanguinolenta, tetramena, tetranema.

Carychium antiquum, bidens, cochlea, corticaria, elongatum, exiguum, exile, fuscum, gigas, goodalli, incrassata, indicus, lineatum, menkenianum, minus, minutissimum, myosotis, personatum, politum, pygmaeum, pyramidalis, simulata, spaeleum, spectabile, turgida, undulatum.

Caryoborus cruciger, germari.

Caryocatactes caryocatactes, guttatus, maculatus, nucifraga.

Caryocrinites globosus, granulatus, hexagonus, insculptus, loricatus, meconideus, ornatus.

Caryocystites davisii, granatum, litchi, munitus, pyriformis, testudinarius.

Caryophyllaeus cochleariforme, cyprinorum, mutabilis.

Caryophyllea affinis, annularis, centralis, duplicatus, fasciculata, juncea.

Caryophyllia aculeata, affinis, affixa, altavillensis, amica, ananas, angulosa, anthophyllum, arbuscula, astrata, astreata, aurantiaca, australis, basteroti, berteriana, biformis, bisulcata, bithalamia, borealis, brevis, calvomontii, calycularis, capulus, carduus, cariosa, cenomana, cespitosa, cingulata, clavigera, clavus, compressa, conferta, conulus, convexa, cornicula, cornigera, cornucopiae, cornuta, corymbosa, costulata, cristata, cubensis, cuneata, cyathus, cylindrica, deshayesiana, dianthus, dichotoma, dilatata, dolium, dubia, duplicata, elongata, europea, explanata, extintorium, fascicularis, fasciculata, fastigiata, faxoensis, flexuosa, flexuosum, geniculata, gigantea, glabrescens, globosa, globularis, gracilis, gravenhorsti, griselinii, grumi, italica, lacera, lacrymalis, mammillaris, moreausiaca, multistellata, musicalis, panteniana, pedata, pedemontana, pileus, plicata, ponderosa, pseudo=calvimontii, pseudocernua, pseudo=herbinolia, pulmonea, pygmaea, quadrifida, ramea, reptans, retorta, rugulosa, sessilis, sexdecimalis, sinuosa, smithi, solitaria, striata, striatulata, subcylindrica, subdichotoma, subvasiformis, trichotoma, truncata, truncularis, vasiformis.

Caryothraustes atrolivaceus, cayanensis, episcopus.

Carystus abebalus, hylaspes, jolus, jovianus, lapithes, phyllus.

Casarca cana, leucoptera, rutila, variegata. *Vide et Casarka.*

Casarea dussumieri.

Casarka castanea, rutila, tadornoides, variegata. *Vide et Casarca.*

Cascellius aeneo=niger, gravesi, kingi, nitidus.

Casignetus geotrupoides.

Casmarrhinchos carunculatus, melanocephalus, nudicollis, variegata.

Casmarrhynchus ecarunculatus.

Casmerodius egrella, garzetta.

Casnonia aenea, armata, bimaculata, crispa, cyanocephala, de haani, dimidiata, distigma, flavicornis, funcki, fusca, fuscipennis, geniculata, inaequalis, indicus, leprieuri, lineola, longicollis, ludoviciana, maculicornis, marginestriata, menyanthidis, pensylvania, pensylvanica, peruana, picta, plicaticollis, pustulata, quadri-maculata, quadri-signata, rufipes, rugicollis, senegalensis, subtilis, surinamensis, tetraspilota, transversalis, varicornis.

Casoaris casuarius.

Cassia cornuta.

Cassculus albirostris, chrysonotus, coronatus, hemorrhous, leucoramphus, melanicterus, prevosti.

Cassicus affinis, albirostris, angustifrons, animosus, ater, atro-virens, azarae, badius, bifasciatus, bursarius, chrysonotus, cristatus, devillei, festivus, haemorrhous, icteronotus, latirostris, leucurus, niger, nigerrimus, oseryi, palliatus, persicus, popayanus, pyrohypogaster, solitarius, uropygialis, viridis, yuracares.

Cassida abdominalis, aciculata, aculeata, adamantina, adhaerens, adspersa, aenea, aeneo-maculata, aequinoctialis, aerea, albicollis, albida, algerica, alpina, alurna, amplexa, ampulla, ancora, anglica, angulata, angusticollis, annulus, antiqua, apicalis, apicata, arcuata, areata, areolata, armata, armigera, aurata, aurichalcea, aurofasciata, aurora, aurulenta, australasiae, axillaris, azurea, badia, basalıs, bella, berolinensis, bicolon, bicostata, bis-tri-punctata, bivittata, capensis, carbonaria, carnulenta, cayennensis, centralis, chalybea, chelidonaria, chloris, chlorotica, circinaria, circularis, circulata, circumcincta, circumdata, circumpunctata, circumscripta, citrina, clatrata, cognata, collaris, complanata, confinis, conspersa, constellata, cornigera, corrugata, cribrum, cruciata, cruentata, cyanella, cyclops, dahli, decem-guttata, denticollis, denudata, desertorum, diaphana, dichroa, didyma, dilatata, diomma, discors, disjuncta, divaricata, divisa, dorsigera, dorso-punctata, echinata, elatior, elevata, erythroceras, exsculpta, fasciata, fenestrata, festiva, fimbriata, flavescens, flavicans, flavicincta, flavolineata, flavo maculata, fornicata, fuliginosa, fuscata, gallica, gemmata, glabrata, glaucovittata, globosa, graminea, grandis, graphica, guerini, habltziae, haemaspis, haematodes, helianthi, herbea, hermione, horticola, humeralis, hyperborea, illustris, illyrica, immutabilis, implexa, impustulata, indica, inoculata, inquinata, insignis, intricata, iris, irrorata, latreillei, leyna, limbata, lineolata, liquida, littoralis, lucida, luctuosa, lugens, lugubris, luteola, lutescens, maculosa, madagascaria, malachitica, marmorata, marmorea, megapenthes, mera, meridionalis, metallica, micans, minuta, monoceros, morbillosa, morio, multicava, mutabilis, nervosa, nigricornis, nigrocincta, nigropunctata, nitida, nitidula, nodipennis, nodosa, normalis, notata, novaeguineensis, novemmaculata, oblonga, obovata, obsoleta, ochracea, octo pustulata, orientalis, ornata, pallida, pallidipennis, pallidula, pallifera, pallipes, pantherina, pectoralis, piperata, plana, platynota, plecta, plicata, plumbea, polita, postica, prasina, pugionata, pulchra, punctaria, punctatissima, puncticollis, punctipennis, punctulata, punctum, pusilla, pygmaea, quadra, quadri-lineata, quadrimaculata, quadri-punctata, quadrimis, quadri-signata, quattuordecim-maculata, quattuordecimpunctata, quinque-fasciata, quinquepunctata, quinquesignata, reticulata, rosea, roseo-cincta, rubicunda, rubra, rufa, rufocincta, rufo-virens, rugosa, rutila, salicorniae, sanguinosa, scalaris, scutellaris, seladonia, semicircularis, seraphina, sertata, sexguttata, sex lunata, sex-punctata, sibirica, silacea, similis, smaragdina, solani, spadicea, specularis, spergulae, spinifer, splendidula, stictica, stigma, stigmata, stigmatica, strigata, sub-lineata, subreticulata, sulcata, suturalis, swartzii, taeniata, tenella, tessellata, testa, testudinaria, transversalis, tredecimpunctata, tricolor, trilineata, tri-maculata, tri-punctata, tristis, trivittata, tucumanensis, turrita, U fuscum, undecim-notata, unicolor, unipunctata, varia, variolata, vestita, vicina, virescens, vitrea, vitreata, zona.

Cassidaemyia agilis, clausa, forcipata, gagatina, musca, nigripennis, phaeoptera, rapida, tessellata.

Cassidaria acuta, ambigua, bicatenata, cancellata, carinata, cingulata, coronata, crumena, cythara, depressa, deshayesi, diadema, echinophora, funiculata, funiculosa, incerta, laeve, laevigata, lamarki, lintea, minuta, nodosa, nysti, obtusa, oniscus, orbiculata, plicata, scilla, striata, striatula, textiliosa, tuberculata, tyrrena, vexillum.

- Cassidea** achatina, areola, bandata, denticulata, erinaceus, glauca, granulosa, labiata, plicaria, plicata, punctata, pyrum, ringens, semigranosa, sulcosa, tuberculata, zebra, zelanica.
- Cassidina** typa.
- Cassidites** avellana, cornutus.
- Cassidix** cassidix, corrugatus.
- Cassidula** aequalis, monilis.
- Cassidulina** crassa, laevigata, oblonga, pulchella, punctata, pupa.
- Cassidulus** (Ech.) aequoreus, australis, belgicus, carribaearum, complanatus, faba, fibularoides, hayesianus, lapiscaneri, lenticulatus, marmini, nummulinus, patellaris, porpita, richardi, scutella, scutellatus, testudinarius, unguis, veronensis.
- Cassidulus** (G.) chemnitzii, cochlidium, dubius, felis, guadalupensis, mustelae, nucleus.
- Cassiopea** andromeda, anglica, aurita, borbonica, borlase, borlasea, canariensis, dieuphila, forskaelea, frondosa, lineolata, lunulata, mertensi, pallas, rhizostomoidea.
- Cassiss** abbreviata, achatina, aeneae, affinis, alba, areola, avellana, bellardi, bicarinata, bicatenatus, bilineata, bisulcata, brevicostatus, caelata, caelatura, calantica, canaliculata, cancellata, carinata, centriquadrata, cicatricosa, coarctata, cornuta, coronulata, corrugata, crumena, cypraeiformis, cythara, diadema, diluvii, doliata, elegans, eparcensis, exaltata, exarata, fasciata, fimbriata, flammæ, germari, gibba, globulus, granulosa, harpaeiformis, hodgii, incrassata, inflata, inflatus, intermedium, interrupta, japonica, labiata, lactea, laevigata, lineata, madagascariensis, major, mamillaris, marginatus, massenae, minuta, mississippiensis, monilifer, muricata, nodosa, nodulifera, nodulosa, nuperus, obliquata, orbiculata, paucirugis, pila, plicaria, pygmaea, pyrum, recurvirostrum, reticulata, ringens, rondeleti, rotundata, saburon, saussurea, scrobiculata, sculpta, semigranosa, spinosa, striata, striatella, striatus, striolata, sulcata, sulcifera, sulcosa, taïti, tenuilabris, tenuis, tessellata, testiculus, texta, thesei, torquata, tuberosa, turgida, variabilis, variegata, verrucosa, zebra, zeylanica.
- Cassowara** eximia.
- Castalia** (Ann.) punctata, rosea.
- Castalia** (Col.) bimaculata, bipustulata, impustulata, metallica.
- Castalia** (L.) ambigua, cordata, duprei, inflata, quadrilatera, sulcata.
- Castalius** clyton, naxus, rosimon.
- Castiarina** apicalis, militaris.
- Castnia** acraeoides*, actinophorus, actor, amycus, ardalus, atymnius, breccourt, cochrus, cronis, cyparissias, daedalus, dalmanni, decussatus, erycinia, eudesmia, euphrosyne, evaltho, fabricii, fonscolombe, geron, harmonius, hegemon, icarus, kirsteni, langsdorffi, latreillei, licas, licus, linus, marcelserres, maris, mygdon, nicon, orontes, palatinus, pallasia, pelagus, phalaris, pylades, satrapes, schreibersi, spixi, sternbergi, thais, thalaira, therapon, zerynthia.
- Castnius** juppiter, lucagus, pelagus.
- Castor** americanus, canadensis, coypus, danubii, europeus, fiber, jaegeri, ohioense, priscus, sigmodus, spelaeus, trogontherium.
- Castoroides** ohioensis.
- Castrinus** trivialis.
- Casuarius** casuarius, diemenianus.
- Catacanthus** aurantius, incarnatus, nigripes.
- Catachaenus** cinctellus.
- Cataclysmæ** riguata.
- Cataclysta** inauralis, lemnalis, lemnata, magnificalis.
- Catacola** fraxini, nupta, paranymphia, sponsa.
- Catadromus** australis, lacordairei, tenebrioides.
- Catagenus** rufus.
- Cataglyphis** fairmairei.
- Catagramma** anna, astala, astarte, bomplandi, clymenus, consobrina, cyllene, cynosura, discoidalis, heraclitus, hesperis, humboldti, hydarnis, hydaspes, hystaspes, lebasii, lyca, lyrophila, marcheli, oppeli, orbigny, pitheas, pygas, pyracmon, sorana.
- Catalalus** madagascariensis.

- Catalasis** australis, pilosa.
Catamblyrhynchus diadema.
Catamenia analis, analoides.
Catamarius brevipennis.
Catamonus melancholicus.
Catantostoma clathratum.
Cataphagus acuminatus, limbatus, lineatus, marginatus, obscurus, sputator.
Cataphonetes attenuata, levallanti.
Cataphractus americanus, callichthys, carinatus, schoneveldi.
Catapiesis columbica, nitida.
Catapiestus mediocris, piceus.
Catapionus basilicus.
Catapycnus granulatus, nodulosus.
Catapyges albo-striatus.
Cataractes longicaudatus, parasiticus, pomarinus, richardsoni, skua, vulgaris. *Vide et*
Catarractes, Catarrhactes & Catharactes.
Cataretes atomus.
Catargyria druryi, laura, seraphina.
Catarractes pomaria. *Vide et* **Cataractes, Catarrhactes & Catharactes.**
Catarrhactes adeliae, antipodes, undulata.
Catasarcus bilineatus, hopei, impressipennis, rufipes, rugulosus, spinipennis, stigmati-
 pennis, transversalis.
Catascia dilucidaria, obfuscaria, operaria.
Catascopus aequatus, affinis, atratus, auratus, australasiae, beauvoisi, brasiliensis,
 cyanellus, depressus, elegans, elevatus, facialis, femoralis, hardwicki, jucundus,
 lateralis, madagascariensis, nigripes, nitidulus, obscuroides, pauper, quadrimacu-
 latus, quadrisignatus, regalis, rufifemoratus, rufipes, rugiceps, savagei, senegalensis,
 smaragdulus, specularis, violaceus, whitilli.
Catastia auricillialis, marginalis.
Catastomus forsterianus, gracilis, lesueuri.
Cataulax apicalis, macraspis, marmoratus.
Cateluna gesserensis, lemnae, linnaei.
Catenaria dentata, escharoides, tubulosa.
Catenicella bicuspis, divaricata, savignyi.
Catenipora agglomerata, approximata, axillaris, communicans, dissimilis, distans,
 escharoides, exilis, labyrinthica, michelini, orbignyana, parryi, pulchella, reticulata,
 spongiosa, verrucosa.
Catenula linnaei.
Catenularia angularis, gyrosa.
Catephia alchymista, cestis, leucomelas, trifasciata.
Caterectus granicollis, insularis.
Cateretes affinis, agarici, caricis, cinereus, conicus, dimidiatus, junci, linariae, nitidus,
 pallidus, pictus, pulcarius, pyrrhopus, rubicundus, ruficornis, rufilabris, scutellaris,
 solani, spissicornis. *Vide et* **Catheretes.**
Catergus concinnus.
Caternaultiella guineensis.
Cathaemia ada, anthyparete, belisama, dorimene, hirlanda, isse, xantholeuca.
Cathammites pygaea.
Catharactes chrysocome, chrysolophus. *Vide et* **Catarractes, etc.**
Catharista aura, californianus, iota, urubu.
Catharsius molossus.
Cathartes atratus, aura, brasiliensis, burrovianus, californianus, capensis, europaeus,
 foetens, gryphus, jota, monachus, papa, percnopterus, ruficollis, urbis incola, urubu,
 vulturinus.
Catharus immaculatus.
Catheretes bipustulatus, brachypterus, glaberrimus, glabra, pulcarius. *Vide et* **Cateretes.**
Cathetorhinus melanocephalus.
Catheturus australis.

Cathormiocerus horrens, socius, variegatus, vestitus.

Catilia nitida.

Catillocrinites tennesseae.

Catillus brongniarti, concentricus, contortus, cordiformis, costatus, crispus, cuvieri, digitatus, diluvianus, gryphaeoides, humboldti, involutus, kellyi, kirkmani, laevis, lamarecki, latus, minutus, mytiloides, obliquatus, pernoides, pictus, plicatus, pyriformis, striatus, sulcatus, tenuis, transversus, trigonus.

Catla buchanani.

Catablephas brooksi, gnu, gorgon, taurina.

Catocala affinis, agamos, callinympha, conjuncta, conversa, deducta, dilecta, diversa, dotata, electa, elocata, epione, eutychea, fraxini, hymenaea, modesta, neonympha, nupta, nymphaea, nymphagoga, optata, pacta, paranympa, promissa, protonympha, puerpera, separata, sponsa.

Catocala fraxini.

Catocha latipes.

Catochaenum filamentosum, limbatum.

Catocheilus klugi.

Catochrysops centaurus, cyta, strabo.

Catodon albicans, colneti, polycyphus, septemstriatus, siboldi, suineval, trumpe.

Catogenus carinatus, castaneus, decoratus, distinctus, lebasii, puncticolis.

Catogramma brome.

Catograptus concordaria, piniaria.

Catolethrus fallax, impressicollis, longulus, nasalis, pumilio, rufus, subcaudatus.

Catonephele chione, cupavia, eupalemaena, humilia, rabena.

Catopha brassicae, bryoniae, buniae, cheiranthi, gliciria, josephine, leis, napi, paulina, pylotis, rapae.

Catophasia linariae.

Catophragmus imbricatus.

Catoplatus auriculatus, cardui, costata, parallelus, variolosus.

Catoptrion mento.

Catops abdominalis, affinis, agilis, alpinus, ambiguus, angustator, anisotomoides, appendiculatus, australis, basilaris, bidentatus, blaptoides, brunneus, cadaverinus, caliginosus, castaneus, celer, chrysomeloides, clavicornis, coracinus, dauricus, dentipes, dissimulatus, elongatus, festinans, flavescens, flavipes, fornicatus, frater, fuliginosus, fumatus, fungicola, fuscipes, fuscus, grandicollis, kirbyi, lateritius, laticollis, leachi, longipennis, longulus, luridus, major, marginicollis, marshami, meridionalis, minutus, montivagus, nigricans, nigricollis, nigrita, nubifer, oblongus, opacus, ovatus, pallidus, picipes, pistilicornis, politus, praecox, punctato-striatus, pusillus, quadraticollis, rotundicollis, rufescens, rufipennis, scitulus, sericatus, serripes, simplex, soror, spadiceus, spencei, striatus, subfuscus, terminans, tibialis, transversostriatus, tristis, truncatus, umbrinus, varicornis, velox, vittatus.

Catopsilia alcmeone, crocale, hiliaria, lyside, trite.

Catopsimorphus orientalis.

Catopterus analis, anguilliformis, gracilis, macrurus, parvulus, redfieldi.

Catoptes oblique signatus.

Catoptomus pallidus.

Catoptria albersana, aspidiscana, carduana, citrana, coecimaculana, conchalis, conterminana, cumulana, eumargaritalis, hohenwarthiana, hypericana, infidana, lacteana, luctiferalis, lutosana, messingiana, metzneriana, microgrammana, mytilalis, oblienana, pinetalis, pupillana, speculalis, succedana, ustulana, vappana, westwoodiana, wimmerana.

Catopyga obvoluta.

Catopygus affinis, alpinus, avellana, carinatus, castanea, columbarius, conformis, conradi, cylindricus, depressus, elongatus, fenestratus, goldfussi, gresslyi, laevis, minor, neocomensis, obovatus, obtusus, oviformis, ovulum, parvulus, piriformis, renaudi, semiglobus, subaequalis, subcarinatus, tenuiporus.

Catopyrrha dissimilaria.

Catorama tabaci.

Catostoma chalybium.

Catostomus anisurus, aureolus, aurora, bostoniensis, bubalus, carpio, communis, cyprinus, elegans, elongatus, erythrurus, esopus, fasciolaris, flexuosus, gibbosus, hudsonius, longirostrum, macrolepidotus, maculosus, megastomus, melanotus, niger, nigricans, oblongus, oneida, planiceps, rostratus, suceti, sucetta, teres, tilesii, tuberculatus, velifer, vittatus, xanthopus.

Catostyrax catena.

Catoxantha bicolor, boisduali.

Catriscus apicalis.

Catta mococo.

Cattus magna, minuta.

Catulus canicula, edwardi, marmoratum.

Caturates fuscus, glaucus, maximus, naevius.

Caturus angustissimus, angustus, branchiostegus, brevicostatus, bucklandi, elongatus, furcatus, granulatus, intermedius, latus, macrocephalus, macrodus, macrolepidotus, macrolepidus, macrurus, maximus, meyeri, micrichirus, nuchalis, obovatus, ovatus, pachyurus, pleiodus, similis.

Cauax tridactylus.

Cauchas conformella, fibulella, rufifrontella.

Caudisona miliaria, tergeminus.

Caudiverbera fasciata.

Caudivolvulus flavus.

Caudonia agylla.

Caulastraea distorta, furcata, undulata.

Caulobius (Col.) modestus, rufescens, villosus.

Caulobius (Lep.) sparganiellus.

Caulodromus gracei.

Caunopora placenta, ramosa.

Causima vidua.

Causus rhombeatus.

Cavaria gracilis.

Cavator saxatilis.

Cavernularia obesa.

Cavia aperea, australis, bilobidens, boliviensis, brasilianus, cristata, cutleri, cutteri, flavidens, fulva, gracilis, kingi, leucopyga, nigricans, obscura, oeningensis, puka, robusta, rufescens, rupestris, saxatilis, spixi, subniger, sulcidens, varia, viscaccia.

Cavolina affinis, alba, angulosa, aquensis, auriculata, branchialis, crassicornis, flava, gibbosa, globulosa, inca, inflexa, labiata, limbata, longicornis, longirostra, patagonica, peregrina, pisum, quadridentata, rubra, subrosacea, taeniobranchia, tridentata, uncinata.

Cavolinella lendinosa.

Cavolinia rosea.

Cazira verrucosa.

Cea pulcaris.

Ceblephyris aureus, bicolor, fimbriatus, flavus, javensis, levallanti, lobatus, lugubris, melanops, niger, novae guineae, papuensis, striga.

Ceblepyris affinis, ardoisiacus, atriceps, australis, axillaris, caesia, cana, chilensis, cinereus, cinnamomea, coerulescens, cucullata, culminatus, grisea, humeralis, jardini, karu, labrosus, larvata, leucomela, lineatus, luctuosus, maxima, melanoptera, melanoxantha, melas, morio, niger, orientalis, pectoralis, personatus, perspicillatus, phaeniceus, phoenicopterus, plumbea, temmincki, timorensis, tricolor.

Cebrio abdominalis, attenuatus, barbarus, benedicti, bicolor, carreni, chevrolati, dimidiatus, fabricii, femoralis, fuscatus, gigas, guyoni, melanocephalus, morio, neapolitanus, nigricans, nigricollis, numidicus, olivieri, promelus, rubripennis, rufifrons, strictus, suturalis, testaceus, ustulatus, xanthomerus.

Cebugale commersoni.

Cebus albifrons, albus, antiquensis, apella, arachnoides, ater, azarae, barbatus, beelzebul, brissoni, buffonii, canus, caraya, chamek, chiropotes, cirrifer, cucullatus, elegans,

felinus, flavicaudatus, flavus, frontalis, fuliginosus, fulvus, geoffroyi, gracilis, griseus, hirsuta, hypoleucus, hypoxanthus, infulatus, inustus, lagothrix, leucocephalus, libidinosus, lunatus, macrocephalus, macrognathus, marginatus, melanocephalus, melanochir, miriquouina, moloch, monachus, niger, nigrivittatus, olivaceus, ouakary, pentadactylus, personatus, robustus, sagulatus, satanas, stramineus, torquatus, trivirgatus, unicolor, ursinus, variegatus, versicolor, vociferans, wiedi, xanthocephalus, xantosternos.

Cechenochilus boeberi, fischeri, longiceps.

Cechenus (Col.) boeberi, creutzeri, fischeri, irregularis, regularis.

Cechenus (Hym.) manducator.

Cecidocerus funebris.

Cecidomia cerrifoliae.

Cecidomya aphidimyza, poae.

Cecidomyia abbreviata, albipalpis, albipennis, albitarsis, amoena, annulipes, anthemidis, artemisiae, atra, aurantiaca, aurora, barbareae, berberina, bicolor, bouchiana, bryoniae, bursaria, caliptera*, capitigena, carnea, cerasi, cerialis*, cinerearum, clausilia, cornuta, crassipes, cucullata, culmicola, decorata, defecta, degeeri, destructor, digitata, echii, erianeae, ericae scopariae, extrema, fasciata, fenestralis, flava, flavicans, foliorum, formosa, fragilis, fraxini, frischeri, fusca, fuscicollis, fuscipennis, galii, gallarum, salicis, gemini, genistae, grandis, grisea, griseicollis, griseola, grossa, guttata, helianthemii, heterobia, hyperici, incompleta, inulae, iridescens, irregularis, iteophila, jacobaeae, juniperina, kirbyi, klugi, lateralis, lateritia, leacheana, leontodontis, leucepeza, limbitorquens, lithospermi, longicauda, longicollis, longicornis, longipes, loti, lutea, maculipennis, marginemtorquens, medicaginis, melanocephala, millefolii, minutissima, monilicornis, nervosa, nigra, nigricollis, nigripennis, nigritarsis, niveitarsis, obscura, oleae, onobrychidis, ornata, oxyacanthae, pallida, palustris, pavonia, pericarpiicola, pictipennis, piligera, pilosa, pini, plicatrix, poae, polymorpha, polypori, populi, pratorum, producta, pygmaea, pyri, ranunculi, reaumuri, rhodophila, ribesi, robinae, rosae, rosaria, rosarum, rosea, rumicis, saliceti, salicina, salicis, saligna, sanguinea, sarothamni, scutellata, sericata, simplex, sonchi, spongivora, stachydis, strobilina, strumosa, subpatula, syngenesiae, tenuis, tergata, terminalis, thoracica, tiliacea, tornatella, tortilis, tristis, tubifex, ulmaria, unicolor, urticae, varicolor, variegata, verbasci, verna, veronicae, viminalis, vittata, westermanni.

Cecidomyia flavi-maculata, gibba, hilarella, hirticornis, hirtipes, immunda, laeta, lateralla, nudipennis, pictiventris, protuberans, rosea, sordida, tarseolata, testacea, vulnerella.

Cecidoses eremita.

Ceciloides acicula.

Cecractes argenteus.

Cecropis aedium, capensis, melanocrissus, oleae, pagorum, stabulorum, striolata.

Cecrops (Cr.) desmaresti, latreillei, muricatus.

Cecrops (Lep.) festus, neis, nigripes, zarex.

Cedestis farinatella, gysseleniella.

Cedius spinosus, zieglerei.

Cela australis*.

Celaena haworthi, hibernica, renigera.

Celaenephes parallelus.

Celaeno (Ar.) aegroti, coccinea, detrita, obsoleta, plicata, rhodomela, spinosa.

Celaeno (Lep.) lancea.

Celaeno (M.) brooksiana.

Celaenorhinus cebranus*, corbulo*, eligius*, lucifer, niso*, phaeomelas, sergestus.

Celeopicos badioides, cinnamomeus, flavescens, multicolor, pyrrhotis, rubiginosus, smaragdinicollis, tinnunculus.

Celerio euphorbiae, galii.

Celeripes vespertilionis.

Celesaurus platypus.

Celestus hewardi, macrolepis, occiduus, striatus.

Celetes *basalis*, *binotatus*, *marginellus*, *mystacina*, *tabida*.

Celeus *badioides*, *brunneus*, *cinnamomeus*, *citrinus*, *exalbidus*, *flavescens*, *jumana*, *multicolor*, *ochraceus*, *rufus*, *smaragdicollis*, *tinnunculus*, *torquatus*, *tumana*, *undatus*.

Celeuthetes *echinatus*, *griseus*, *insularis*.

Celia (Col.) *abbreviata*, *ambulans*, *aurata*, *bifrons*, *chalcea*, *cursitans*, *dilatata*, *erratica*, *fuscicornis*, *gibba*, *grandicollis*, *inderiensis*, *infima*, *interstitialis*, *laevigata*, *lugens*, *mexicana*, *microcephala*, *modesta*, *moerens*, *monticola*, *proletarius*, *properans*, *remota*, *rupicola*, *saginata*, *saxicola*, *seileri*, *silvicola*, *subelongata*, *taurica*, *tescicola*, *trogloodytes*, *zimmermanni*.

Celia (Hym.) *curruca*.

Celibe *australis*, *brunnipes*, *cassidoides*, *interrupta*, *orbicularis*, *rugosa*, *silphoides*, *striatopunctata*, *unicarinata*, *westwoodi*.

Celidota *stephensi*.

Celina *aculeata*, *angustata*, *latipes*.

Celioxys *cayennensis*.

Cellanthus *craticulatus*.

Cellaria (Lep.) *conscripta*.

Cellaria (Polyz.) *appendiculata*, *barbata*, *catenulata*, *cereoides*, *chelata*, *cornuta*, *coronata*, *crassa*, *cucullata*, *denticulata*, *distans*, *duplicata*, *elegans*, *exarata*, *filifera*, *filiformis*, *fistulosa*, *gracilis*, *haidingeri*, *haueri*, *hirsuta*, *labrosa*, *lonchitis*, *macrostoma*, *marginata*, *micHELini*, *minuta*, *operculata*, *ornata*, *ovata*, *pectinifera*, *polysticha*, *pyriformis*, *salicornioides*, *schreibersi*, *serobiculata*, *serrata*, *smithi*, *subexarata*, *tenella*, *texta*, *vesiculosa*.

Cellarina *delillii*, *gracilis*, *scabra*.

Cellepora *accumulata*, *acervata*, *alata*, *ammonis*, *amphora*, *angulosa*, *annulata*, *ansata*, *antiqua*, *appendiculata*, *arbusculum*, *arrecta*, *aspera*, *astriga*, *auloporacea*, *barrandei*, *bernardi*, *biconstricta*, *bilaciniata*, *bimucronata*, *bipunctata*, *boryi*, *calyciformis*, *cancellata*, *cavolini*, *ceratomorpha*, *cervicornis*, *cheilopora*, *cingens*, *circumdata*, *circumornata*, *coarctata*, *coccinea*, *concentrica*, *concinna*, *conglomerata*, *convexa*, *cornuta*, *coronata*, *coronopus*, *costazii*, *crassilabris*, *crenilabris*, *crepidula*, *cristata*, *crustulenta*, *cucullina*, *cylindrica*, *decorata*, *denoni*, *dentata*, *deplanata*, *depressa*, *descostilsi*, *dichotoma*, *disciformis*, *dispersa*, *dubia*, *dunkeri*, *echinata*, *echinus*, *elegans*, *elliptica*, *elongata*, *endivia*, *endlicheri*, *entomostoma*, *erecta*, *escharoides*, *explanata*, *familiaris*, *favosa*, *fenestrata*, *filograna*, *fistularis*, *flabelliformis*, *foliacea*, *folineae*, *foraminosa*, *formosa*, *galeata*, *globularis*, *globulosa*, *goniostoma*, *gothica*, *gracilis*, *granulata*, *granulifera*, *granulosa*, *grisea*, *haueri*, *heckeli*, *hemisphaerica*, *hexagona*, *hexagonalis*, *hippocrepis*, *imbricata*, *imperati*, *incisa*, *incrassata*, *informata*, *iris*, *irregularis*, *jacotini*, *jareckii*, *koninckiana*, *labiata*, *laevis*, *lamellosa*, *lancreti*, *lata*, *leptosoma*, *lima*, *loxopora*, *lyra*, *macry*, *magnifica*, *magnivillana*, *malusii*, *mamilata*, *mangnevillana**, *manubriata*, *marginipora*, *marsupium*, *megacephala*, *megalota*, *megastoma*, *melobesia*, *membranacea*, *microstoma*, *minuta*, *monoceros*, *multiplex*, *muricata*, *nonna*, *nova*, *oblongata*, *occulta*, *oculata*, *oliva*, *orbiculata*, *orbiculus*, *ornata*, *ostiacea*, *otophora*, *otto mulleriana*, *ovifera*, *ovoidea*, *pachyderma*, *palmata*, *papyracea*, *parasitica*, *parsevali*, *partschi*, *parvula*, *pavonia*, *pentasticha*, *perlacea*, *persevali*, *personata*, *pertusa*, *petiolus*, *physocheila*, *platystoma*, *pleuropora*, *polyphyma*, *polystoma*, *polythele*, *pontica*, *porosa*, *primaeva*, *prolifera*, *protaini*, *protuberans*, *pteropora*, *pupula*, *pusilla*, *pustulosa*, *pyramidalis*, *pyriformis*, *quadrangularis*, *quadrata*, *quinquangularis*, *raigii*, *ramosa*, *rapaeformis*, *rarecostata*, *rarepunctata*, *redoutei*, *regularis*, *ricata*, *ringens*, *ronchi*, *rosseli*, *rostrata*, *rosula*, *scarabaeus*, *schizogaster*, *scripta*, *semicristata*, *serapensilis*, *serratula*, *serrulata*, *similis*, *skenei*, *solaris*, *spinosa*, *squamulosa*, *stenostoma*, *strehlensis*, *striatula*, *sulcata*, *supergiana*, *syrinx*, *tegulata*, *tenella*, *ternata*, *tetragona*, *tinealis*, *trapezoidea*, *trifaria*, *trigonostoma*, *tripartita*, *tripunctata*, *tristoma*, *truncata*, *tuberculata*, *tubulata*, *umbilicata*, *ungeri*, *urceolaris*, *urceolata*, *urei*, *uvaeformis*, *vacata*, *velamen*, *venusta*, *vermicularis*, *verrucosa*, *vespertilio*, *vitrina*, *volhynica*.

Celleporaria *cristata*, *oculata*, *oliva*.

Celleporella *hyalina*.

Celleporina *hassalli*.

Celleporites catenarius.

Cellularia articulata, bassani, bursaria, densa, fastigiata, hookeri, loriculata*, ternata turrita.

Cellulina besseri, eichwaldi, puschi.

Cellulipora ornata.

Celma imbutata.

Celonites afer, apiformis, fischeri, oraniensis.

Celsia viridis.

Celypha aemulana, conchana, fasciolana, striana.

Celyphus africanus, obtectus, ruficollis, scutatus.

Cemas alces, algazal, arundinacea, bubalus, cana, capreolus, colus, dama, dorcas, glauca, gnu, gutturosa, kevela, koba, kuhdu, maculata, marsupialis, melanura, oreotragus, oryx, pasan, picta, pygargus, pygmaea, redunca, ruficapra, scripta, strepsicerus, sumatrensis, sylvatica, tragocamelus.

Cemiostoma scitella, spartifoliella, zancloeella.

Cemonus lethifer, lugubris, minutus, rugifer, unicolor.

Cemoria aequestrus, fissurella, flemingi, montagui, noachina, oblonga, princeps.

Cenchrea dorsalis.

Cenchridium sphaerula.

Cenchris atrofuscus, contortrix, mokeson, ocellata, piscivorus, regia.

Cenchrodus goepperti, otto.

Cenchroma chloroleuca, fusca, grisea, inaequalis, lanuginosa, obscura, rustica, squamosa, unicolor, villosa.

Cenia cocksi.

Cenobita clypeata, compressa, diogenes, perlata, rugosa, spinosa.

Cenocaelius flavifrons.

Cenogaster bombylans, bombyliiformis, inanis, mystaceus, pellucens.

Cenomus pilosus.

Centemerus comosus.

Centenes inauris, semispinosus, setosus.

Centenus variegatus.

Centeterus major, opprimator, picticollis.

Centetes armatus, ecaudatus, minutus, semispinosus, setosus, spinosus.

Centor porosus.

Centracanthus cirrus.

Centracion zebra. *Vide et Cestracion.*

Centranodon japonicus.

Centrarchus aeneus, cyanopterus, cychla, fasciatus, gulosus, hexacanthus, irideus, niger, notatus, obscurus, pentacanthus, rostratus, sparoides, tetracanthus, viridis, vittatus.

Centrastraea cenomana, goldfussi.

Centrastraea araneola, collinaria, excavata, gracilis, granulata, interrupta, irregularis, micheliniana, microconos, microphylla, moreana, oculata, orbicularis, radiata, scabrosa.

Centricnemus albolineatus.

Centridermichthys ansatus, asper, uncinatus.

Centrina centrina, nigra, salviani, squamosus.

Centrinus acerbus, adustus, aerumnosus, affaber, afflictus, angulus, antiquus, apicipennis, arnoldi, asphaltnus, assentata, ater, aurichalceus, auritarsis, axillaris, basalis, bicolor, bicoloratus, bicuspis, bifrons, bigrammicus, bilineatus, brunneicollis, calamitosus, capreolus, carbonarius, carnifex, cemas, cestrotus, christophori, coeruleus, collaris, conformis, confusus, conicollis, corinthus, croceosignatus, cupratus, curvirostris, cyanipes, decoratus, dilectus, distinctus, ebeninus, falcatus, fallax, figuratus, flaveolus, flavicornis, flavipennis, furvus, germari, gibbistrostris, globus, holosericeus, inquinatus, interstitialis, irritus, larvatus, leachi, lentiginosus, lineatosignatus, lineicollis, lucens, lugubris, luteolus, luteus, maurus, meigeni, mexicanus, micans, modestus, morio, multicolor, normalis, oblongus, obniger, obsidianus, ocellatus, ochraceus, olfersi, olivaceus, ollula, pallidesignatus, pallidicollis, parallelus, parellinus, pauperatus,

pectoralis, penicillus, perscillus, perscitus, pexus, pictus, picumnus, pilosus, pistor, podagricus, politus, posticus, pugnax, pullus, pumilus, punctatissimus, puncticollis, quadraticollis, quadrigrammicus, quadriguttatus, quadrimaculatus, quadrivittatus, rasilis, rubiginosus, ruficollis, ruficornis, rufipes, sanguinicollis, scapularis, scapulosus, sciolus, scutellum album, semiluctuosus, senilis, sicarius, siccus, signatus, signum, silicinus, sommeri, spadiceus, sparsus, speculifer, spiculator, squamipes, subarmatus, subcinctus, subnotatus, sulcatus, superbificus, suspensus, sutor, sutura-alba, suturalis, tardigradus, tonsilis, torquatus, transverseimpressus, trigammicus, trochilus, tumidus, uncistrostris, varicolor, vestitus, westwoodi.

Centrioptera caraboides.

Centris acraensis, aenea, americanorum, analis, aquilina, armata, barbara, bicincta, bicolor, bifrons, bimaculata, bombylans, carolina, chlorogaster, chrysis, chrysura, cilipes, cincta, cingulata, clavipes, clypeata, coecutiens, collaris, cornuta, crassipes, dasyppus, decolorata, denudans, deraea, dimidiata, dorsata, emarginata, ferruginea, flavicornis, flavifrons, furcata, fuscata, grisea, grossa, gulosa, haemorrhoidalis, hirtipes, infernalis, langsdorsi, lanipes, lineolata, longimana, luctuosa, maculata, mediata, muscaria, musciformis, nidulans, nigrescens, nigricornis, nitens, nobilis, obsoleta, pediculana, pellicollis, picea, plumipes, poecila, pulverata, punctata, rufa, ruficornis, saropus, scapulata, scopipes, scutellaris, smaragdina, spinipes, surinamensis, tabaniformis, testacea, thoracica, tibialis, trigonoides, umbraculata, ursina, verripes, versicolor, violacea, vittata.

Centriscus aculeatus, gracilis, humerosus, longirostris, niloticus.

Centrites rufus.

Centrocercus (A.) urophasianus. *Vide et Centrocircus.*

Centrocercus (R.) hardwicki, similis.

Centrocheila bipustulata.

Centrocircus phasianellus, urophasianus. *Vide et Centrocercus.*

Centrocoris pallescens, variegata, westwoodi.

Centrocorone taurica.

Centrodera decolorata, pictus.

Centrodus acutus, striatulus.

Centroglossa attenuata, brevicornis, conuroides, elongata, gracilis, minuta.

Centrognathus biplagiatus, lugubris, subrugosus.

Centrolepis asper.

Centrolophus crassus, liparis, microchirus, niger, ovalis, pompilius, pompilus.

Centronia glauca, melanitis, porphyria, rejecta.

Centronopus extensicollis.

Centronotus acanthias, argenteus, binotatus, brosmæ, calcar, carolinus, conductor, ductor, fasciatus, gardeni, glaycos, gunellus, islandicus, lumpenus, lyzan, muraenoides, niger, ovalis, plumieri, punctatus, radix, spinosus, vadigo.

Centropages chilensis, typicus.

Centrophanes rufus.

Centrophorus (Col.) atratus, compressipes, curvirostris, emarginatus, nigritus, picicornis.

Centrophorus (Orth.) spinosus.

Centrophorus (P.) calceus, granulosus, squamosus.

Centrophthalmus paria.

Centropodus rhombeus.

Centropomus alburnus, albus, ambassis, arabicus, aureus, fasciatus, lineatus, lophar, lupus, luteus, macrondon, mullus, nigrescens, niloticus, ocellatus, perculus, plumieri, rubens, ruber, rupestris, safga, sandat, sexlineata, undecimalis, undecim radiatus.

Centropistes atrobanchus, aurorubens, macrophthalmus, mulloides, nigricans, rufus, sapidissimus, scorpenoides, tabacarius, trifurca, truttaceus.

Centropristis brasiliensis, georgianus, hirundinaceus, salar.

Centroproctus westerhauseri.

Centropus aegyptius, aethiopicus, aethiops, affinis, alteralbus, ater, ater albus, bengalensis, bicolor, bubutus, burchelli, cachiinans, caeruleus, calobatus, castanopterus, celebensis, dimidiatus, epomidis, eurycerus, francisci, gigas, goliath, hoher, lathami, lepidus, leucogaster, medius, melanops, melanorhynchus, menbiki, menebiki, molkenboeri,

monachus, nigrifrons, nigrorufus, phasianinus, phasianus, philippensis, pinnulus, pumilus, pygmaeus, rectunguis, rufinus, senegalensis, sinensis, sirkee, superciliosus, tolu, torulosa, variegatus, venatorius, violaceus, viridis.

Centropyx calcaratus.

Centroscelis notata.

Centroscyllium fabricii.

Centrostomum incisum, lichenoides.

Centrotoma lucifuga.

Centrotus abbreviatus, acanthaspis, aculeolus, acuminatus, anchorago, ancora, assamensis, australis, benneti, biclavatus, bifolius, biguttatus, bipunctata, bonasia, bos, brunnipennis, bubalis, capensis, capra, capreolus, carinatus, clavatus, claviger, cornutus, cruciatus, curvidens, dama, exiguus, fasciatus, felinus, fenestratus, flavidus, flexuosa, furcatus, fuscipennis, gazella, genistae, globularis, hamifer, hardwicki, havanensis, hippocampus, horridus, horrificus, inaequalis, inermis, javanensis, leucopterus, maculiscutum, magellani, marginatus, minutus, muticus, neuter, nodicornis, obesus, obscurus, paria, pectoralis, poeyi, pubipennis, punctatus, pusillus, rupicapra, scutellaris, senegalensis, spinosus, subspinosus, sulcicornis, tarandus, tasmaniae, taurus, tricarinatus, trifidus, trispinifer, tuberculatus, urus, vacca, virescens, vittatus, vitulus.

Centrourus australis, dasyptilus.

Centrura (Col.) costata.

Centrura (R.) flagellifer.

Centrurus galbineus.

Centurio senex.

Centurus aurifrons, brachypterus, carolinensis, carolinus, chlorolophus, cruentatus, flavifrons, flaviventris, hirundinaceus, pucherani, radiolatus, rubrifrons, rubriventris, santa cruzi, striatus, subelegans, superciliaris, tricolor.

Ceocephalus appendiculatus, caudatus, codicillus, curvirostris, dehaani, depressus, furcillatus, opacus, picipes, pusillus, reichei, reticulatus, riisii, scrobicollis, turcillatus.

Ceophyllus monilis.

Cepaea hortensis, nemoralis, sylvatica, vindobonensis.

Cephachisma diphaia.

Cephalacanthus spinarella.

Cephalactaeus scarabaeoides.

Cephalaspis lewisi, lloydi, lyelli, rostratus.

Cephalcia nemorum.

Cephaleia arvensis, betulae, cephalotes, clarki, depressa, erythrocephala, pratensis, sylvatica, testacea.

Cephalelus brunneus, infumatus, marginatus.

Cephalemyia cervi, ovis.

Cephalepis (A.) lalandi, loddigesi.

Cephalepis (P.) octomaculatus, swainsoni.

Cephaleutherus maculatus.

Cephalges cubae, murinus.

Cephalia dimidiata, fascipennis, femoralis, marginata, nigripes, quadripunctata, rufipes.

Cephalisphaira ferrugella, sordidella.

Cephalites alternans, bullatus, campanulatus, capitatus, catenifer, compressus, constrictus, guttatus, longitudinalis, paradoxus, perforatus, retrusus.

Cephalobarus macrocephalus.

Cephalocera (Dipt.) albocincta, dentitarsis, fascipennis, gracilis, longirostris, nigra, pumila.

Cephalocera (Hym.) maculipennis.

Cephalocotyleum squali=musteli, squali=squatinae, strigis=accipitrinae.

Cephalocteus histeroides.

Cephaloculus stagnorum.

Cephalodella catellina, catellus, foeni, lupus.

Cephalodendron bramicornis.

Cephalodesmus armiger.

Cephalodonta coccinea, generosa, marginata, uncipennis.

- Cephaloleia** angustata, cassidoides, cimicoides, coeruleipennis, collaris, corallina, histrio laeta, luctuosa, miniacea, pertyi, succincta, tetraspilota.
- Cephalolepis** leucocephalus.
- Cephalolepta** macrostoma.
- Cephalonomia** formiciformis.
- Cephaloon** lepturides, varians.
- Cephalopachus** bancanus.
- Cephalopeltis** hemprichi, scutigera.
- Cephalophis** dendrophila.
- Cephalopholis** argus.
- Cephalophora** coronata.
- Cephalophorus** caeruleus, mergens, natalensis, ogilbyi, philantomba, pygmaeus, zebra.
- Cephalophus** caerulea, campbelliae, coronatus, dorsalis, grimmia, maroqua, maxwelli, melanorheus, monticola, niger, ogilbyi, punctulatus, rufilatus, sylvicultrix, whitfieldi.
Vide et Cephalopus.
- Cephalops** aucta, opacus, pratorum, spurius.
- Cephaloptera** japanica, kuhli, tatarianiana, vulgaris.
- Cephalopterus** (A.) ornatus.
- Cephalopterus** (P.) banksianus, fabronianus, giorna, hypostomus, manatia, manta, massena, vampyrus.
- Cephalopus** burchelli, caerulea, maxwelli, mergens, natalensis, perpusilla, platous, ptoox, quadriscopta. *Vide et Cephalophus.*
- Cephalostenus** dejeani, elegans, orbicollis.
- Cephalotes** (Col.) cephalotes, cordicollis, karelini, laevigatus, lenis, navaricus, nobilis, politus, punctatus, vulgaris.
- Cephalotes** (Hym.) atrata.
- Cephalotes** (M.) pallasi, peroni, teniotes.
- Cephalothrix** bioculata, coeca, filum, kroyeri.
- Cephalotrichia** alopec.
- Cephalotrix** cephalotes, minor, umbraculum.
- Cephaloxys** concolor, hemelytra, lacteipennis, locusta, microcephala, nutans, quadrimacula, rostrata, terpsichore, viridis.
- Cephalus** barrowi, brevis, cocherani, elongatus, luna, oblongus, ortagoricus, pallasianus, varius.
- Cephax** reichei.
- Cephea** aldrovandi, andromeda, borealis, borlasea, capensis, corona, cyclonota, cyclophora, fusca, guerini, macrogona, mosaica, ocellata, octostyla, pallasi, papua, polychroma, realmuri, reaumuri, rhizostoma, rhizostomoidea, vesiculosa, wagneri.
- Cephenemyia** auribarbis, grandis, stimulator, trompe.
- Cephennium** intermedium.
- Cepheus** latus, minutus, ovalis.
- Cephimallota** crassiflavella.
- Cephites** fragilis, oeningensis.
- Cephonodes** bombylifomis, croatica, fuciformis, hylas, pelagus.
- Cephus** (A.) alle, arcticus, faeroensis, glacialis, grylle, mesneri, mondti, nanus, xanthostoma. *Vide et Cephus.*
- Cephus** (Hym.) abbreviatus, analis, atripes, compressa, cruentatus, cultrarius, femoratus, filiformis, flavicornis, flaviventris, fumipennis, idolon, immaculatus, leskei, luteipes, macilentus, major, mandibularis, mexicanus, mitrei, nigrus, parreyssi, phthiscus, pusillus, pygmaeus, quadricinctus, quinquefasciatus, satyrus, subcylindricus, tabidus, tricinctus, trimaculatus, troglodyta.
- Cephus** (P.) macrocephalus.
- Cepinula** oblonga.
- Cepola** attenuata, bifasciata, coecula, gigas, hermanniana, hungta, jugularis, krusensterni, lanspada, limbata, longicauda, marginata, novemradiata, striata, truncata, variegata.
- Cepolum** nicolsinianum.
- Cepphis** advenaria, emarginaria.

Cephus arcticus, arra, carbo, columba, imber, lomvia, perdix, scopus, septentrionalis, stellatus, torquatus. *Vide et Cephus (A.).*

Cepurus caliginosus, torridus.

Ceracis castaneipennis, furcifer, militaris, sallei, variabilis.

Ceraclea nervosa.

Ceraegidion horrens.

Ceragenia bicornis, leprieuri.

Ceraleptus gracilicornis, squalidus.

Cerambix rubiginosus.

Cerambycinus dubius.

Cerambyx abbreviatus, abdominalis, acanthopterus, aedificator, afri, albicornis, albidus, albitarsus, albofasciatus, albotarsus, ambrosiacus, americanus, amethystinus, amputator, andreae, angulatus, annulicornis, aper, aquapim, argentatus, armillatus, atricornis, atro-virens, aureola, auricollis, aurifluus, axillaris, barbaricus, barbarus, barbulus, bicoloratus, bicornis, bidens, biguttatus, bivittatus, brama, brasiliensis, bungei, buphthalmus, caniculatus, cardinalis, chlorophanus, clathratus, claviger, coerulipes, collaris, cornutor, corvinus, crassa, cyanellus, daldorfi, dentator, denticornis, dichropterus, dorycus, ephippium, fabricii, fasciatus, fascicularis, fastuosus, ferrugator, ferrugineus, festivus, fichteli, filum, flabellicornis, flavipes, fonticornis, formosus, fragrans, fucatus, fugax, fulcratus, fulgidus, fulvicollis, fulvicornis, fuscator, gagatinus, gazella, germanicus, gigas, giraffa, gracilipes, griseus, guttator, haemorrhoidalis, heros, hirticornis, hirtus, histrio, insignis, interruptus, intricatus, iserti, laesicollis, laetus, lanatus, lativitta, levaillanti, linea, lippus, literatus, longimanus, lyciformis, macula, maculator, massiliensis, maurus, mediocris, megacephalus, melanocephalus, melsheimeri, micans, miles, mutator, muticus, nanus, nebulator, nerii, nodulosus, novempunctatus, ocellatus, octoguttatus, pallens, palmatus, paris, pavidus, pectinicornis, perforata, phthisicus, phyllopus, plagiatus, plicicollis, plumicornis, porcatus, portugalsensis, praemorsus, pubens, punctatus, purpuratus, pygmaeus, quadridens, quadrinotatus, quadripunctatus, quinquefasciatus, quinquemaculatus, regius, repandator, rigicollis, rivulosus, rufescens, rufipennis, rufipes, scapularis, scopipes, scutellaris, scutellatus, sellatus, setosus, sexfasciatus, sexguttatus, sexpunctatus, similis, smidti, solitarius, speciosus, speculifer, spinator, spinifer, spinifrons, spinulosus, splendidus, strepens, strigicollis, strigipennis, subserratus, symetrus, tabidus, taeniatatus, telephoroides, tenebrosus, testor, tetraspilatus, thoracicus, torquatus, tricolor, tridentatus, undatus, unifasciatus, urusovi, ustulatus, variegatus, variolator, velutinus, villosulus, villosus, vinculatus, virens, viridipennis, volvulus, zonatus.

Ceramius fonscolombi, lichtensteini, linearis, lusitanicus, oraniensis.

Ceramurus macrocephalus.

Cerandria cornuta.

Ceranthia fulvipes, podacina.

Ceraphron abdominalis, albipennis, albipes, ancylopterus, apterus, armatus, basalis, brevicornis, brevis, carpenteri, cenopterus, cimicoides, clandestinus, clavicornis, cornutus, crassicornis, cursitans, destructor, difformis, discolor, dux, elegans, ferrugineus, flavipes, formaceti, formicarius, fuliginosus, fuscicornis, fuscipes, gibbosus, glaber, gracilis, halidayi, halteratus, hemipterus, herculeus, inquilinus, labipennis, longicornis, maculipennis, melanocephalus, mendicus, microcephalus, minutus, niger, nigripes, nitidus, nubilipennis, opacus, pallidus, puliciformis, punctipes, pupparum, pusillus, radiatus, ramicornis, rubi, ruficollis, rufipes, rufiscapus, scutellaris, serricornis, signatus, similis, stigma, stigmatus, subapertus, sulcatus, syrphii, tarsatus, tenuicornis, tibialis, tortricum, varipes.

Cerapodina abdita.

Cerapsilon longicornis, mucronatus, niger, rubripes, similis.

Cerapterocerus mirabilis.

Cerapterus alternans, brasiliensis, brevis, concolor, denudatus, hastatus, hopei, horsfieldi, lafertei, macleayi, major, maximus, parallelocerus, piceus, quadrimaculatus, quadrinotatus, smithi, subsulcatus, westermanni, wilsoni.

Cerapteryx graminis, hibernicus.

- Cerapus* abditus, falcatus, pelagicus, tubularis.
Cerascopus marginatus.
Cerasphorus garganicus, hirticornis, quadrispinosus, rusticus.
Ceraspis albovaria, castaneipennis, citrina, decora, flava, fulva, gibbicollis, guttata, lateralis, leucosoma, melanoleuca, mixta, nivea, obscura, pallida, patruelis, peruvianus, pruinosa, signata, squamosa, tibialis, vestita.
Cerastes cornuta, hasselquisti, nasicornis, richiei.
Cerastia leucographa.
Cerastis buxi, cerasina, cerastes, cervina, diducta, dolosa, erythrocephala, glabra, haematidia, implicata, leucographa, rubiginea, rubricosa, satellitia, serotina, silene, transfuga, vaccinii, veronicae.
Cerastoma brevicornis, cornigerum, cornutum, curvicornis, savignyi.
Cerataculus reticulatus.
Cerataspis monstrosus.
Ceratias holbolli.
Ceratidium cuneatum.
Ceratina aenea, albilabris, caerulea, callosa, chalcea, decolorans, dupla, graminea, laeta, mauritanica, nitidula, punctulata, rotundiventris, spiralis, viridis.
Ceratinia chloris, coeno, eumelia, hersilia, iphianassa, jemina, klugi, lenea, le prieuri, melanida, neso, ninonia, nise, selene.
Ceratiocaris ellipticus, solenoides.
Ceratisolen legumen.
Ceratistes bipustulatus, cornutus.
Ceratites (Ceph.) achelous, agassizi, agenor, basileus, bipartitus, bipunctatus, boetus, bogdoanus, brevicostatus, busiris, cinctus, dichotomus, eichwaldi, enodis, euomphalus, ewaldi, geinitzi, hedenstroemi, henslowi, infundibuliformis, irregularis, jaegeri, jarbas, karsteni, radiatus, robini, semipartitus, senequieri, sulcifer, syriacus, venustus, vibrayanus, zeuschneri.
Ceratites (Col.) jaspidea.
Ceratitis bremsi, capitata, catoiri, citriperda, dentipes, hispanica, meriani, middendorffi, muensteri, nodosus, okeani.
Ceratium fusus, hirundinella, longicorne, macroceras, tripes, tripus.
Ceratobasis koenigi, nair.
Ceratocampa imperialis.
Ceratocanthus aeneus.
Ceratocarcinus longimanus.
Ceratocephala ceralepta, goniata.
Ceratocolus alatus, camelus, fasciatus, flavipennis, hybridum, maurus, philanthoides, punctatus, rufipes, striatus, trochantericus, trochanterius, zieglerei.
Ceratoderus bifasciatus.
Ceratodes chiquitensis, cornu arietis, fasciatus.
Ceratodon monoceros, monodon, vulgaris.
Ceratodoris eolida.
Ceratodus altus, bicornis, concinnus, curvus, daedaleus, disauris, emarginatus, gibbus, guilielmi, heteromorphus, kaupi, kurri, latissimus, obtusus, palmatus, parvus, philippii, planus, runcinatus, serratus, trapezoides, weissmanni.
Ceratognathus irroratus, niger.
Ceratogonys rufithorax.
Ceratomia quadricornis, siliqua.
Ceratopacha ocularis.
Ceratopachys capensis.
Ceratophius typhoeus.
Ceratophora stoddarti.
Ceratophorus divergens, furca, fusus, macroceros, michaelis, tridens.
Ceratophrys clipeata, daudini, granosa, spixi.
Ceratophrys boiei, dorsatus, montana, sebae, turpicola, varius.
Ceratophthalma cursor.
Ceratophya longicornis, notata.

- Ceratophyllus** bifasciatus, columbae, elongatus, erinacei, fasciatus, hirundinis, leporis, melis, muris, sciurorum, sturmi, trifasciatus, vespertilionis.
- Ceratophyta** fuscipennis.
- Ceratophytes** retiformis.
- Ceratophytum** latreillei.
- Ceratophyus** brunneus, dispar, fischeri, mobilicornis, monoceras, pumilus, pusillus.
- Ceratopogon** adustus, affinis, albicornis, albipennis, albitarsis, ambiguus, angustatus, annulatus, annulipes, anomala, anomalicornis, armatus, armipes, assimilis, ater, barbicornis, barbipes, basalis, bicolor, bimaculatus, binotatus, bipunctatus, brachialis, brevipennis, brunnipes, castaneus, chiopterus, cinereus, cingulatus, circumdatus, clunipes, communis, concinnus, coracinus, costatus, distinctus, diversipes, dorsalis, erythrocephalus, exigua, fasciatus, fuscipennis, femoratus, ferrugineus, flavicornis, flavifrons, flavipes, flavitarsis, flavo-scutellatus, floralis, foersteri, fuliginosus, fulvus, funebris, fuscipes, fuscus, geniculatus, glabricollis, gracilis, holosericeus, hortulanus, humeralis, lacteipennis, lateralis, leucogaster, leucopeza, leucopterus, lineatus, longicornis, lucorum, luteitarsis, lutescens, maculipes, melancholicus, minutus, morio, nemorosus, nigerrimus, nigripes, nigrutilus, nitidus, niveipennis, nubeculosus, obscurus, obsoletus, ornatus, pallipes, palustris, parvus, pictipennis, pictus, posticatus, pratensis, pulicaris, punctatus, pusio, ruficornis, rufipes, rufitarsis, scutellatus, serripes, signatus, sordidellus, spiniger, spinipes, stigma, subsultans, succinctus, terreus, tessellatus, tibialis, transfuga, transiens, trichoptera, tristis, unimaculatus, univittatus, validinervis, varipes, venustus, vexans, villosus, vittatus, vittiger.
- Ceratoptera** ehrenbergi, johni.
- Ceratopus** bisignatus.
- Ceratopyge** forficula.
- Ceratorhina** aurata, burkei, elaphus, frontalis, gralli, guttata, ignita, morgani, nireus, passerinii, quadrimaculata, smithi.
- Ceratorhynchus** occidentalis.
- Ceratornix** satyrus.
- Ceratosoma** cornigerum, trilobata.
- Ceratosomus** germari.
- Ceratotrochus** duodecimcostatus, exaratus, multiserialis, multispinosus.
- Ceratupis** nigerrima.
- Ceraturgus** andocides, aurulentus, cornutus, fasciatus, rufipennis.
- Ceraurus** crosotus, globiceps, octolobatus, pleurexanthes, pustulosus, sp. ind., vigilans, williamsi.
- Cerberodon** viridis.
- Cerberus** acutus, australis, cerberus, cinereus, granti, obtusatus, orbiculata, unicolor.
- Cerbus** affinis, annulicornis, apicalis, atramentarius, boerhaviae, crassiclunis, crucifer, falx, flaveolus, fuliginosus, fulvicornis, grayi, hardwicki, nigricornis, pectoralis, phasianus, phyllocnemis, sanctus, scriptus, tenebrosus, tornator, tragus, tumidipes, umbilicatus, umbrinus, umbrosus, valgus.
- Cercaria** affinis, bakeri, bilineata, bispinosa, bomba, brachyura, brunnea, caryophyllata, chlorotica, cometa, cornuta, cycladis rivicolae, ecaudata, ephemera, fallax, furcata, helicis-viviparae, hyalocauda, lachryma, longicauda, lunaris, maculata, major, malleus, minuta, mougeoti, opaca, ovalis, planorbis cornei, punctiformis, pyrula, rubrum, seminis, spermatica, spirogyra, tellinae, tricaudata, verticelloides, vesiculosa, virgula, viridis.
- Cercartetus** nana.
- Cercaspis** carinata.
- Cerceis** (Cr.) bidentata, tridentata.
- Cerceis** (L.) maculata.
- Cerceris** affinis, albicincta, albonotata, annulata, arenarius, arenicola, argentifrons, assimilis, atra, aurita, bicincta, bicornuta, bidentata, bifasciata, binodis, bracteata, brevirostris, bupresticida, capito, chlorotica, cincta, clitellata, clypeata, concinna, conigera, cornuta, cribrosa, deserta, dilatata, dispar, dorsalis, dufouri, erythrocephala, excellens, fasciata, ferox, ferrerii, fischeri, flavicornis, flaviventris, fodiens, formicaris, foveata, frontata, fulvipes, fulviventris, fumipennis, gigantea, histrio, histrionica,

hortorum, insignis, interrupta, labiata, laeta, laminata, laticincta, lepida, lindeni, lunigera, luxuriosa, major, media, militaris, minuta, nasuta, ornatus, perboscii, picta, plectiventris, pulchella, quadricincta, quadrifasciata, quadrimaculata, quinquecincta, quinquefasciata, rufipes, rufiventris, rutila, sabulosa, sesquicincta, sexta, signata, solitaria, subdepressa, syrkuti, tenuivittata, tricineta, tricolorata, truncatula, variabilis, vidua, vittata, waltli.

Cerchne buteo, pennipes.

Cerchneis capensis, cenchris, media, murum, punctatus, rupicola, sparverius, tinnunculus, vespertinus.

Cerchysius euphranor, stigmatalis, vulso.

Cercibis oxyerca.

Cercidocerus bimaculatus, bipunctatus, erythroceus, eximius, fabricator, fabrilis, lateralis, nigrolateralis, schoenherri, securiferus.

Cercis macrophthalma.

Cercobelus jugoeus [=jugaeus].

Cercocobus aethiops, atys, aygula, cynomolgus, fuliginosus, radiatus, sabaeus, sinicus.

Cercolabes affinis, atrata, boliviensis, fossilis, insidiosus, melanurus, nigricans, novae hispaniae, nycthemera, pallidus, platycentrotus, prehensilis, spinosus, subspinosus, tricolor, villosus.

Cercoleptes brachyotus, caudivolvula, flavus, lepidus, megalotus.

Cercomonas acuminata, crassicauda, cylindrica, detracta, falcula, fusiformis, globulus, lachryma, lobata, longicauda, truncata, viridis, vorticellaris.

Cercomya antica, expansa, gibbosa, inflata, pinguis, plana, siliqua, spatulata, striata.

Cercomys cunicularius.

Cerconectes mersa, rubida, spinosa.

Cercopeus chryorhoeus.

Cercophis aurata.

Cercopis abbreviata, abdominalis, affinis, alni, angulata, apicalis, arcuata, atomaria, aurita, aurulenta, bicincta, bifasciata, bimaculata, bispecularis, bivittata, boisduvali, campestris, charon, cincta, cingulata, circulatus, collaris, colon, communimacula, compressa, coriacea, costalis, dimidiata, discolor, dorsata, ephippium, equestris, ericae, exclamationis, flavescens, flavicollis, fulviceps, fulvoscutellata, furcata, fuscipennis, fuscula, geometrica, glauca, gratiosa, grisea, guttata, haematina, haemorrhoea, harrisi, heros, humeralis, inca, lanio, lapeyrousei, leucocephala, lineata, lineola, liturata, livida, lutea, mactans, mactata, melanoptera, mirabilis, nigrifrons, nigripennis, numida, obtusa, octopunctata, oenotherae, olivacea, olivetorum, pallipes, parallela, perspicillaris, petrificata, plagiata, proserpina, pubescens, punctigera, quadrangularis, quadrifasciata, quadriguttatus, quadripunctata, quinquemaculata, rubens, rubra, rubripennis, rustica, salicis, sanguinea, sanguinicollis, sanguinolenta, soria, spectabilis, stellata, strongi, terrea, theora, thoracica, transversa, tricolor, trifurca, tristis, tuberculicollis, urvillei, viridens, vulnerata, xanthocephala, xanthomelaena, xanthorhina.

Cercopithecus aethiops, azer, albocinereus, albobularis, ascanius, atys, audeberti, auratus, aygula, bicolor, bifa, burnetti, campbelli, capillatus, cephus, chrysurus, comosus, cynomolgus, cynosurus, diadematus, engythithia, entellus, erythropygus, erythrotis, fuliginosus, fulvus, glaucus, grayi, griseo-viridis, labiatus, lalandei, latibarbatus, leucampyx, leucopymnus, ludio, malbrouck, martini, melanogenys, melarhinus, mitis, monachus, monoides, naemeus, nemestrina, nigrilus, pileatus, pluto, pogonias, pusillus, pygerithraeus, pygerythra, pyrronotus, rhesus, rufo-viridis, rufus, samango, seniculus, tantalus, tephrops, ursinus, verrucosus, werneri.

Cercopora semiglobosa.

Cercops holbolli.

Cercoptenus pygmaeus.

Cercoptera banonii.

Cercopteropus aegyptiacus, amplexicauda.

Cercoronus melanorhynchus.

Cercosaura ocellata.

Cercosaurus gaudichaudi.

Cercotmetus asiaticus.

Cercotrichas erythropterus, leucampterus, luctuosa, macrourus, phoenicopterus, tricolor.

Cercus abdominalis, affinis, atratus, barbarus, bicolor, bimaculatus, bipustulatus, dalmatinus, ferrugineus, gravidus, niger, pallipennis, pedicularius, pulicarius, punctulatus, pusillus, quadratus, rubicundus, ruflabris, sambuci, sulcata, testaceus, uliginosus, urticae.

Cercyon acutum, acumbratum, ambiguum, anale, apicale, aquaticum, atomarium, atricapillus, atriceps, bimaculatum, binotatum, bolitophagum, calthae, castaneum, centrimaculatum, concinnum, conspurcatum, contaminatum, convexior, convexium, convexiusculum, cribratus, depressum, dilatatum, dorsale, dubium, erythropum, femorale, ferrugineum, flavipenne, flavipes, flavum, fuscenscens, granarium, grandis, haemorrhoidale, haemorrhoum, immaculatum, immundum, immune, impressum, infuscatum, inustum, laeva, laevigatum, laterale, limbatum, littorale, lugubre, maculatum, melanocephalum, merdarium, minusculum, minutum, mundum, namum, nigriceps, nigrinum, nubilipenne, obscurum, obsoletum, piceum, picinum, plagiatum, pulchellum, pygmaeum, quisquilius, ruficorne, scitum, scutellare, simile, sordidum, stercorarium, stercorator, suturale, tantillum, terminatum, testaceum, unipunctatum, ustulatum, xanthocephalum, xanthorhoeum.

Cerdistus erythrurus.

Cercodyon azarae, guaraxa, magellanicus, mesoleucus.

Cerebratulus bilineatus, crassus, depressus, geniculatus, marginatus, spectabilis.

Cerebus rhynchops.

Cereola ceroides.

Cereopora ototara.

Cereopsis australis, cinereus, novae-hollandiae.

Ceresa aculeata, aurantiaca, axillaris, bifasciata, borealis, brunnicornis, chlorotica, ciliata, colon, diceros, discolor, femorata, flaccida, incrassata, malina, morio, nervosa, postfasciata, spinifera, terminata, testacea, tigrina, uniformis, ustulata, vitulus.

Ceresium raripilum.

Cereus bellis, edulis, glaberrimus.

Ceria aenea, afra, australis, breviscapa, conopseus, conopsoides, daphnaeus, eumenioides, gambiana, hopei, javana, intricata, ornata, scutellata.

Cerianthus actinioides, brerae, cornucopiae.

Cerictius caniscus.

Cerigo cytherea, texta.

Ceriocrinus celator, milleri.

Ceriolina fischeri, jarockii. *Non Ceriopora*, pp. 2396, 3279.

Ceriopora affinis, alata, alpina, anglica, angulosa, annulata, anomalopora, arborea, arbusculum, articulata, avellana, biformus, bigemmis, boloniensis, caespitosa, cenomana, cervicornis, clavata, clavula, complicata, compressa, concinna, conifera, constanti, constellata, constricta, corymbosa, crassa, cribrosa, crispa, cryptopora, cylindrica, dentiformis, diadema, dichotoma, digitata, disciformis, distans, disticha, dubia, dumetosa, echinata, ensiformis, escharoides, expansa, favosa, fissa, formosa, foveolata, fungiformis, funiculina, gemmata, globosa, globulus, goldfussi, gracilis, granulosa, heteropora, huotiana, incrustans, incrustata, inflata, interporosa, intricata, irregularis, labyrinthica, landrioti, leda, licheniformis, lorieri, macrocaulis, macrourus, madreporacea, mamillosa, mamilla, mammillata, mammillifera, megalopora, michelini, micropora, milleporacea, minuta, mitra, muletiana, multiformis, muricata, neptuni, nodosa, nuciformis, oculata, orbiculata, papularia, parasitica, phlyctaenodes, pilula, piriformis, polymorpha, prisca, punctata, pustulosa, pygmaea, quadripora, quenstedti, radiata, radiciformis, ramosa, ramosissima, ramulosa, raulini, rhombifera, ricordeana, roemeri, rosula, sarthacensis, seriata, siderolites, similis, sociata, specularis, spinosa, spiralis, spongiosa, spongites, stellata, stellifera, striata, striatopunctata, subcompressa, sublaevigata, submilliporacea, subnodosa, subnodulosa, suboculata, subramosa, surculacea, tenuis, tricarinata, trigona, truncata, tuberculata, tuberosa, tubiporacea, tubulata, tumida, variabilis, velata, venosa, verrucosa, verticillata, vibicata, virgula.

Cerionis lathamii, macrolophus, melanocephala, satyra, temmincki.

Ceriphasia sulcata.

Ceritella sculpta, tumidula.

Cerithia coerulea.

Cerithidea fragilis, lineolata, obtusa.

Cerithiopsis tuberculare.

Cerithites strombiformis.

Cerithium acaste, achilles, acicula, acteon, aculeatum, acutidens, acutum, aduncum, adustum, adversum, aegyptiacum, aemulum, affine, ajax, alatum, albasense, albense, alberti, albovittatum, alceste, algicola, alligatum, alpinum, alternans, alucastrum, aluco, alucoides, ambiguum, amictum, amoenum, ampullosum, angulosum, angustissimum, angustum, antiquum, aptiense, armatum, articulatam, asperellum, asperum, assimile, ataxense, athleta, attenuatum, auriculatum, australe, australis, auvertianum, avenaceum, baccatum, bacillum, balteatum, bandatum, barremensis, basteroti, basterotinum, beaudouini, belgicum, bellardii, betulae, bicalcaratum, bicarinata, bicarinatum, bicinctum, bicinctus, bicolor, bicostellatum, bidentatum, bilineatum, bimarginatum, binodosum, bircki, biseriale, bisertum, bispinosum, bitorquatum, blainvilliei, blumi, boblayi, bonardi, bonelli, borianum, borsonianum, bouei, brandis, breve, breviculum, broccii, brongniarti, bronni, bruguieri, buccinoides, buchi, bucklandi, bulimoides, bustamentii, buvignieri, caelata, caelatum, caillaudi, calabrum, calcaratum, calcitrapoides, calculosum, californicum, canaliculatum, cancellaroides, cancellatum, carbonarium, carinatum, carolinensis, carolinum, cassinianum, castellini, catenatum, cecillii, cenomanense, ceramicus, charpentieri, cinctum, cingendum, cingulatum, cingulatus, circe, claibornensis, clathratum, clava, clavatulatum, clavosum, clavulus, clavus, clementinum, clymene, collaterale, collegii, colon, columna, columnare, combustum, comma, commaculatum, comperei, compositum, concavum, concisum, confluens, conicum, conjunctum, connexum, conoidale, conoideum, constrictum, contiguum, contortum, conulus, coquandianum, corallense, cordieri, corneum, cornucopiae, cornuelianus, coronatum, corrugatum, corvinum, costatum, costellatum, costulatum, crassilabrum, crassum, crenatulatum, crenatum, creniferum, crenulatum, creperum, cribrarium, crispum, cristatum, curtum, curvicoatum, curvirostra, cuspidatum, cuvieri, daedaleum, damon, daphne, dealbatum, decheni, decoratum, decussatum, deforme, defrancei, dentatum, denticulatum, derignyanum, deshayesianum, despectum, detritum, diaboli, dialeucum, diemenense, diminutivum, dimorphum, discolor, disjunctum, dislocatum, dispar, distinctissimum, doliolum, dubium, duchasteli, dufenoyi, dupinianum, duplex, duplicatospinosum, dymorphum, ebum, echidnoides, echinatum, echinulatum, edwardsi, egenum, elegans, elongatum, emarginatum, emartheon, emersoni, episcopale, eribote, erosne, ervynum, erythraeonense, euterpe, exasperatum, excavata, excavatum, exiguum, exile, fallax, fasciatum, favanne, ferrugineum, ferruginosum, filiferum, filosum, fimbriatum, fittoni, flavum, fleuriausum, flexuosum, fluviale, forbesianum, fragaria, fragile, fremonti, fulvum, funatum, funiculatum, fuscum, fuscum, fusiforme, galeottii, gallicum, ganymedes, gardanense, gaudryi, gaytani, gea, geminatum, gemmatum, gemmulatum, gemmulosum, genei, georgianum, gerontes, geslini, gibberosum, gibberulum, gibbosum, gigantum, glaucippe, globulosum, glycerie, goldfussi, gracile, gracilentum, gradatum, graecum, granarium, granosum, granulato-costatum, granulatum, granulinum, granulosum, grateloupi, gravesi, greeni, guaranianum, guerangeri, guinaicum, gurgites, halie, hartmannianum, haueri, hibbertianum, hecabe, hecale, hector, hegewischi, hehli, heliodore, helmerseni, hemes, hemon, henckeli, henckeliusi, heranice, hericarti, hesione, heteroclitites, heteroclitum, hille, hoeninghausi, hugardianum, humboldti, hymerensis, hystrix, ianthinum, imbricatum, imperfectum, impressum, inaequicinctum, incertum, incisum, incomptum, inconstans, in crustatum, inflatum, interlineatum, intermedium, interruptum, intortum, intricatum, invaginatam, inversum, involutum, iota, irregulare, irroratum, jageri, janthe, jason, jole, kefersteini, kieneri, klipsteini, kobelli, kochi, konincki, labiatus, labyrinthum, laciniosum, lacteum, laeve, laevigatum, laevis, laevisimum, laevum, lafondii, lallierianum, lamarcki, lamellosum, langrunensis, laothoe, lapidorum, largillierti, larva, lateplicatum, latreillei, latum, laurae, lejeunii, lemniscatum, lesbarritziense, leufroyi, leve, ligatum, lignatarum, lima, limaeforme, lineatum, lineolatum, lividulum, longicaudatum, lorieri, luschetzianum, lutosum, lutulentum,

macrogonatum, macrostoma, maculosum, madagascariense, magnan, magnum, mamillatum, maraschini, margaritaceum, marginatum, margine=nodosum, mar-moratum, marollinum, martinianum, matheroni, matronense, mediale, mediteraneanum, megasoma, melaniaeforme, melanioides, melanoides, melanura, melite, menestrieri, merope, metaxa, metula, meyeri, microptera, microstoma, millegranum, mille=punctatum, minutissimum, minutum, mirabile, mitra, mitrale, mitreola, mitriforme, mixtum, modestum, moniliferum, montagnei, morus, moutonianum, muensteri, multigranulatum, multigranum, multinodosum, multispiratum, multisulcatum, munchisoni, murex, muricato=costatum, muricinum, muricoides, muscarum, musica, mutabile, nanum, nassoides, nassula, neglectum, neocomiense, nereï, nerinea, nigrescens, nigrinum, nigrocinctum, niobe, nitidum, nodiferum, nodoso=carinatum, nodoso=costatum, nodosum, nodulosum, normanianum, notatum, nudum, nympa, nysti, obesum, obliquatum, obscurum, obtusum, oenone, opis, ornatissimum, pacificum, pagodula, palaemon, palense, pallidum, palpale, palustre, papaveraceum, papillosum, parvulum, peloritanum, pennanti, pentagonum, peregrinorsum, perforatum, perigordianum, perigordina, perpulchrum, peruvianum, petri, petricolum, petrosum, phillipsi, pictum, piriforme, planum, platynotum, plebeium, pleurotomoides, plicatum, plicatulus, plicatum, pliculosum, polygonatum, polygonum, polystropha, portland-icum, pousianum, pratti, precatorium, prevosti, prismoideum, procerum, productum, propinquum, prosperianum, protectum, protractum, provinciale, pseudo=cinctum, pseudoclastratum, pseudo=conoideum, pseudocoronatum, pseudocostellatum, pseudo-nodulosum, pseudo=obeliscus, pseudo=plicatum, pseudo=ventricosum, pulchellum, pulicarium, pullum, punctatum, punctulum, pupaeforme, pupilla, purpura, pusillum, pustulosum, pygmaeum, pyramidalis, pyramidatum, pyreniforme, quadrangulatum, quadricinctum, quadrifidum, quadrilineatum, quadriseriatum, quadrisulcatum, quadrivittatum, quattuor=cinctum, quinqueangulare, quinque cinctum, radix, ranelloideum, raulini, ravidum, reflexilabrum, regulare, renardi, renauxianum, requienianum, resectum, reticosum, reticulatum, rhodani, rigidum, roemeri, roissyi, roncanum, rouyanum, royanum, rubiginosum, rubropunctatum, rubus, rude, rueppelli, rugosum, rugulosum, rupellense, rupestris, russiense, rusticum, sabaudi-anum, sacratum, salmacidum, salmo, sardoum, sarthacense, scaber, scabridum, scabrium, scabrum, scalare, scalaroides, scalaroideum, scobena, scruposum, semele, semicoronatum, semicostatum, semiferrugineum, semi=granosum, septem=cinctum, septemplicatum, septemstriatum, sidae, silicum, sinensis, sinistratum, sinistrorsum, sirius, sismondæ, solitarium, sordidulum, sowerbyi, sphaeruliferum, spicatum, spicula, spina, spinosum, spinuliferum, spinulosum, spiratum, stephanophorum, strangulatum, strangwaysi, striatum, stroppus, subabbreviatum, subattenuatum, subcanaliculatum, subcancellatum, subclavis, subcolumnare, subcomma, subconca-vum, subconicum, subcostellatum, subcostulatum, subcurvicostatum, subdecussatum, subelongatum, subfasciatum, subfragile, subgracile, subgranosum, subgranulatum, subimbricatum, subinversum, sublamellosum, sublineatum, submargaritaceum, submarginatum, subminutum, submuricatum, subnassoides, subnodosum, subobtusum, subpunctatum, subpupaeforme, subpustulosum, subpyramidale, subpyrenaicum, subquadrangulatum, subquadrisulcatum, subreticulatum, subretellatum, subscabrum, subscalariforme, subspinosum, substriatum, subsuturale, subterebrale, subtricarina-tum, subtricinatum, subturritella, subula, subulatum, subvaricosum, subvariculosum, suffarcinatum, sulcatum, sulcifer, suturale, suturosum, suzanna, syssollae, taeniatum, taitbonti, taurinum, tchihatcheffi, tectum, tenerum, tenue, tenuistriatum, terebella, terebellum, terebra, terebrale, terebroides, ternatum, tessulatum, testasii, textile, textum, thiara, thiarella, thisbe, tortile, toucasianum, tourannense, triarmatum, tricarinatum, tricincta, tricinctum, triferis, trilineatum, trimonile, trinchinopolitense, triplicatum, tripunctatum, triseriatum, tristoma, tristriatum, trochiforme, trochleare, tuberculare, tuberculatum, tuberculosum, tuberosum, turbiforme, turbinatum, turrellum, turriculatum, turrimiformis, turris, turritella, turritellatum, turritum, ulysses, umbilicatum, umbrellatum, uncinatum, undosum, unicarinatum, unilineatum, uniplicatum, uniseriale, unisulcatum, urania, vapincense, variabile, varicosum, variculosum, variegatum, varium, varusense, venei, ventricosum, verneuili, versi-color, versicostatum, vibrayanum, vicinum, vindinense, violaceum, virgatum,

- vittatum, vulcani, vulcanicum, vulgatulum, vulgatum, zebrum, zeuchneri, ziczac, zonatum.
- Ceritium** niveum, pirayni.
- Cerium** bidens, uva.
- Cerma** cora.
- Cermatia** araneoides, australiana, capensis, coleoptrata, downesi, dubia, floridana, guildingi, hardwicki, latreillei, livida, longicornis, longipes, longitarsis, maculata, nobilis, oweni, rubrilineata, rugosa, smithi, variegata, vesuviana, virescens.
- Cerna** macrogenis.
- Cernua** bidyana, fluviatilis.
- Cernuella** aculeata, carthusianella, ciliata, cinctella, dolopida, fruticum, fulva, incarnata, leucozona, lurida, phalerata, pisana, revelata, rupestris, unidentata, variabilis.
- Cerobates** pygmaeus, sulcatus, tristriatus.
- Cerocala** scapulosa.
- Cerocatus** tarsalis.
- Cerocephala** cornigera, formiciformis, glabricollis.
- Ceroclastis** cristatella, frangulella, hippocastanella, nigrocomella.
- Cerocoma** faldermanni, festiva, kunzei, linnei, micans, muhlfeldi, olivieri, pateliger, praeusta, scovitzii, steveni, wagneri.
- Ceroctenus** abdominalis, equestris, flaviventris, unicolor.
- Cerodon** bilobidens, rupestris, saxatilis.
- Ceroglossus** chiliensis, indiconotus, valdiviae.
- Ceromya** (Dipt.) abdominalis, erythrocer, grisea, ludibunda, microcera, rubrifrons, testacea, vivida.
- Ceromya** (L.) alata, bajociana, concentrica, crassicornis, elegans, excentrica, fleuriausa, gregaria, inflata, minima, neocomensis, obliquata, oblonga, obovata, orbicularis, plicata, rostrata, sarthacensis, semiradiata, striata, tenera, tetragona, undulata.
- Ceropacha** diluta, duplaris, flavicornis, fluctuosa, octogesima, or, ridens.
- Ceropachys** foveicollis.
- Ceropales** anomalipes, apicalis, bipunctata, campestris, cincta, fasciata, ferruginea, flavicornis, fulvipes, histrio, interrupta, maculata, nigripes, picta, punctum, quinque-cinctus, ruficollis, semiannulatus, sessilis, spinosa, variegata.
- Cerophas** oxyura.
- Cerophorus** (M.) griseus.
- Cerophysa** nodicornis.
- Cerophytum** elateroides, flavescens, piceum.
- Ceroplastes** jamaicensis.
- Ceroplatus** affinis, atricornis, carbonarius, dispar, fascipennis, flavus, humeralis, lineatus, niger, reaumuri, sesioides, testaceus.
- Ceroplesis** aestuans, aethiops, hottentota, marmorata, tricineta, trifasciata, trivittata.
- Ceropogon** hirticorne.
- Ceropria** erythroctena, festiva, induta, romandi, spectabilis, subocellata, versicolor.
- Ceroptera** rufitarsis.
- Ceroptres** arator, clavicornis, melanomerus, socialis.
- Cerorhinca** occidentalis.
- Cerostena** punctulata, vestita.
- Cerosterna** cribrata, fasciculata.
- Cerostoma** (Lep.) annulatella, deplanata, dorsatus, maculipennis, porrectella, xylostella.
- Cerotoma** fascialis, geometrica, nodicornis.
- Ceroxys** albitarsis, crassipennis, elegans, marmorea, multispinosus, omissa, pulicaria, quadrivittata, quinquemaculata, scutellata, urticae.
- Cerzodia** interrupta.
- Certallum** ruficolle.
- Certhia** affinis, agilis, albifrons, americana, amethystina, angadadiana, antarctica, asiatica, atricapilla, aurata, auricularis*, auriculata, aurifrontalis, australasiae, australasiana, bifasciata, brachydactyla, caerulea, caerulescens, cana, canescens, cantillans, cardinalis, caroliniana, carunculata, chiliensis, chlorophaea, chrysotos, chrysotis, cincinata, cincta, citrinella, coccinigaster, cocinsinica, cucullata, cuprea, cyanocephala,

cyanura, dibapha, diluta, discolor, dubia, elegans, erythrogaster, erythropygia, fasciata, ficorum, flaviventris, frontalis, fuliginosa, goalpariensis, goodpanensis, goruck, graculina, graculoides, guttata, heteroclitia, himalaya, himalayana, infumatus, javanica, lepida, leucophaea, lunata, lunulata, macrodactyla, maculata, madagascariensis, magnus, mahrattensis, megarhynchos, melanops, mellinora, mellivora, mentalis, muralis, nasicus, nigra, nigrescens, nigrifrons, nipalensis, nitens, nitida, olivacea, palustris, pipilans, poliocephala, porphyriaca, purpurata, pusilla, pyrrhoptera, quinquecolor, rectirostra, rectirostris, reticulatus, rubricata, rubrofusca, ruficauda, ruficollis, rufifrons, saccharina, sanguinolenta, scandalaca, sebana, semitorquata, seniculus, septentrionalis, sericea, siparaja, spanata, spilonota, spinicauda, splendida, striolata, suffuscula, sugnimbundu, superba, superciliaris, tacazze, taeniata, tenuirostris, varia, xanthotis.

Certhidea olivacea.

Certhilauda africana, albofasciata, bifasciata, boysi, breviunguis, chendoola, cunicularia, desertorum, duponti, maritima, nigrofasciata, nivosa, rufipalliata, semitorquata, subcoronata, tenuirostris.

Certhiola chloropyga, flaveola, guianensis, luteola, major, maritima, spiza.

Certhionyx leucomelas, variegatus.

Certhiparus albicillus, castaneiceps, ignitincta, maculicaudus, novae seelandiae, senilis.

Ceruchus piceus, sylvicola, tarandus, tenebrioides.

Cerura arcuata, bicuspis, bifida, erminea, fagi, furcula, fuscina, integra, latifascia, milhauseri, mucronata, terrifica, ulmi, verbasci, vinula.

Cervicapra acuticornis, adunca, bezoartica, capreolus, chickara, dama, eleotragus, goral, grimmia, grisea, ibex, lalandia, mergens, oreotragus, pygmaea, quadricornis, saltatrix, saltiana, stenbock, sumatrensis, sylvicultrix.

Cervulus coronatus, cusanus, reevesi, vaginalis.

Cervus affinis, albipes, alces, americanus, andicus, anocerus, antiquus, antisiensis, ardei, aristotelis, arvernensis, aureus, australis, axis, bahrainja, bahraiya, barbarus, bartholdi, bertholdi, boiani, borbonicus, brachycerus, branchycerus, bresciensis, bucklandi, campestris, canadensis, caribou, cashmerensis, cauvieri, chinensis, clavatus, coronatus, costizensis, croizeti, ctenoides, curtocerus, cusanus, dama, destremi, dichotomus, dicranocerus, dicrocerus, diluvianus, dimorpha, dodur, dumasi, duvauceli, elaphoides, elaphus, eldi, enclodocerus, equinus, etueriarium, eurycerus, fellinus, fossilis, frontalis, gergovianus, giganteus, grewensis, guettardi, hamatus, hibernicus, hibernus, humilis, intermedius, islandicus, issiodorensis, jarai, javanus, kaupi, kischbergensis, kuhli, labipes, laevigatus, larteti, lemonsensis, lepidus, leptoceros, leschenauldi, leucogaster, leucurus, lewisi, lituripes, lyratus, macrotis, major, mangivorus, mariannus, martialis, matritensis, mauricus, maximus, mediterraneus, medius, megaceros, megaloceros, melanopus, mexicanus, minimus, minor, minutus, moluccensis, moschatus, moschus, nanus, nechersensis, nemoralis, nemorivagus, nicoleti, niger, nippon*, nudipalpebra, occidentalis, origual, palaeodama, palaeodoma, partschi, parvus, peroni, perrieri, philippinus, platyrhynchus, polycladus, primigenius, primordialis, priscus, privati, pseudaxis, pseudovirginianus, pudu, pumilio, pygmaeus, quarzont, ramosus, ratwa, rebouli, reevesi, rheno, rosso, rufus, rupefortensis, russa, savannarum, savinus, scheuchzeri, sika, simplicicornis, solilhacus, somonensis, spelaeus, strongiloceros, stylocerus, subcarnutus, subcornutus, tarandus, tenuicornis, timorensis, tolozani, tournali, trigonocerus, vialetti, wallichi, wapiti, wewaskish.

Cercium paradoxum.

Ceryle alcyon, amazona, americana, bicolor, brasiliensis, cayanensis, cubanisi, guttata, inda, leucorhyncha, maxima, rudis, superciliosa, surinamensis, torquata, varia, viridirufa.

Cerylon affine, angustatum, angusticolle, attenuatus, bifoveatus, bipustulatus, castaneum, contractus, deplanatum, depressus, ferrugineum, fuscum, histeroides, impressum, juglandi, longicolle, loricatum, nitidulus, nitidus, obsoletum, ovatum, picipes, pilicorne, striatum, sulcicollis, terebrans, testaceum, unicolor, vagans, variegatum.

Cespitularia multipinnata.

Cestracion canaliculatus, pantherinus, philippi, quoyi. *Vide et Centracion.*

Cestraeus oxyrhynchus, plicatilis, xanthurus.

Cestreu minimus.

Cestrinus obscurus, trivialis.

Cestrorhinus caroliniensis, pictus, tiburo, zygaena.

Cestum amphitrites, najadis, rissoanum, veneris.

Cetalion reticulatum.

Cethera variata.

Cethosia aliphera, biblina, biblis, bonpland, chrysippa, cyane, cydippe, delila, dido hypsea, judith, julia, juno, lamarcki, leschenaulti, lybia, obscura, penthesilea, pherusa vibilia.

Cetiosaurus brachyurus, brevis, longus, medius.

Cetochilus australis, septentrionalis.

Cetocis glaber.

Ceto-diodon hunteri.

Cetonia abdominalis, abyssinica, acuta, adpersa, aegyptiaca, aenea, aerata, aerifera, aethiops, affinis, afflicta, africana, afzelii, albella, albilatera, albo-guttata, albo-maculata, albo-picta, albo-punctata, albo-sculpta, alessandrini, algerica, alterna, ambigua, amethystina, angustata, anovittata, antennata, arabica, arborescens, armeniaca, asiatica, aterrima, atomaria, atra, atropunctata, atrorubens, attalica, aupick, aureo-cuprea, auricollis, aripes, aripimenta, australasiae, bachapinica, bachypinica, balteata, barbara, barbata, bax, bealiae, bella, bengalensis, bicolor, bidens, bifasciata, bifenestrata, biguttata, bimacula, bina, binotata, bipunctata, bisignata, bivittata, bremeri, browni, brunnea, brunripes, bufo, burchelli, burmeisteri, cailliaudi, calcarata, canaliculata, carbonaria, cardui, carinata, carneola, caucasica, cavifrons, chalca, children, chloris, chrysonoe, cicatricosa, ciliata, cincta, cincticollis, cincticula, cingulata, cinnamomea, circumcincta, circumdata, cirsii, coccinea, collaris, collata, colorata, confinis, confusa, conjuncta, consobrina, conspersa, controdorsa, coracina, cordata, coriacea, corvina, costata, crassa, craticula, cretosa, crinita, crocata, cultrata, cuprea, cuprifulgens, cupripes, curtisi, cynanchi, daldorffi, dalmanni, decora, decorata, dejean, derbyana, deserticola, desmarest, difficilis, difformis, dimidiata, discoidea, digraueru, dolorosa, dorsalis, dubia, dumerili, effusa, elongata, episcopal, eremicola, erythroderes, excavata, excisa, exclamationis, exornata, fasciata, fascifera, fasciolata, felina, femorata, feralis, ferruginea, fictilis, fimbriata, flammea, flava, flaveola, flaviventris, flavo-cincta, flavo-fasciata, flavomarginata, flavo-succincta, formosa, francolina, frontalis, fuliginosa, funebra, funeraria, funerea, furcata, furfurosa, gagates, gastrargyria, gemella, geminata, geotrupina, germana, germari, glauca, godeti, golianthus, goryi, graeca, guerini, guttata, guttifera, gymnopleura, haematica, hardwicki, haworth, hebraica, hesperica, hieroglyphica, hirsuta, hirtella, hispanica, histrio, hoffmeisteri, hookeri, hope, horsfieldi, hottentotta, hypoleuca, ignipes, impar, imperialis, impressa, impressicollis, inca, indra, inhumata, innotata, inscripta, insculpta, interrogationis, iridescens, iris, jota, joussetini, jucunda, karelini, klugi, korini, laeta, laevigata, latreillei, lefebvrei, lenocinia, leonina, lepida, lesueur, leucographa, libani, lignea, litigiosa, loricata, lucens, lucidula, luconica, luctifera, luctuosa, macleayi, macquarti, maculosa, maesta, malayensis, mandarina, manillarum, margaritacea, marginalis, marginicollis, marilandica, maura, mauritania, melaena, melancholica, meridionalis, mirifica, mixta, modesta, monacha, morticinia, mucorosa, mutabilis, nasuta, nebulosa, neglecta, nepalensis, nigra, nigratarsis, nitidissima, notabilis, novem-punctata, nudiventris, numisma, numismatica, nympa, obesa, oblonga, obscura, obscurella, obsoleta, ochreata, oculata, odiosa, oleagina, olivacea, opalina, orientalis, ottomana, panzeri, papua, parallela, patera, pentachordia, petiti, philipsi, piligera, pilosa, plana, plumigera, polita, praeclara, prasina, pratense, pretiosa, proctotricha, prolongata, propinqua, psittacina, pubera, pulchella, pulchra, pulla, pulverulenta, puma, pumila, punctata, punctatissima, punctato undulata, puncticollis, purpurea, quadrata, quadriadpersa, quadricolor, quadridentata, quadriguttata, quercus, querula, recurva, reflexa, regalis, regia, reichi, resplendens, reticulata, rogeri, roscida, roylei, rubicunda, rubricollis, rubro-cincta, rubro-cuprea, rubro-nigra, rubro-signata, rufo, rufo-vittata, ruricola, rustica, sametina, sanguinalis, sanguinipes, sardea, saundersi, scabriusculus, scalaris, scapha, scapularis, scopoli, scutellaris, scutellata, seniculus, sepulchralis, sericea, serva, servillei, setosa, sex-maculata,

sexundulata, sibirica, similis, sobrina, sordida, soror, speciosa, spectabilis, speculifera, spilota, splendidula, spoliata, spreta, squamosa, stachelini, stella, stellata, stephensi, stictica, stigma, stigmatica, stillata, stollida, striata, stupida, subacuminata, subfasciata, submaculosa, submarmorea, subtomentosa, subviridis, suturalis, swainsoni, sybaritica, taciturna, taenia, tenebrionis, terminata, terrosa, thelasco, thoracica, tincta, tomentosa, torquata, trichoides, trigona, tuberculicollis, umbrosa, valesiaca, varia, variabilis, varians, velutina, ventricosa, venusta, vermiculata, verreauxi, vestita, vicina, vidua, villosula, virens, viridana, viridis=cyanea, viridiflua, viridis=obscura, volhynensis, vulnerata, vulpina, weberi, westermanni, whitehousei, withilli, xanthopus, zebra, zoukovi.

Cetoniinus hirsuta.

Cetopirius balaenaris.

Cetopsis candiru, coecutiens.

Cetorhinus gunneri, homianus, peregrinus, shavianus.

Cetosparactes eburneus.

Cetotherium priscum, rathkei.

Cetra orbicularis.

Cettia africana, altisonans, cetti, sericea.

Cetus cylindricus, macrocephalus, microps, orthodon, tursio.

Ceuthorhynchus vide **Ceutorhynchus**.

Ceutocerus advena.

Ceutorhynchus abbreviatus, abruptestriatus, acephalus, achilleae, aegrotis, aeneicollis, affinis, alauda, albiventris, alboscutellatus, albosetosus, albosignatus, albovittatus, analis, andreae, angulosus, angustulus, apicalis, arator, armatus, arquata, asperifoliarum, asperulus, assimilis, ater, atomus, atratulus, aubel, austerus, axillaris, barbae, batatae, biguttatus, borraginis, bruchoides, caliginosus, camelinae, campestris, carbonarius, carinatus, carinifrons, castaneus, castor, cestrotus, chalybaeus, chrysanthemi, cinereus, coarctatus, cochleariae, coeruleus, collaris, comari, concinnus, congener, consputus, constrictus, contractus, convexicollis, coracinus, corinthius, crucifer, curtus, cyanipennis, cyanopterus, decoratus, denticulatus, dentipes, depressicollis, didymus, dubitabilis, echii, ensifer, epilobii, ericae, erycae, erysimi, erythrorhynchus, faeculentus, fallax, fatidicus, ferrugatus, figuratus, flavomarginatus, floralis, fossarum, fuliginosus, gallicus, gerani, gibbipennis, glabratus, glabrirostris, glaucinus, glaucus, globulus, gramineus, guttula, guttulis, haemorrhoidalis, hedenborgi, hepaticus, hirtulus, horridus, humeralis, ignitus, inaequalis, inaeffectus, inexpectus, inermis, intersectus, interstinctus, laevigatus, lamii, lepidus, leucogaster, lineatus, liratus, litura, lucens, lycopi, macula, marginatus, melanarius, melancholicus, melanocephalus, melanocyaneus, melanorhynchus, melanostictus, melanostigma, mendosus, minutus, mirabilis, misellus, moestus, molitor, monostigma, mucronulatus, multinotatus, murinus, myriophylli, nanus, napi, nasturtii, neutralis, nigrirostris, nodicollis, notula, nubeculosus, nubilosus, obscurecyaneus, obsoletus, obtusicollis, occultus, ornatus, ovalis, pallidactylus, peregrinus, pericarpus, perturbatus, phaeorhynchus, picitarsis, pilosellus, politus, polliger, pollinarius, posthumus, pruni, pubicollis, pultarius, pulvinatus, pumilio, puncticollis, punctiger, punctulum, pyrrhorhynchus, quadricornis, quadridens, quadrimaculatus, quadrituberculatus, querceti, quercicola, quercus, radula, rapae, resedae, rhusi, rimulosus, rinicae, roberti, ruber, rubescens, rubetra, rubicundulus, rubicundus, rubidus, rubricollis, rubicollis, ruficornis, ruficus, rufirostris, rufitarsis, rugulosus, rusticus, sahlbergi, sanguinicollis, scabrirostris, scapularis, scortillum, scutellaris, scutellatus, sellatus, septentrionalis, seriatus, setiferus, setosus, sex=tuberculatus, sicarius, signatellus, signatus, sii, sisymbrii, sophiae, sphaerion, squamiger, steveni, subrufus, subsultans, sulcatus, sulcicollis, sulculus, suturalis, suturellus, syrites, T=album, tarsalis, terminatus, tibialis, topiarius, triangularis, triangulum, trimaculatus, trisignatus, troglodytes, tuber, tuberculatus, typhae, uliginosus, umbellae, uncirostris, uniformis, uniguttatus, urens, uroleucus, uroteucus, urticae, validirostris, variegatus, verrucatus, viduatus, vilis, virgatus, viridanus, waltoni, zimmermanni.

Ceyx azurea, corrigiolatus, cothurnatus, cyanea, cyanopectus, filiformis, lepida, luzoniensis, meninting, microsoma, purpureus, pusilla, rubra, rufidorsa, solitaria, tridactylus.

- Chaca** hamiltoni, lophoides.
Chacura chukor, graeca, pugnax.
Chaemelio namaquensis, taeniabronchus. *Vide et Camaeleo*, etc.
Chaemepelia cinnamomina, minuta, passerina, squamosa.
Chaenocetus rostratus.
Chaenon affinis, anceps, apterus, ater, brevicornis, cingulatus, elegans, fuliginosus, gracilis, nigricans, obscurus, rufinotatus, similis, viduus.
Chaenus conjungens.
Chaeradodis truncata. *Vide et Choeradodis*.
Chaeridium collare, cupreum, dilaticolle, elegans, flavicorne, fusciceps, latum, nitidum, prasinum, simplex, viduum, violaceipennis, viridicolle.
Chaerocampa argentata, celerio, cretica, elpenor, nerii, osyris, porcellus.
Chaerodes trachyscelides.
Chaeromeryx silistrense.
Chaeropotamus cuvieri, gypsorum, matritensis, meissneri, parisiensis, soemmerringi. *Vide et Choiropotamus*.
Chaeropus castanotis, ecaudatus.
Chaerosoma miriformis.
Chaetarthria seminulum.
Chaetaster hermanni, maculata, subulata, tessellata, troscheli.
Chaetectetorus bifasciatus, setosus.
Chaetetes antiqua, capillaris, columnaris, concentricus, coquandi, crassa, cylindraceus, cylindrica, dilatata, dubium, excentricus, fastigiatus, favosa, flabellum, gigantea, heterosolen, incrustans, irregularis, jubata, lycoperdon, petropolitanus, producti, pygmaeus, radians, radiata, repens, rugosus, sp. ind., septosus, spinigera, subfavosa, subfibrosa, torrubiae.
Chaetiana erythrostoma, fulva.
Chaetilia ovata.
Chaetites capilliformis, cretosus, lobatus, pomiformis, ramulosus.
Chaetoblemma leucocephala.
Chaetobranthus bruneus, flavescens.
Chaetochilus costellus, fissellus, maurellus, radiatellus, rufimitrellus, sequellus, sylvella, variellus, vitellus.
Chaetocnema aridella, aridula, concinna, minuta, picipes, pulicaria, sahlbergi, saltitans, semichalchea.
Chaetoderma nitidulum.
Chaetodermis penicilligerus, spinosissimus.
Chaetodipterus plumieri.
Chaetodon abhortani, araneus, argenteus, arthriticus, asfur, atro-maculatus, aureus, austriacus, baro, baronessa, bellicosus, bennetti, bicornis, bifascialis, bifasciatus*, biocellatus, blackburni, brownriggi, caris, catesbeyi, chrysostomus, chrysozonus, chrysurus, couaga, daakar, decussata, dizoster, dorsalis, elongatus, enceladus, ephippium, falcatus, flavescens, flavissima, flavus, fremblyi, frontalis, gallina, geometricus, guttatissimus, guttatulus, hadjan, ignotus, imperialis, karraf, labiatus, larvatus, leachi, lineolatus, lividus, longimanus, luctuosus, lunatus, lunula, lunulatus, luteus, marginatus, melammystax, melampus, melannotus, melanopus, melanotus, melastomus, mertensi, mesogallicus, meyeri, miliaris, modestus, monodactylus, nesogallicus, nicobarcensis, niger, nigromaculatus, nigropumatus, ocellicaudus, oligacanthus, ornatus, oviformis, pairatolis, parrae, pentacanthus, pinnatiformis, plebeius, plectorhynchus, praetextatus, princeps, principalis, punctatofasciatus, punctatus, quadrifasciatus, quadrimaculatus, quinque cinctus, rafflesi, reticulatus, rhombeus, rhombus, rotundatus, sargoides, sebae, sebanus, semilarvatus, sexfasciatus, speculum, spilopleura, striatus, strigangulus, strigatus, subarcuatus, subaureus, substriatus, subvespertilio, tau-nigrum, tetracanthus, triangularis, triangulum, trifascialis, tyrwhitti, ulietensis, variegatus, velicans, velifer, vinctus, virescens, xanthocephalus, zebra, zonalis, zoster.
Chaetodus basalis, irregularis, pictus.
Chaetoessa filata.

- Chaetogaster** diaphanus, furcatus, gulosus, limnaei, niveus.
Chaetoglena caudata, volvocina.
Chaetolabrus maculatus, suratensis.
Chaetomonas constricta, globulus.
Chaetomys subspinosus.
Chaetonotus brevis, latus, maximus, squammatus.
Chaetophora arenaria, cretifera, maritima.
Chaetopisthes fulvus.
Chaetops burchelli, frenatus.
Chaetopterus (Ann.) pergamentaceus.
Chaetopteryx brevipennis, rugulosa, tuberculosa, villosa.
Chaetopus adansoni, pondicerianus, vaillanti.
Chaetornis collurioceps, striata.
Chaetostoma lobarhynchus.
Chaetotaulius angustatus, borealis, decipiens, flavicornis, nobilis, rhombicus, signifer, striola, vitratulus.
Chaetotyphla armata, aspera, pyritae.
Chaetura australis, bicolor, brunitorques, collaris, fusca, gigantea, macroptera, martinicana, nudipes, pacifica, pelagia, sabini.
Chaeturichthys stigmatias.
Chaimarrornis leucocephala.
Chaitaris fulgiverter, grandis, mcgregoryi, rubeculoides, sordidus, sundara.
Chaja torquata.
Chalarus holosericeus, spurius.
Chalcas bremeri, cyaneus, fumatus, humeralis, lateralis, lineatocollis, lugubris, obesus, sexplagiatus, trabeatus, turgidus, unicolor.
Chalcantis lauta, sphaerica, victima.
Chalceus amazonicus, angulatus, ararapeera, carpophaga, fasciatus, guile, hilarii, labrosus, latus, macrolepidotus, nigrotaeniatus, opalinus, orbignyanus, rodopterus, rotundatus, taeniatus.
Chalciclerus bimaculatus, intricatus, unicolor.
Chalcides anguina, cophias, cuvieri, monodactylus, orbignyi, pentadactylus, propus, schlegeli, seps, serpens, tetradactylus, tridactylus.
Chalcidica hyphnoe, minea.
Chalcidimorpha fulvipes.
Chalcimon humboldti, spixi.
Chalcinus angulatus, auritus, brachipomus.
Chalciope cephise, dindyma, hypasia, lycopodia, mygdonias.
Chalcis abrotani, acuta, adscendens, agilis, albicrus, alexion, almon, alphius, amenoches, amoena, amphilocheus, amphissa, angarus, annulipes, apricans, armata, aurata, bedeguaris, biguttata, bimaculata, bispinosa, brevicornis, cabira, caudatus, cingulata, clavata, conigastria, cophias, cornigera, cuvieri, cyanea, cynipidis, dargelasi, daudini, debilis, decorata, denticornis, dentipes, dimidiata, distinguenda, emarginata, euphaeae, femorata, ferruginea, flabellata*, flava, flavescens, fonscolombei, fulgens, gallarum, inermis, intermedia, italica, larvarum, lasnieri, lasus, melanaris, melanuris, micans, microgaster, mnesticus, nebulosa, nigripes, nitidula, orseis, ovata, parvula, pectinicornis, pensilis, phya, picta, polyctor, pomorum, pubescens, pumila, punctigera, puparum, pygmaea, pyramidea, quadripunctata, quercina, ramicornis, resus, rubens, ruficollis, serripes, simplex, sphegum, stigma, tenuicornis, testacea, teuta, tibialis, ucalegon, variegata, vicina, violacea, visellus, xanthostigma, xerxena.
Chalcitella evanioides.
Chalcites ocellularis, parvirostris, simplex, smaragdineus, xanthorhynchus.
Chalcochiton speciosus.
Chalcochrous lenis.
Chalcodermus aeneus, angulicollis, armipes, calidus, ebeninus, longirostris, metalinus, plicaticollis, pruinosis, roricatus, rubronotatus, serripes, spinifer, tombacinus.
Chalcoderus maculatus, signatipennis.

- Chalcolepidius** aequinoctialis, approximatus, attenuatus, bomplandi, desmaresti, erichsoni, eschscholtzi, fabricii, gossippiatus, herbsti, lafargei, limbatus, mexicanus, obscurus, porcatus, prasinus, procerus, pruinus, sericeus, silbermanni, smaragdulus, striatus, sulcatus, virens, zonatus.
- Chalconotus** cupreus.
- Chalcoparia** cingalensis.
- Chalcophana** effulgens, illustris.
- Chalcophanes** jamaicensis, minor, palumbina.
- Chalcophaps** chrysochlora, indica, longirostris.
- Chalcophora** atricornis, australica, bacca, confluens, femorata, fulva, mariana, nitidissima, primaria, quadrimaculata, quadrioculata, stigmatica, virginienensis.
- Chalcoptaxis** fulgurans, granaria, rufiventris.
- Chalcoplethis** kirbyi.
- Chalcopsitta** novae-guineae, rubiginosa, scintillatus.
- Chalcosia** hesperina, hyalina, leptalina, pectinicornis, pulchella, selene, tiberina.
- Chalcosoma** atlas, caucasus, chiron, hesperus.
- Chalcostetha** aspasia, pectoralis.
- Chalcothea** barrotiana, resplendens, smaragdula.
- Chalepus** alliaceus, barbatus, bidentatus, brevis, cardinalis, collaris, dictyopterus, dorsalis, fuliginosus, gagates, geminatus, giganteus, gonapterus, hydrophiloides, leucophthalmus, lineata, luridus, nasutus, picipes, planatus, plicatus, rostratus, rubra, rufogaster, rugifrons, sanguinicollis, spinipes, subsericeus, trachypygus, zoilus.
- Chalicodoma** canescens, muraria, rufitarsis, sicula.
- Chalicomys** eseri, jaegeri, sigmodus.
- Chalicorus** vinulus.
- Chalicotherium** antiquum, europaeum, goldfussi, sivalense.
- Chalidis** coerulea, nigricans.
- Chalimus** scombri.
- Chalisoma** pulcherrima.
- Chalybaea** cornutus, keraudreni.
- Chalybaeus** cornutus, paradisaeus, viridis.
- Chalybe** chrysopygella, flavianella, pyraustella, quadripunctella, stramentella.
- Chalybion** cyaneum, violaceum, zimmermanni.
- Chalybs** eryx, janias, telemus.
- Chama** aeruginosa, ajar, albidia, ammonia, angulata, angulosa, antescrpta, antiqua, appressa, arietina, asperella, aspersa, ataxensis, australis, bernsjurensis, bovina, brassica, brochii, broderipi, calcarata, canaliculata, carditaeformis, cavernosa, chinensis, circularis, cistula, claasseni, congregata, conica, coralloides, corbierei, cornu arietis, cornucopiae, cornuta, corrugata, corticosa, costata, crassa, crassicosata, crenulata, cretacea, cristella, crocata, damaecornis, decora, decussata, delesserti, digitata, dissimilis, divaricata, echinata, echinulata, elongata, excavata, exigua, exogyra, ferruginea, fibula, fimbriata, florida, foliacea, fragum, frondosa, geometrica, gigas, granulosa, gryphina, gryphites, guinaica, haliotoidea, hemicardium, hennensis, imbricata, incassata, intermedia, inversa, iostoma, janus, japonica, jukesii, lacernata, laciniata, lactea, laevigata, lamellosa, lazarus, limbulus, lingua-felis, lobata, macrophylla, maculata, meyeri, mima, mississippiensis, mitrula, muensteri, multisquamata, nivalis, nodulosa, obliquata, pacifica, panamensis, papyracea, pectinata, pectunculus, pellis-phocae, pellucida, picta, placentina, planata, plauensis, plicata, plicatella, plumbea, ponderosa, praetexta, producta, prolifera, pulchella, purpurata, radians, recurvata, reflexa, rhomboidea, rosea, rostrata, rubea, rubra, ruderalis, rudis, ruppelli, rustica, rusticula, sarda, semiplana, senegalensis, sinistra, sinuosa, sordida, speciosa, speciosum, spinosa, spondylodes, squamata, squamosa, striata, subcalcarata, subgigas, sublamellosa, suborbiculata, subspinosa, substriata, sulcata, sulphurea, supracretacea, tumulosa, turgidula, unicornaria, variegata, venosa, virens.
- Chamaea** fasciata.
- Chamaeleo** ater, chamaeleon, gracilis, gutturalis, madecasseus, pallida, pardalis, parsoni, pumilus, thermophilus, tricornis, tuberculiferus, ventralis, verrucosus, vulgaris. *Vide et Chamaeleo*, etc.

Chamaeleolis fernandina.

Chamaeleon bibroni, brongniarti, calcaratus, carinatus, coromandelicus, dilepis, hispanicus, margaritaceus, mitratus, planiceps, subcroceus, submitratus, vulgaris, zebra. *Vide et Camaleo*, etc.

Chamaemya elegans.

Chamaepelia aymara, hottentotta, minuta, talpacoti, venusta.

Chamaerhipes ophthalmicus.

Chamaesaura anguina.

Chamaesaurus abdominalis, anguinea, apus, bipes, chalcis, cophias, propus, ventralis.

Chamaeza fuscater, guatimalensis, marginata, meruloides, monticola, nana, ochroleucus, olivacea.

Chameleo brookesiana, candicans, cucullatus, lateralis, oweni, rhinoceros, senegalensis.

Chameleon chameleon, cristatus, parsoni, senegalensis. *Vide et Camaleo & Cameleo*.

Chamina ceramina, homichlodes.

Chamites anceps, auritus, borealis, crenulatus, glaberrimus, jurensis, laevis, lineatus, ostracinus, punctatus, striatus, succinctus, sulcatus, tellinarius, tellinoides, transversum-punctatus, ventricosus.

Chamoelopsis hernandesi.

Chamoepelia inca.

Champaetes goudoti.

Champsia fissipes, gibbiceps, lucius, nigra, palpebrosus, punctulata, sclerops, trigonatus, vallifrons.

Chamyna ceramina, homichlodes.

Chanda baculus, bogoda, dussumieri, lala, nalua, nama, phula, ranga, ruconius, setifer.

Changulia albiventer.

Channa orientalis.

Channichthys rhinocerotus.

Chanos arabicus, chloropterus, cyprinella, lubina, mento, nuchalis, orientalis, pala, salmones, tolo.

Chaonia dodonea, querneae, roboris.

Chaonites pyriformis.

Chaptia aenea, malayensis, muscipetoides.

Characinus amazonicus, anostomus, besse, bimaculatus, curimata, cyprinoides, dentex, fasciatus, friderici, immaculatus, melanurus, nefash, niloticus, notatus, odoe, piabucu, pulverulentus.

Charactes consularis, cyaneus, duplicatus, torquatus.

Charactus australis, serratus, tricolor.

Charadrina sicula.

Charadrius affinis, africanus, albicapillus, albiceps, albifrons, altifrons, annuligerus, armatus, atrifrons, atrogularis, auratus, azarai, bicinctus, bicolor, bidactylus, bilobus, bistriatus, bitorquatus, brasiliensis, brevirostris, brissoni, cacagnus, callaeas, campestris, cantianus, canus, carunculatus, caspius, cayennensis, cinclus, cirrhepidesmos, collaris, columbinus, crassirostris, cristatus, cucullatus, cursorius, dudoraa, duvauceli, exalbidus, flavirostris, fluviatilis, fraenatus, frontalis, fulvipes, fuscus, gallinaceus, gavia, geoffroyi, giganteus, glareola, glaucopus, grallarius, griseus, gularis, helveticus, hiaticuloides, hypomelanus, inconspicuus, inornatus, intermedius, jugularis, keptuschka, lampronotus, leschenaulti, leucopolius, leucurus, littoralis, lobatus, longipes, lugubris, macropterus, maculosus, magnirostris, marginatus, marmoratus, melanops, melanopterus, melasomus, melodus, minor, minutus, modestus, monachus, mongolicus, montanus, myops, nebulosus, niger, nigrifrons, nivifrons, okeni, pardela, pectoralis, pecuarius, pluvialis, pusillus, pyrocephalus, pyrrhocephalus, pyrrhorthorax, resplendens, rotundatus, rubecola, rubidus, ruficapillus, ruficollis, rufinellus, rufinus, russatus, sanguineus, semipalmatus, senegalensis, speciosus, spixi, squatarola, stolatus, subrufinus, taitensis, torquatus, tricolor, trifasciatus, trochilus, vanelloides, vanellus, varius, ventralis, veredus, virginicus, viridis, wagleri, wilsonia, winterfeldti, xanthocheilus, zonatus.

Charadronota lepieuri, quadrisignata.

Charaeas aethiops, cespitis, confinis, fusca, graminis, lutulenta, nigra.

- Charagmus gressorius.*
Charasia dorsalis.
Charax acutirostris, cervinus, puntazzo.
Charaxes anticlea, bernardus, boueti, brutus, candiope, castor, delphis, dolon, epijasius, ethalion, eudamippus, jasius, marmax, phraortes, protoclea, psaphon, sempronius.
Charcharias glaucus.
Charcharodon mortoni.
Chariclea delphini, eversmanni.
Charidea baucis, metis.
Chariea cyanea.
Chariessa ramicornis, vestita.
Chariesterus albiventris, carmelita, fasciatus, gracilis, marginalis, moestus, regalis, spinosus, vexillarius.
Charina bottae.
Charinotes fasciatus.
Charinotus dentipes.
Chariodema chlorodera, costatipennis, pallens, subcostata, suturalis, villosa, vittata, xyliana.
Chariotheca lucidipennis.
Chariptera aprilina, culta, gemmea, polymita, serpentina.
Charis (Col.) aaede, aglaia, erato, euphrosyne, melete, mneme.
Charis (Lep.) ania, azora, cereus, cleodora, gyadis, ismena, timaea.
Charissa dilucidaria, obfuscata, obscuraria, operaria, pullaria, serotinaria.
Charitodon tschudii.
Charitosaurus ischidii, tschudii.
Charmides alpinus.
Charmon cruentatus.
Charmosyna papua, papuensis.
Charonia tritonis.
Charopus concolor, nitidus, pallipes, punctatus, scitulus.
Chartella papyracea, securifrons.
Chartergus ater, nidularis.
Chartopteryx childreni.
Charybdis dura, smithi, zanclea.
Charybs plicatus.
Charytonia fulminans, vittata.
Chasiempis sandvicensis.
Chasmagnathus convexus.
Chasmatopterus hirtulus, hispidulus, pilosulus, villosulus.
Chasme decora, nobilitata.
Chasmodes bosquianus, novemlineatus, quadrifasciatus.
Chasmodia badia, bipunctata, brunnipes, dilatata, lateralis, marginicollis, modesta, nitida, trigona, viridis.
Chasmodius virens.
Chasmodon aptera.
Chasmops odini.
Chasmorhynchus albus.
Chasolium ernestini.
Chatoessus altus, aquosus, cepedianus, chacunda, chanpole, come, cortius, ellipticus, longimanus, maculatus, manmina, nasus, notatus, oglina, osbecki, punctatus, signifer, tampo, thrissa, triza.
Chaulelasmus streperus.
Chauliodes maculipennis, pectinicornis, rastricornis, schneideri, senicornis, subfasciatus, virginienis.
Chauliodus (A.) strepera.
Chauliodus (Lep.) aeratella, gibbiferella, idaei, illigerella, pontificella, rhamniella.
Chauliodus (P.) argentatus, capensis, fieldi, setinosus, sloani.
Chauliognathus bimaculatus, circumdatus, gracilis, marginatus, ochraceus, pallens, plagiatus, scriptus, signaticollis, sulcaticollis.

- Chauliomorpha** illigerella.
Chauna chaia, chavaria, derbiana, fidelis, variabilis.
Chaunax pictus.
Chaunonotus sabini.
Chaunoproctus papa.
Chaunornis tamatia.
Chaunus globulosus, marmoratus.
Chaus caffer, lybius, planiceps, pulchellus, servalinus.
Chedrus grayi.
Cheilinus arenatus, aspersus, bimaculatus, blochi, chlorourus, coccineus, commersoni, diagrammus, fasciatus, festivus, guttatus, ketlitz, lacrymans, lunulatus, maculosus, mentalis, mertensi, nebulosus, polygramma, punctatus, punctulatus, quinquecinctus, radiatus, reticulatus, rivulatus, roseus, sanguineus, scarus, sinuosus, trilobatus, undulatus, venosus.
Cheilio auratus, cyanochloris, forskali, fuscus, hemichrysos, inermis, lineatus, microstoma, ramosus, viridis.
Cheilobranchus aptenodytum, dorsalis.
Cheilocace regina noctis.
Cheilodactylus antonii, aspersus, brachydactylus, carmichaelis, carponemus, cinctus, fasciatus, gibbosus, hecateius, lineatus, macropterus, nigricans, nigripes, tschudii, variegatus, zonatus.
Cheilodipterus acoupa, aquila, arabicus, batis, boops, butis, chrysopterus, culius, cyanopterus, heptacanthus, heptazona, lineatus, macrolepidotus, maculota, mauritii, octovittata, panijus, quinquelineatus.
Cheilomenes quadriplagiata, sexmaculata.
Cheiloneurus elegans.
Cheilonycha chalybea.
Cheilopogonus punctiger.
Cheilosa albitarsis, antiqua, canicularis, chlora, chrysocoma, flavicornis, fulvicornis, glauca, grossa, limbata, means, mutabilis, nigricornis, obscura, oestracea, rosarum, ruficornis, rufes, ruralis, scutellata, variabilis, velutina, vernalis, vidua.
Cheilosia aerea, albimanus, albipila, albiseta, ater, auripila, australis, chloris, clypeata, coerulescens, cynocephala, flavimana, glabrata, gracilis, granditarsa, grossa, irregularis, luctuosa, maculosa, manicata, mellaria, mellina, melliturga, mutabilis, nigripes, nitida, obscura, ocyms, oestracea, peltata, pigra, placida, praecox, ruficornis, scalaris, scutata, scutellata, stictica, submaculata, tarsata, variabilis, vidua.
Cheilosporum sagittata.
Cheilostomum varicans.
Cheilotoma bucephala, erythrostoma.
Cheilotrema fasciatum.
Cheimaphasia gelatella.
Cheimatobia borearia, boreata, brumaria, brumata, dilutaria, rupicaprararia, vulgaris.
Cheimonophila castaneana, gelatella, signella.
Cheimophila phryganella, salicella.
Cheiracanthium carnifex, nutrix, pelagicum.
Cheiracanthus (P.) microlepidotus, minor, murchisoni.
Cheiracanthus (Verm.) gracilis, robustus.
Cheirochela assamensis.
Cheirodes sardous.
Cheirogaleus commersoni, furcifer, major, medius, milii, minor, smithi.
Cheirolepis cummingi, cummingiae, splendens, trailli, unilateralis, uragus. *Vide et Chirolepis.*
Chirolepis.
Cheiromeles caudatus, torquatus.
Cheiorhynchus madagascariensis. *Vide et Chiromys.*
Cheioromyza ochracea, vittata. *Vide et Chiromyza.*
Cheiron lar, leuciscus.
Cheironectes bicornis, pictus, politus, trisignatus. *Vide et Chironectes* (P.).
Cheiopachus colon, pulchellus, quadrum, tutela.

- Cheiropatys** juvenicus, laevipes, latipes, maelius, punctatus, truncatus.
- Cheiropristis** messanensis. *Vide et Chiropristis.*
- Cheirotherium** brocchii, subapenninum. *Vide et Chirotherium.*
- Cheirotonus** macleayi, parryi.
- Cheirurus** beyrichi, bimucronatus, claviger, cordae, durocheri, exsul, gelasinus, gibbus, globosus, insignis, minutus, ornatus, quenstedti, radiatus, scuticauda, speciosus, sternbergi. *Vide et Chirurus.*
- Chela** aepar, aequipinnatus, alburna, alkootee, alpa*, balooke, guttatus, jorah, oweni, perseus, teekanee.
- Chelaria** gibbosella, rhomboidella.
- Chelepteryx** collisi.
- Chelibs** gradatus.
- Chelichnus** duncani, gigas.
- Chelichthys** asellus, psittacus, punctatus.
- Chelictinia** riocouri.
- Chelido** cantiaica, caspia, dougalli, hirundo, minuta, nigra.
- Chelidon** bicolor, dasypus, fenestrarum, microrhynchus, procne, rupestris, urbana.
- Chelidopteryx** riocouri.
- Chelidorynx** chrysoschistos, hypoxantha.
- Chelidoura** curta.
- Chelidura** albipennis, anthracina, thoracica, tomis, vittigera.
- Chelifera** acaroides, angustus, beauvoisi, bicolor, brachydactylus, bravaisi, cancroides, carcinoides, cimex, cimicoides, coecus, corallinus, corticalis, degeeri, depressus, dumicolus, eucarpus, fabricii, fasciatus, geoffroyi, grandimanus, granulatus, hahni, hermanni, ischnochelus, ixoides, latreillei, longimanus, mariannus, maritimus, muricatus, museorum, nepoides, nodosus, oblongus, olfersi, pallipes, panzeri, parasita, pediculoides, reussi, schaefferi, schranki, scorpoides, sesamoides, setosus, theisianus, trombidoides, tuberculatus, walckenaeri, wideri.
- Chelifera** raptor.
- Cheligaster** leachi, phantasma, putris.
- Chelomorpha** atrorubra, imperialis.
- Chelipoda** mantispa, minor.
- Chelmon** longirostris, marginalis, rostratus.
- Chelobasis** bicolor, cornigera, vicolor.
- Chelochirus** atrox.
- Chelocrinus** acutangulus, pectatinus, pentactinus, schlottheimi.
- Cheloderus** childreni.
- Chelodina** flavilabris, geoffroana, longicollis, maximiliani, novae-hollandiae, oblonga, radiolata.
- Chelodus** typus.
- Chelogyne** collaris.
- Chelomeles** quadrilineatus.
- Chelonarium** atrum, beauvoisi, columbianum, haemorrhoum, mexicanum, ornatum, pilosum, punctatum, signatum, undatum, villosum.
- Chelone** benstedti, breviceps, convexa, crassicaudata, cuneiceps, declivis, latiscutata, longiceps, obovata, planiceps, planimentum, pulchriceps, subcarinata, subcristata, trigoniceps.
- Chelonedema** affinis.
- Chelonia** (Lep.) astraea, aulica, caja, casta, castanea, caucasica, civica, costata, crucifera, dahrurica, dejeani, erythronota, evidens, fasciata, flavia, fuliginosa, fuscinula, glatignyi, grisea, hebe, hemigena, intercis, lapponica, latreillei, lubricipeda, luctifera, luxeri, maculosa, madagascariensis, mannerheimi, matrona, mendica, menthastri, olivacea, pallida, parasita, perotteti, plantaginis, proxima, pudica, punctata, purpurea, quenseli, rivularis, rugosa, russula, saucia, simplonica, sordida, taeniata, thulea, urticae, verbasci, villica, zoraida.
- Chelonia** (R.) belli, benstedti, bicarinata, brongniarti, caouana, caretta, carettoidea, cepediana, cephalo, coriacea, couperi, cuvieri, dussumieri, fischeri, galactina, harvicensis, hofmanni, imbricata, japonica, knorri, mantelli, marmorata, meisneri,

multiscutata, mydas, pseudocaretta, pseudo-mydas, steinheimensis, virgata, viridis, wagleri.

Chelonias (Lep.) asellana, testudinana.

Chelonias (R.) lutaria.

Chelonibia bisexlobata, elegans, testudinaria.

Chelonichthys asmusi, minor.

Cheloniscus gigas.

Chelonobia savignyi.

Chelonodema elegans, scripta, variabilis.

Chelonura serpentina, temminckii.

Chelonus abductor, acuminatus, affinis, alternipes, annularis, annulatus, atriceps, basalis, bicarinatus, bisulcatus, bonellii, canescens, consobrinus, contractus, cylindrus, dentatus, elegans, emarginatus, erosus, erythrogaster, esenbeckii, eurytheca, excisus, fasciatus, femoralis, fenestratus, fulviventris, gravenhorsti, impressus, inanita, irrorator, klugi, lugubris, lunatus, luteicornis, maculator, mandibularis, microphthalmus, monilicornis, mutabilis, nigrutilus, obscuratus, oculator, oculatus, pallidicornis, pallipes, parvicornis, parvus, pedator, pellucens, planifrons, productus, pulchellus, pullatus, quadridens, retusus, rubripes, rufipes, rufiventris, scaber, scabrator, scabriculus, sericeus, similis, sobrinus, subemarginatus, submuticus, subsulcatus, sulcatus, variabilis, wesmaeli.

Chelorrhina polyphemus.

Chelosania brunnea.

Chelostoma albifrons, culmorum, mauritanica, maxillosa.

Chelura (Cr.) terebrans.

Chelura (Lep.) bifasciata.

Chelydra lacertina, murchisoni, serpentina.

Chelymorphia cribrum, gibbosa, pantherina, punctulata.

Chelymys macquaria.

Chelyophorus griffithi, pustulatus, verneuili.

Chelyosoma macleayanum.

Chelys adamsoni, bispinosa, castaneus, cayennensis, depressa, dumerilliana, expansa, fimbria, fimbriata, lata, longicollis, macquarii, matamata, planiceps, radiolata, rufipes, subrufa, viridis.

Chemerina ramburaria.

Chemidotus duodecimpunctatus.

Chemnitzia abbreviata, acicula, acuminata, acuticostata, amalthea, ambergensis, americana, anthophylloides, arcteo-costata, arenosa, armata, aspasia, athleta, babyloia, bellona, binodosa, bipunctata, blainvillei, blandina, bolina, bronni, buccinalis, caecilia, calliope, callirhoe, calypso, campanellae, canalifera, cancellata, canicularis, carbonaria, carinata, carusensis, cassiana, cepha, clathrata, clio, clytia, coarctata, cochlea, cochleata, columnaris, compressa, concentrica, condensata, conica, constricta, cora, cornelia, costaria, costellata, crassa, crenulata, curta, curvicostata, curvilinea, cylindrica, danae, decussata, defrancei, delia, densecostata, dormoisi, dubia, elegans, elegantissima, elongata, eolis, exilis, eximia, fasciata, fenestrata, filosa, fischeriana, flavocincta, flexuosa, formosa, fragilis, fuchsi, fulvocincta, gigantea, globosa, gloriosa, goldfussi, gracilis, grandis, hauslabii, heddingtonensis, hedonia, hoernes, hordacea, humboldti, hybrida, inaequistriata, indistincta, inflata, internodula, klipsteini, kochi, koninckiana, krausseana, lactea, laevigata, laevis, larva, latior, lefebvrei, levis, liasina, lineata, lommeli, lorieri, macandrei, margaritifera, melanoides, misis, modesta, mosensis, moutoniana, muensteri, multicostata, murchisoniana, neptuni, nitida, nitidissima, nodosa, nodoso-plicata, normaniana, nuda, nymphea, obeliscus, obliquata, oblique-costata, obliterated, obovata, ornata, pailletteana, perarmata, perlata, perversa, petschorae, phidias, plicatula, pollux, potosensis, procera, pulchella, puncta, punctata, pupoides, pusilla, pygmae, reflexa, repeliniana, reticulata, rhodani, roissy, rouyana, rufescens, rufoso-costata, rugifera, scalarioidea, scalaris, scalata, semi-costata, semiglabra, similis, simplex, solidula, strigilata, subcarinata, subconcentrica, subhordeacea, sublineata, submargaritifera, subnodosa, subornata, subpunctata, subscalaris, substriata, subtenuis, subtortilis, subulata, sulcifera, supraplecta,

tenuiplicata, tenuis, tenuissima, terebellum, textata, tricostata, tristriata, trochleata, turriculata, turris, turritellaris, undosa, undulata, unica, unicus, varicula, varusensis, ventricosa, vesta, vetusta, vittata, walmstedti, zenkeni.

Chen hyperborea.

Chenalopex aegyptiaca, africanus, cana, jubatus, lophotus, montanus.

Chenelopex coromandelianus.

Chenendopora complanata, cylindracea, cylindrica, fungiformis, lamellosa, marginata, micrommata, miliaris, obliqua, parkinsonis, pateraeformis, pocillum, radiata, reticulata, rugosa, subplena, undulata, verrucosa.

Chenesia obscura, testacea.

Cheniscus coromandelianus, madagascariensis.

Chennium bituberculatum.

Chenopis atrata.

Chenopus buchi, cingulatus, decussatus, desciscens, dupinianus, liratus, margerini, paradoxus, pes-carbonis, pes-graculi, pes-pellicani, philippi, serresianus, spinosus, strombiformis.

Chera fugax, prognè, renigera, serratilinea, templi.

Cheramoea leucosterna.

Chermes abietis, acutipennis, affinis, castaneae, coccineus, corticalis, elegantula, fusca, humuli, lapidarius, nebulosa, nigrita, oblongus, piceae, picta, pulchra, ramni, strobilobius, viridis, viridula.

Chernites atrata, fluviatilis, gisteliana, littoralis.

Cherrus coenosus, ebeninus, infaustus, iodimerus, nanus, nitidilabris, opatrinus, plebejus.

Chersea vulgaris.

Chersina (G.) alabaster, crenata, fasciata, imperialis, integra, virginea.

Chersina (R.) angulata.

Chersis (Ar.) dubius, gibullus, savignyi.

Chersis (Lep.) tauridella.

Chersophis elegans.

Chersotis agathina, alpestris, ericae, leucogaster, multangula, musiva, ocellina, plecta, porphyria, rectangulara.

Chersus iberus, marginatus.

Chersydrus annulatus, fasciatus, granulatus.

Chesias bosporaria, cupestrata, cupressata, firmaria, geneata, hippocastanata, juniperata, obeliscata, obliquaria, obliquata, oranaria, polycommata, sabinata, spartiaria, spartiata, ulicaria, ulicata, variaria, variata. *Non Ctesias passim.*

Chetetes crinita, gracilis, konincki, megastoma, ovata, subantiqua, tasmaniensis.

Chetocera claripennis.

Chetodon chagsuries, festivus.

Chetopterus norvegicus, norvegus.

Chettusia albicapilla, coronata, cucullata, dominicana, gallinacea, gregaria, indica, lateralis, lobata, macroptera, melanocephala, melanoptera, miles, personata, senegalla.

Chevrieria velox.

Chevrolatia insignis.

Cheyletus casalis, hirundinis, marginatus, musculus, venustissimus.

Chiaia neapolitana.

Chiamela duvaucelli, lineata.

Chiasmia cancellaria, clathraria.

Chiasognathus granti, jousselini.

Chiastolepis clathratus.

Chibia barbata, casia, hottentottus, malabaroides.

Chicoreus ramosus.

Chilabothrus inornatus.

Chilina ambigua, ampullacea, antiquata, bulloides, castanea, cumingiana, dombeiana, fluctuosa, fluminea, fluviatilis, gibbosa, grayana, major, matoni, ovalis, parchappii, puelcha, robustior, tehuelcha, tenuis.

Chilo acuminellus, acutellus, adipellus, aeneociliella, alienellus, alpinellus, ambiguellus, aquilellus, arcuellus, argentellus, aridellus, aureliellus, auriferellus, bellus, caudellus,

chrysellus, chrysographellus, chrysonuchellus, cicatricellus, colonnellus, combinellus, conchellus, contaminellus, culmellus, decorellus, decrepitellus, deliellus, dignellus, disparellus, dubitellus, dumetellus, ensigerellus, ericellus, eximellus, falsellus, fascelinellus, fulgidellus, fumeus, furcatellus, gigantellus, haytiellus, hortuellus, incertellus, inquinatellus, labiosellus, lanceolellus, lathoniellus, leachellus, lignellus, locupletellus, luctiferellus, luteellus, lythargyrellus, majorellus, margaritellus, marginellus, mercurellus, mucronellus, myellus, mytilellus, nivellus, ocellellus, ochrellus, palpellus, paludellus, pascuellus, pauperellus, perlellus, petrificellus, phragmitellus, pinetellus, plejadellus, poliellus, praefectellus, pratellus, punctellus, punctigerellus, pyramidellus, radiellus, rorellus, selasellus, satrapellus, saxonellus, silacellus, sordidellus, stentziellus, strigellus, tentaculellus, teterrellus, truncatellus, verellus, vinetellus, zinckenellus.

Chilochorus rubidus.

Chilocorus bipustulatus, bivulnerus, cacti, circumdatus, dohrni, haemorrhoidalis, melanophthalmus, midas, nigripennis, nigritus, pentaspilotus, politus, quadriverrucatus, ruficeps, schiodti, semipustulatus, tristis, verrucatus, wahlbergi.

Chilodes dubiosa, ulvae.

Chilodon aureolus, aureus, cucullulus, ehrenbergi, elegans, ornatus, uncinatus.

Chilodus carbonarius, gracilis, punctatus, tuberosus.

Chilolepis cliffordi.

Chiloloba acuta.

Chilomonas destruens, granulosa, obliqua, paramaecium, volvox.

Chilomycterus reticulatus.

Chilonemus cataractus.

Chiloneus sculus.

Chilonopsis sulcata.

Chilonycteris fuliginosus, gymnotus, macleayi, personata, rubiginosa.

Chilophryne orbignyi.

Chiloscyllium griseum, malaianum, plagiosum, punctatum, tuberculatum.

Chilostoma cingulata, corneum, pulchellum, zonatum.

Chilostomella czizeki, ovoidea.

Chilotomus chalybaeus.

Chilotrema bulweri, lapicida.

Chimabache consimilella, fagella, lobella.

Chimaera (Lep.) appendiculata, leucomelas, linea, lugubris, orbonata, pumila, radiata.

Chimaera (P.) agassizi, americanus, arctica, australis, beaumonti, borealis, brevirostris, bucklandi, colei, colliciei, cristata, curvidens, dufrenoyi, dutertrii, dutettrii, egertoni, emarginata, falcata, fulgurita, gigas, greenoughi, helvetica, johnsoni, mantelli, mediterranea, neglecta, oweni, psittacina, rugulosa, sedgwicki, tessoni, townsendi.

Chimarra marginata.

Chimarrha marginata, morio.

Chimera funebris.

Chimerina cornuta, monocerata.

Chimotrema planiuscula.

Chincha americana.

Chinchilla brevicaudata, lanigera.

Chion garganicus, rusticus.

Chionabas celimene.

Chione (Ast.) ophidianus.

Chione (Dipt.) communis, ichneumonea, sepedonoidea.

Chione (L.) albida, apicalis, aurantia, badia, circinnata, dione, dysera, erycina, floridella, gallina, impar, kingi, laeta, lamarcki, lilacina, lupinaria, maculata, pulchra, purpurascens, rudis, squalida, striata, sulcatina, tortuosa, virgo, vulgaris.

Chionea (Dipt.) araneoides, aspera, scita, valga.

Chionea (Lep.) aethiopella, alpicolella, crassipes, culminella, frigidella.

Chionis alba, forsteri, lactea, minor, necrophaga.

Chionobas aello, also, balder, bootes, bore, jutta, norna, oeno.

Chionodes berberidella, cinctella, exiguella, guttella, luctificella, luctuella, moestella, parella, quadripunctella, scopolella.

Chionoecetes opilio.

Chippium ephippium, microleon.

Chiracanthus grandispinus, lateralis, pulverulentus.

Chiridota arenata, discolor, fusca, inhaerens, lumbricoides, pinnata, rubeola, tenuis, verrucosa.

Chirocentrites coroninii, gracilis, microdon.

Chirocentrus dentex, dorab.

Chirocephalus diaphanus.

Chirocolus imbricatus.

Chirodamus kingi.

Chirodica chalcoptera.

Chirodota chiaii, digitata, laevis, lumbricus, rufescens.

Chirodus pes-ranae.

Chirolepis curtus, macrocephalus, velox. *Vide et Cheirolepis.*

Chiroleptes raptor.

Chirolophis yarrelli.

Chiomachaeris manacus.

Chiomys psilodactylus. *Vide et Cheiomys.*

Chiomyza fuscana, ochracea, vittata. *Vide et Cheiomyza.*

Chiron assamensis, capensis, digitatus, grandis, senegalensis.

Chironectes (M.) minima, yapock.

Chironectes (P.) arcticus, barbatulus, bigibbus, biocellatus, bougainvillei, caudimaculatus, chlorostygma, coccineus, commersoni, furcipilis, gibbus, hirsutus, hispidus, histrio, laevigatus, laevis, langsdorffi, leprosus, lophotes, maculatus, marmoratus, mentzeli, multiocellatus, nesogallicus, nitidus, nummifer, ocellatus, palmata, pardalis, pavoninus, pictus, principes, reticulatus, scaber, tricornis, tridens, tuberosus, tumidus, unicornis, unipennis, variegatus, verus. *Vide et Cheironectes.*

Chironemus georgianus, macrocephalus.

Chironia laperousei.

Chironius carinatus, dione, leuckarti, longicauda.

Chironomus abdominalis, aeruginosus, aestivus, affinis, albicinctus, albicornis, albidus, albipennis, albipes, albitibia, albitibia, albofasciatus, albolineatus, alpicola, altipes, amasia, amoenus, annularis, annularius, annulatus, annulimanus, annulipes, antarcticus, anticus, apicalis, aprilinus, armillatus, arundineti, assimilis, ater, aterrimus, atomarius, atratulus, attenuatus, australis, autumnalis, barbicornis, barbipes, basalis, biannulatus, bicinctus, bicolor, bifasciatus, bimacula, binotatus, bipunctellus, borealis, brasiliensis, brevitibialis, brunneus, brunnipes, byssinus, cantans, capucinus, carbonarius, carneus, cerebriformis, chiopterus, chloris, cinctus, cingulatus, communis, confinis, coracinus, crassicollis, crassipes, cristatus, culiciformis, debilis, denigrator, devinctus, dimidiatus, dispar, dizonias, dorsalis, dubius, elegans, ephippium, extinctus, fasciatus, fasciculatus, fascipennis, femoratus, ferruginatus, ferruginea-vittatus, ferrugineus, festivus, fimbriatus, flabellatus, flabellicornis, flavellus, flaveolus, flavescens, flavicans, flavicingula, flavicollis, flavicornis, flavimanus, flavipes, flavonervosus, flexilis, fraterculus, frigidus, fulvus, fuscescens, fuscimanus, fuscipennis, fuscipes, fuscus, gambianus, geniculatus, germinatus, gibbosus, gibbus, glabricollis, glaucurus, glaucus, gracilis, grandis, hilarellus, hilaris, hirticollis, hirticornis, hirtipes, hirtulus, histrio, humeralis, hyalipennis, hyperboreus, ictericus, immundus, incisuratus, incomptus, indulgens, insignis, intermedius, intersectus, invariundus*, jucundus, junci, juniperinus, laetipes, laetus, lasiomerus, lasiopus, lateralis, latus, lepidus, leucomelas, leucopogon, leucopus, lineatus, littoralis, littorellus, lividus, livonensis, lobiferus, longicornis, longimanus, longipes, longitarsis, longitarsus, lucidus, lugubris, luteicornis, luteipennis, maculatus, maculipennis, maculosus, marginatus, melaleucus, meyeri, minimus, minutissimus, minutus, modestus, moerens, monilis, motitatrix, nanus, nemoralis, nervosus, niger, nigerrimus, nigricans, nigricornis, nigrimanus, nigrinus, nigripes, nigritiba, nigroviridis, nitidicollis, nitidus, niveipennis, niveipes, notabilis, notatus, nubeculosus, nubilipennis, nubilus, obscurimanus, obscuripes, obscurus, obsoletus,

occultans, oeningensis, olivaceus, opacus, ornatus, oscillator, paganus, pallens, pallicornis, pallidicollis, pallidulus, pallidus, pallipes, palustris, pectinicornis, pedellus, pedestris, pellucidus, pennicornis, perennis, perniger, persicariae, picipes, pictipes, pilicornis, pilipes, pilitarsis, plebeius, plumicornis, plumipes, plumosa, polaris, praecox, prasinatus, prasinus, productus, proximus, psittacinus, pubicornis, pubitarsis, pulchellus, pulcher, pulcaris, pullus, punctatus, punctipes, purpurea, pusillus, pusio, pygmaeus, quadrimaculatus, riparius, rivularis, rosenscholdi, rubicundus, rudis, ruficollis, rufipes, rufiventris, rufovittatus, rusticus, scalaenus, scriptus, scutellatus, sellatus, sepultus, sericeus, sociellus, socius, sordidellus, stercorarius, sticticus, stigmaterus, straminipes, strictus, sulphuricollis, supplicans, sylvestris, tanypodipennis, tarsalis, tendens, tenellus, tentans, tenuis, terminalis, testaceus, thoracicus, tibialis, toenionotus, tremula, triannulatus, trichomerus, tricinctus, trifasciatus, trimaculatus, tristis, turpis, uliginosus, unicolor, unifasciatus, vagans, variabilis, varians, varius, venosus, venustus, vernalis, vernus, verrucosus, vibratoria, virens, virescens, viridanus, viridipes, viridis, viridulus, vitripennis, vittiger, vulneratus, waldheimi, zonatus, zonulus.

Chiropacha gilva.

Chioperus sarrube.

Chiropotes couxio, torquatus.

Chiropristis litorea. *Vide et Cheiropristis.*

Chiroscelis australis, bifenestra, bifenestrella, digitata, passaloides.

Chirotoma humboldtiana.

Chirotenon adustus.

Chirotes canaliculatus, lumbricoides, propus.

Chiroteuthis bonplandi, veranyi.

Chirotherium barthi, hercules. *Vide et Cheirotherium.*

Chiroxiphia caudata, ignicapilla, longicauda, melanocephala, militaris, oxyura, pareola.

Chirurus affinis, brevimumonatus, cruciatus, globifrons, obtusatus. *Vide et Cheirus.*

Chirus decagrammus, denarius, monopterygius, octogrammus, praecisus, superciliosus.

Chisma furcillatum.

Chiton achatinus, aculeatus, acutirlatus, acutirostratus, adelaidensis, aereus, affinis, alatus, albidus, albolineatus, albus, alternans, alternatus, alveolus, angulosus, angusta, antiquatus, apiculatus, aquatilis, arbutum, arcuarius, argyrostictus, armatus, articulatus, aselloides, assimilis, astriger, athletica, atratus, australis, barnesi, bicolor, bicoatus, bipunctatus, biradiatus, biramosus, bistriatus, blainvillei, boweni, brandti, brevispinosus, broderipi, bruguieri, caelatus, californicus, caliginosus, canaliculatus, canariensis, cancellatus, capensis, caprearum, carinulatus, carmichaelis, castaneus, canulatus, catillus, cerasinus, cestus, chilensis, chiloensis, chlamys, ciliatus, cimolius, cinerascens, cinereus, cingillatus, circellatus*, circumvallatus, clathratus, clypeus, coarctatus, collii, colubrifer, columbiensis, concentricus, concinnus, confossus, contractus, convexus, coquimbensis, cordifer, coreanicus, corrugatus, costatus, cranchi, crenulatus, crispus, crocinus, cruciformis, cumingsi, cunninghami, cyaneopunctatus, cymbiola, daedaleus, daedalus, decussatus, dentiens, depressus, dieffenbachi, diluvianus, discors, discrepans, disjunctus, dispar, dissimilis, divergens, eburonicus, echinatus, echineus, elegans, elenensis, elongatus, emersoni, emersonianus, erythronotus, eschscholtzi, estuarii, euplaeae, evanidis, exiguus, fasciatus, festivus, fimbriatus, flemingi, floccatus, foliatus, formosus, fortiliratus, foveolatus, freelandi, frembleyi, fruticosus, fulgetrum, fuliginatus, fulminatus, fulvus, fuscatus, gaimardi, garnoti, gemmatus, georgianus, giganteus, glaucocinctus, glaucus, globulosus, goodalli, granatus, graniferus, granosus, granulatus, grayi, grinnionensis, guildingi, gunni, hanleyi, hastatus, hennahi, hindi, hirtosus, hirudiniformis, illuminatus, inca, incanus, incarnatus, incii, incisus, incompletus, indicus, inornatus, inquinatus, insignis, isabella, janeirensis, jaspideus, jugosus, konincki, labeculatus, laevigatus, laevis, lamellosus, laqueatus, larvaeformis, latus, leachi, lectum, legiacus, lentiginosus, lignosus, limaciformis, lineatus, lineolatus, linter, literatus, lividus, loftusianus, longicymba, loochooanus, luridus, lusitanicus, luteolus, luzonicus, lyelli, lyratius, magdalenensis, magnificus, marmoreus, mauritanus, mediterraneus, mempsicus, mendicarius, mercki, mertensi, mesoleucus, metallicus, milleri, miocenicus, monticularis, mosensis, multicostatus, multimaculatus, muricatus, muscarius, muscosus, nagelfar,

natalensis, nebulosus, nervicanus, niger, nigrovirescens, nobilis, novae hollandiae, occidentalis, oculatus, olivaceus, oniscus, pallasi, pallidulus, pallidus, papillosus, patulus, pectinatus, pelliserpentis, pertusus, peruvianus, petaloides, petasus, petholatus, pictus, picus, platessa, platymerus, polii, polychetus, porosus, porphyreticus, priscus, productus, proprius, proteus, pruinosis, pulchellus, pulcherrimus, puncticulatus, punctulatissimus, puniceus, purpurascens, pusillus, pusio, pustulatus, quercinus, quoyi, raripilosus, reticulatus, retusus, rissoi, roseus, ruber, rubicundus, rugosus, rugulatus, rugulosus, sagrinatus, sandbergianus, sanguineus, scaber, scabriculus, scaldinus, scarabaeus, schroeteri, scoticus, scrobiculatus, sculptus, scutatus, scytodesma, segmentatus, septemvalvis, setiger, setosus, sculus, sinclairi, sitchensis, slusianus, sowerbyi, spengleri, spiculosa, spiniferus, spiniger, spinosus, spinulosus, squalidus, squamulosus, stangeri, stelleri, stigma, stokesi, stramineus, striatus, strigillatus, striolatus, subdivisus, subfuscus, subgemmatus, subgigas, subgranosus, submarmoreus, sueuri, sueziensis, sulcatus, swainsoni, tehuelchus, tenuisculptus, tenuistriatus, tessellatus, testudinarius, textilis, tigrinus, tornaticola, transenna, truncatus, tuberculiferus, tulipa, tunicatus, turnacianus, undulatus, unguiculatus, unicolor, ustulatus, variegatus, vermiformis, versicolor, vestitus, violaceus, virescens, virgatus, virgulatus, viridi, viridis, viridulus, viseticola, volvox, wahlbergi, watsoni, wosnessenskii, zealandicus, zonatus.

Chitona ornata, strigilata, unicolor, variegata.

Chitonellus cordifer, larviformis, rostratus, striatus, strigatus.

Chitra indica.

Chitulia fasciata, inornata.

Chizaerhis africana, concolor, feliciae, gigantea, leucogaster, variegata, zonurus.

Chizarhis leucogaster, personata.

Chlaenius abdominalis, aeneocephalus, aeneus, aeratus, aestivus, agrorum, alutaceus, amethystinus, amictus, amoenus, anaglypticus, angustatus, angusticollis, anthracinus, apicalis, arcuatus, asperulus, ater, atripennis, attenuatus, augustus, auriceps, auricollis, australis, azureus, basalis, brasiliensis, bengalensis, bifenestratus, bilunatus, bimaculatus, binodulus, binotatus, bipustulatus, bisignatus, boisduvali, borgiae, brachyderus, brevicollis, brevilabris, caecus, caelatus, caffer, canariensis, carniolicus, caspicus, cayennensis, chalcothorax, chalybeipennis, chlorodius, chlorophanus, chrysocephalus, chrysothorax, cinctipennis, cinctus, circumcinctus, circumscriptus, cobaltinus, coeruleocephalus, coeruleus, columbinus, conformis, congener, consimilis, cordicollis, corvinus, costipennis, coxalis, cribricollis, cruciatus, cruralis, cupreo cinctus, cursor, cyanicollis, cyanipennis, cylindricollis, denticulatus, dichrous, dimidiatus, discolor, discus, distinguendus, dives, dorsalis, dusaulti, ebeninus, elatus, elegantulus, emarginatus, episcopalis, erythropus, eximius, extensus, exustus, femoratus, festivus, fischeri, flavicornis, flaviguttatus, flavipes, flavofemoratus, fulgiceps, fulgidus, fulvipes, fulvosignatus, fuscicornis, gibbosus, glabratus, glabricollis, goryi, gotschi, gracilis, graciosus, greyianus, guerini, guttatus, hamatus, harpalinus, herbaceus, holosericeus, impunctifrons, inderiensis, indutus, interruptus, interstitialis, janthinus, jucundus, juvenis, laetus, laevigatus, lafertei, lateralis, laticollis, latithorax, lecontei, leucoscelis, limbatus, lithophilus, longicollis, longicornis, lunatus, lyratus, maculatus, maculiceps, madagascariensis, marginatus, marginellus, marginicollis, melampus, melanarius, melanocornis, metallicus, micans, modestus, myops, neelgheriesensis, nemoralis, nepalensis, niger, nigricans, nigricornis, nigripes, nigrita, nitens, nitidiceps, nitidicollis, nitidulus, oblongus, obscuripennis, obscurus, obtusus, ophonoides, orientalis, oxygonus, paenulatus, pallipes, parallelus, patruellus, pennsylvanicus, perplexus, persicus, perspicillaris, peruanus, perviridis, plagiatus, prasinus, prolixus, puberulus, pubescens, pulchellus, punctatus, puncticollis, purpuricollis, pusillus, quadricollis, quadricolor, quadrinotatus, quadripustulatus, quadrisulcatus, reticulatus, robustus, ruficornis, rufilabris, rufipes, rufithorax, rufomarginatus, sagittarius, saponarius, scabricollis, schoenherri, schranki, sellatus, senegalense, sericeus, sexmaculatus, signatus, similatus, simplex, sinuatus, smaragdinus, sobrinus, soccatus, solitarius, speciosus, splendidus, spoliatus, steveni, stschukini, subsulcatus, sulcatus, sulcicollis, sulcipennis, sykesi, tenellus, tenuicollis, tenuistriatus, terminatus, tibialis, togatus, tomentosus, transversalis, tricolor, tristis, validicornis,

variabilipes, variegatus, varvari, velutinus, venustus, vestitus, vicinus, vigilans, villosulus, violaceus, virens, virescens, viridanus, viridicollis, viridifrons, vitticollis, vulneratus, westwoodi, xanthacrus, xanthopus, zonatus.

Chlaenobia ciliatipes.

Chlaenocoris apicalis, caesus, impressus.

Chlamidodon mnemosyne.

Chlamidomonas pulvisculus.

Chlamiphora paliola.

Chlamydatus marginatus, minor.

Chlamydera cervinirostris, maculata.

Chlamydocephalus gaimardi.

Chlamydomonas angusta, tetrabaena.

Chlamydosaurus kingi.

Chlamydotherium gigas, giganteum, humboldti, majus.

Chlamydotis houbara.

Chlamyphorus truncatus.

Chlamys adspersa, aenea, aesopus, affinis, amaena, anthracina, antilope, anxia, apricaria, arcula, aspera, aurita, bacca, bicolor, bicornis, bohemanni, braccata, buqueti, caliginosa, camelus, capricornis, carbonaria, chrysocephala, cincta, cinerea, cinnamomea, cistella, coelocephala, concatenata, condita, conifera, conjugata, conspersa, corallina, coriaria, corinthia, coronata, corrugata, crassa, cristata, cruciata, cucullata, cuprea, cupricollis, cyanea, cyanella, cyanophthalma, decipiens, dejeani, diadema, difficilis, difformis, dorsalis, draco, dromedarius, dubia, echinata, elongata, episcopalis, exarata, exasperata, exigua, facialis, favosa, ferrugata, flaveola, flavicollis, flavifrons, flavipes, floribunda, foveolata, frenata, frontalis, fulgida, fuliginosa, funebris, fuscipes, galeata, germari, gibber, gibbicollis, globicollis, globosa, gnatho, gorgone, granulata, granulicollis, gratiosa, gysseleni, haematidea, haemorrhoidalis, hieroglyphica, hircina, hirta, hispidula, hybrida, hydropica, hypocrita, impressa, inaequalis, incerta, indica, infuscata, insidiosa, intricata, kammerlacheri, kermes, knochi, kollari, labiata, labyrinthica, laevifrons, lamprosomoides, langsdorfi, latreillei, lebasi, leonina, lima, lineola, litigiosa, lurida, lutaria, luteola, maculata, maculipes, mastodera, melancholica, menmonia, mikani, minax, mixta, modesta, moestifica, monstrosa, morio, morosa, muehlfeldi, multiplicata, muricata, myrmidon, nattereri, nodicollis, nodosa, obscura, obsoleta, occipitalis, olfersi, olivacea, onerata, ornatocollis, orphanula, paedalis, pavonina, pedata, pellucida, perplexa, personata, pilula, pipa, plicata, pohl, polycocea, porcina, porosa, puncticollis, punctigera, purpurascens, quinesulcata, reticulata, rimosa, ringens, rivularis, rubicunda, rudis, rufa, ruficollis, rufipes, rufiventer, rugosa, rugulosa, rutila, scabiosa, schotti, schreibersi, schuechti, scoriosa, scortillum, scrobicollis, scrofa, sellata, selowi, semen, sericans, signata, signaticollis, silacea, sinuata, smaragdina, speculum, spinosa, splendida, stictica, stigmula, stygia, suberosa, subspinosa, sulcata, tarsata, tenebrosa, thersites, thoracica, tosta, tragulus, tuberculata, tuberosa, tumerosa, umbrosa, vagans, varians, variegata, varipes, venusta, verrucosa, vervex, vilis, violacea, vipera, vulturina.

Chlamytherium humboldti.

Chledristoma pecten.

Chleuasicus ruficeps.

Chleuastes piniaria.

Chlidonia (Hym.) acuminata, clavata, moniliata, nervosa, obtusa, radialis, varipes.

Chlidonia (Lep.) amiantana, avellana, badiana, baumanniana, dubitana, fabriciana.

Chloe silvicola.

Chloeibius immeritus, psittacinus, steveni.

Chloeia capillata, flava, rupestris.

Chloenius algerinus, brunet, capensis, ernest, leprieur, marginipennis, max, mirabilis, opulentus, porcatus, vestitus.

Chloephaga magellanica, poliocephalus, sandvicensis.

Chloephila lineolata.

Chloephora fagana, prasinana.

Chlopsis bicolor.

Chloraema dujardini, edwardsi, sordidum.

Chloraima siculum.

Chloraster gyrans.

Chloreus oriolus.

Chlorichthys aygula, bifasciatus, braziliensis, caeruleocephalus, donzella, grayi, hardwicki, lunaris, ornatus, quadricolor, semicaeruleus.

Chlorida cincta, costata, costipennis, festiva, transversalis.

Chloridea rhexiae.

Chlorima albiventris, alboirrorata, albo-maculata, arrogans, auronitens, aurulenta, bisvittata, caerulescens, candida, canescens, cerussata, confluens, costata, cretata, cruciata, cyanescens, cyanipes, dejeani, draco, elegans, fallax, farinosa, festiva, forticornis, gentilis, gibbera, glauca, hieroglyphica, inaequalis, incana, lactea, lepida, liliata, lineata, nigricornis, nitidula, nivea, novem-punctata, opala, pardalina, pollinosa, protea, quadrislineata, regalis, religiosa, rhorii, sexdecim-punctata, spengleri, sphacelata, spinifera, tomentosa, undata, viridis, vittata.

Chlorina phylloidea, thoracica.

Chlorion (A.) marginalis, melanotis.

Chlorion (Hym.) azureum, canaliculatum, ciliatum, compressum, cyanipes, fasciatum, ferox, ichneumoneum, lobata, lobatum, mandibulare, purpureum, sibiricum, splendidum, varipenne, viridicoeruleum.

Chloriphyllum sagrai.

Chloris americana, chrysoptera, flavicoptera, germanica, hortensis, pinetorum, septentrionalis.

Chlorisoma sinensis, thalassina, venatoria.

Chlorissa cloraria, putataria, thymiaria, viridata.

Chlorisses sarpedon.

Chloritis aurantium, bigaradia, circumdata, drepanostoma, gaimardi, unguicula, unguina.

Chlorochroma advolataria, aeruginaria, aestivaria, buplevraria, cloraria, herbaria, indigenaria, putataria, vernaria, viridaria.

Chloroclysta miata, psittacata.

Chloroclystis rectangulata.

Chlorocoris tau.

Chlorocystis coronata, debilitata.

Chlorodius areolatus, congener, eudorus, exaratus, floridanus, fragifer, hirtipes, longimanus, perlatus, pilumnoides, sanguineus, unguilatus.

Chlorogonium euchlorum.

Chloromyia flavicornis, formosa, polita.

Chloromys acuschy, aguti, patachonicus.

Chloronerpes aeruginosus, aurulentus, cecili, chlorocephalus, desmursi, erythrops, fasciatus, flavicollis, flavigula, fumigatus, icterocephalus, kirki, macrocephalus, maculatus, maculipennis, passerinus, percussus, polyzonus, pyrrhotis, rubiginosus, rufoviridis, spilogaster, squamosus, xanthotaenia.

Chloroperla apicalis, bifrons, clymene, cydippe, cyrene, ephyre, flava, fuscipennis, grammatica, lateralis, media, nigra, opis, pallida, prasina, rupestris, spio, transmarina, venosa.

Chloropeta icterina, natalensis.

Chlorophanus appendiculatus, brevicollis, caudatus, circumcinctus, dahli, decorus, fallax, graminicola, inermis, irregularis, micans, nobilis, piliferus, pollinosus, prasinus, rufomarginatus, rugicollis, salicicola, sellatus, sibiricus, splendens, submarginalis, venustus, vestitus, viridis, vittatus, voluptificus.

Chloropholus sumptuosus.

Chlorophoneus olivaceus, rubiginosus, similis.

Chlorophora liturata.

Chlorophthalmus agassizi.

Chloropicoides grantia, rafflesi, shorti, tiga.

Chloropicos aurulentus, awokera, chlorolophus, flavinucha, guerini, indori, miniatus, nivosus, occipitalis, percussus, viridis.

Chloropicus canus, vaillanti.

Chloroplisma viridis.

Chlorops affinis, agnata, albiceps, albifrons, albipalpis, albipes, albiseta, albitarsis, amoena, angustifrons, annulata, annulipes, anthracina, aprica, argenteus, atra, bistrinata, brevipennis, brunnicornis, calceata, caliginosus, cereris, cincta, cinctipes, cingulata, circumdata, cognata, confluens, confusus, cordiger, cornuta, delta, denticornis, diadema, dimidiatus, elongata, extraneus, fasciata, fasciola, fascipes, femoralis, flava, flavifrons, flavitarsis, flavofemorata, flavus, frit, frontella, frontosa, fulvifrons, fulviventris, fumipennis, geminata, geniculatus, gentilis, glaberrima, glabra, gracilis, herpini, hyalipennis, hypostigma, interrupta, laeta, laevigata, lateralis, lepida, leprae, limbata, lineatus, lineella, lineola, longula, lucida, lucidus, luteicornis, maculata, maura, meigeni, messoria, minutissima, nasuta, nigellus, nigricornis, nigrimana, nigrita, nigriventris, nigromana, nitida, nitidissima, nitidula, notata, obscurus, ornata, pallipes, palposa, perflava, perpusilla, phaeoptera, picta, pleuriticus, plumiger, postmacula, pratensis, proximus, pumilionis, puncticornis, pusilla, pusillus, pygmaea, quadristrigatus, quadrivittata, rhinoceros, rufa, ruficeps, rufipes, rufiventris, scalaris, scutellatus, simplex, socia, speciosa, spinicornis, strigula, striolatus, sulcicollis, taeniata, taeniopus, tarsalis, tarsata, trilineata, tristriata, vagans, varipes, ventralis, vicaria, vindicata, vitripennis, vittatus.

Chloropsis aurifrons, auriventris, caesmarynchus, chrysogaster, cochinsinensis, curvirostris, cyanopogon, cyanopterus, gampsorynchus, hardwicki, jerdoni, malabaricus, moluccensis, mysticalis, sonnerati, zosterops.

Chloropygia leptosomus.

Chlorosoma (R.) viridissimus.

Chlorospiza alaudina, aldunatoi, chloris, chloroticus, gayi, incerta, kawariba, melandera, sinica, xanthogramma.

Chlorostoma argyrostoma, merula, umbilicaris.

Chlorota aulica, chalconota, cincticollis, convexa, costata, cuprea, haemorrhoidalis, hirtipes, inaurata, limbaticollis, metallica, morosa, psittacina, rotundata, rubiginosa, smaragdula, terminata, virens.

Chlorurus gibbus.

Chnaunanthus discolor.

Cnemidium alpinum, coniformis, roissyi, rouyanum. *Vide et Cnemidium.*

Chnoodes athena, byssina, chaudoiri, corallina, cordifera, deglandi, dimidiatipes, fallax, gravata, haematina, innocua, puberula, terminalis.

Chnootriba assimilis, similis.

Choanites flexuosus, königi, subrotundatus, subrotundus.

Choanopoma ambigua, banksianum, bilabiatum, binneyanum, chlorostoma, dislocatum, fimbriatulum, humphreyanum, interruptum, largillierti, latilabre, lincinum, mauritianum, pretrei, sauliae, scabriculum, scabrosum, thysanoraphe, xanthostoma.

Choeradodis cancellata, hyalina, laticollis, lobata, peruviana, strumaria. *Vide et Chaeradodis.*

Choerocampa versicolor.

Choerocydnus foveolatus.

Choeromeryx silistrense.

Choerommatus farinosus.

Choeronycteris mexicana, peruana.

Choeropus ecaudatus.

Choetomus hamiltoni, playfairi.

Choiropotamus africanus. *Vide et Chaeropotamus.*

Choleva agilis, angustata, anisotomoides, brunnea, chrysomeloides, dissimulator, festinans, fumata, gausapata, gomphosata, humeralis, kirbyi, leachi, marshami, morio, nigricans, oblonga, rufescens, sericea, spensiana, testacea, tristis, velox, villosa, watsoni, wilkini.

Cholius ochrellus.

Cholepus didactylus, griseus, torquatus.

Cholovocera formicaria, maderae, punctata, subterranea.

Cholus albicinctus, amabilis, annulatus, atropunctellus, basclis, besckeii, boisduvali, carinatus, cinctus, dealbatus, faldermanni, flavescens, flavofasciatus, geometricus, gladiator, guerini, inornatus, irratus, kunzei, lateralis, laticollis, lemniscatus,

- lepidotus, leucozonicus, lituratus, miliaris, nyblaei, pantherinus, parvus, pistor, rana, rhomboidalis, silaceoguttatus, squamosus, sternicornis, stupidus, sulphuratus, tetricus, trifasciatus, undulatus, urbanus, vittatus, zebra.
- Chomatodus** acuminatus, cinctus, denticulatus, linearis, obliquus, truncatus.
- Chondestes** emberizoides, grammaca, strigatus.
- Chondracanthus** cornutus, crassicornis, gibbosus, levis, lophii, lophius, merlucii, nodosus, scomberi, soleae, triglae, tuberculatus, zei.
- Chondrites** acutangulus, informis.
- Chondrocera** foliaceata, laticornis.
- Chondrochilus** regius.
- Chondrochylus** nasicus, regius.
- Chondrohierax** erythrofrons.
- Chondronotus** fusca.
- Chondropoma** flavum, guadeloupense, hellenicum.
- Chondrorhynchus** genei, soetta.
- Chondrosepia** loliginiformis.
- Chondrosia** reniformis.
- Chondrostes** pendulus.
- Chondrosteus** acipenseroides.
- Chondrostoma** aculeatum, boggut, dembeensis, dilloni, fulungee, gangeticum, genei, jaculum, kawrus, lipocheilos, mulya, nasus, rysela, semivelatus, seva, soetta, syriacum, watanah.
- Chondrostomus** duvauceli, kneri, labio, phoxinus.
- Chondrula** fusiformis, microstoma, quadridens, quinqueplicata, seductilis, tricallosa, tricuspid, tridens.
- Chondrus** attenuatus, avena, avenaceus, bidens, britannicus, cinerea, concolor, elatus, frumentum, fuscilabrus, lineatus, major, megacheilos, microstomus, polyodon, pupoides, quadridens, quinqueplicatus, secale, similis, tridens, turgidus, variabilis, variegellus, zebra.
- Chonembla** intricata.
- Chonemonas** acuminata, hispida.
- Chonetes** boulangeri, buchiana, comoides, convoluta, cornuta, crenulata, dalmaniana, dilatata, elegans, embryo, falklandica, globosa, laguessiana, nana, papilionacea, pechoti, perlata, sarcinulata, setigera, shumardiana, squamatula, striatella, sulcata, tuberculata, variolaris, variolata, verneuili.
- Chonophyllum** perfoliatum.
- Choragus** niger, sheppardi.
- Chordeiles** acutipennis, acutus, americanus, brasilianus, exilis, hirundinaceus, labeculatus, leucopterus, minutus, peruvianus, rufus, rupestris, sapiti, virginianus.
- Chordeuma** polidesmoides, richi, sylvestre.
- Chordiles** pruinosis, semitorquatus.
- Chordodera** pentachordia, quinquelineata.
- Chordodes** parasiticus, parasitus.
- Chorea** pulsator.
- Chorebus** affinis, conjungens, lymphata, naiadum, nereidum.
- Choregon** thymallus.
- Choreia** nigroaenea.
- Choreius** ineptus.
- Choreutes** albipunctalis, alternalis, nemorana, pullulalis, scintilulana, stellaris, urticana.
- Choreutis** diana, pariana.
- Choridactylus** multibarbis.
- Chorina** aculeata, aries, dumerili.
- Chorinemus** aculeatus, commersonianus, delicatulus, exoletus, farkhari, forsteri, guaribira, leucophthalmus, lyzan, mauritanus, moadelta, orientalis, palometa, quiebra, saliens, saltans, sancti petri, tala, tol, toloo.
- Chorinus** acanthonotus, armatus, halimoides, heros, verrucosipes.
- Chorisochismus** nudus.
- Chorista** australis.

- Choristites** *annonii*, *canalifera*, *kleini*, *lamarcki*, *mosquensis*, *pinguis*, *sowerbyi*, *walchi*, *walcotti*.
- Choristodon** (L.) *typicum*.
- Choristodon** (R.) *concolor*.
- Choristoma** *truncatula*.
- Choristopetalum** *impar*.
- Choristopus** *semipalmatus*.
- Choroscopus** *lineoocellatus*.
- Chorosoma** *arundinis*, *microptera*, *schillingi*.
- Chorotypus** *fenestratus*.
- Chortophila** *albipennis*, *angusta*, *aterrima*, *caesia*, *cinerea*, *cuprea*, *dasyops*, *dissecta*, *floccosa*, *floralis*, *frontalis*, *geniculata*, *grisea*, *lasiophthalma*, *limbinervis*, *melanura*, *musca*, *oralis*, *prompta*, *sepia*, *sericea*, *silvicola*, *tibialis*, *varicolor*.
- Chorus** *giganteus*.
- Choucalcyon** *australe*, *gaudichaldi*.
- Chourtkia** *alpina*.
- Chremylus** *elaphus*, *rubiginosus*.
- Chresmoda** *obscura*.
- Christolia** *punctata*.
- Chroicocephalus** *capistratus*, *minutus*, *ridibundus*.
- Chromatomyia** *apicalis*, *bicolor*, *cinereofrons*, *distincta*, *flaviceps*, *formosa*, *hilaris*, *ilicis*, *jucunda*, *laeta*, *nigra*, *nigricornis*, *obscura*, *placida*, *syngenesiae*, *vella*.
- Chromis** (Lep.) *erotos*.
- Chromis** (P.) *brasiliensis*, *castanea*, *chromis*, *facetus*, *filamentosa*, *mediterranea*, *nilotica*, *quindecimaculeata*, *saxatilis*, *surinamensis*, *taenia*, *triacantha*.
- Chromocochlea** *mindorana*, *tahitensis*, *turbinoides*.
- Chromoptilia** *diversipes*.
- Chrosis** *audouiniana*, *decimana*, *euphorbiana*, *rutilana*, *tesserana*.
- Chrosomus** *erythrogaster*.
- Chrostogastria** *pruni*.
- Chrostosoma** *bromus*, *echemus*, *evadnes*.
- Chrotogonus** *lugubris*.
- Chrysaesus** *australiae*, *soccatus*, *sumatrensis*.
- Chrysalidina** *gradata*.
- Chrysantheda** *nitida*.
- Chrysanthia** *viridis*, *viridissima*.
- Chrysaor** (Ceph.) *hercininus*.
- Chrysaor** (Lep.) *eryx*, *statices*.
- Chrysaora** (Med.) *asplionota*, *blossevillei*, *cruentata*, *cyclonota*, *dubia*, *fuscens*, *gaudichaudi*, *helvola*, *heptanema*, *hexastoma*, *hysoscella*, *lactea*, *lesueur*, *macrogona*, *mediterranea*, *melanaster*, *oculata*, *pentastoma*, *pleurophora*, *reynaudi*, *spilhemigona*, *spilogona*.
- Chrysaora** (Polyz.) *alata*, *angulosa*, *cervicornis*, *crispa*, *damaecornis*, *echinata*, *favosa*, *gracilis*, *irregularis*, *microphyllia*, *normaniana*, *polymorpha*, *pulchella*, *pustulosa*, *radiata*, *similis*, *spinosa*, *striata*, *subtrigona*, *trigona*, *venosa*.
- Chryaspidia** *aemula*, *bractea*, *festucae*.
- Chrysauge** *divida*.
- Chryseida** *supercilliosa*.
- Chrysesthes** *impressicollis*, *tripunctata*.
- Chryseus** *beluel*, *ceylonicus*, *dukhunensis*, *javanicus*, *pahariah*, *primaevus*, *scylax*.
- Chrysina** *auripes*, *macropus*, *mexicana*, *peruviana*.
- Chrysiptera** *azurea*, *gamardi*.
- Chrysidia** *riphearia*.
- Chrysis** *affinis*, *amoena*, *analis*, *ardens*, *aspera*, *audouini*, *aurichalca*, *aurifascia*, *auripes*, *aurulenta*, *austriaca*, *barbara*, *bellula*, *bicolor*, *bihamata*, *bispilota*, *blanchardi*, *bohemanni*, *brasiliana*, *brasiliensis*, *caerulans*, *candens*, *carina*, *carinata*, *cavifrons*, *chlorospila*, *cincta*, *cirtana*, *coelestina*, *coerulans*, *coerulipes*, *comparata*, *confinis*, *conica*, *coronata*, *costa*, *crassimargo*, *cuprea*, *dalmanni*, *delicatula*, *distinguenda*,

diversa, dives, dorsata, edentula, effulgens, elegans, elegantula, emarginatula, ephippium, episcopolis, excavata, fasciata, fasciolata, flammea, frontalis, fulminans, fuscipennis, germari, gheudei, gibba, graelsi, grandis, hermanella, humeralis, hybrida, ignifrons, ignita, igniventer, illigeri, imperialis, inaequalis, incrassata, indica, indigotea, infuscata, insignis, insularis, integerrima, intricata, jugum, lateralis, leachi, leuwenhoekella, lusca, maculicornis, marginalis, mediocris, mexicana, miegi, mioni, modica, mouatti, mucronata, neglecta, nisseri, nitida, nitidula, nobilis, obsoleta, obtusidens, olivieri, oraniensis, orientalis, pallidicornis, palliditarsis, panzeri, parallela, parvula, pensylvanica, polinieri, postica, prasina, producta, prominula, pulchella, pulcherrima, pulchra, pumila, punctatissima, pusilla, pyrogaster, rastellum, refulgens, rosae, ruddi, rufa, rufitarsis, schoenherri, segmentata, semiaurata, semicineta, semi cyanea, servillei, similis, singularis, sinuata, spina, spinigera, stondera, studeri, subfoveolata, syriaca, tafnensis, tricolor, tridentata, tritruncata, truncata, undata, unicolor, varicornis, variegator, versicolor, virescens, viridissima, wahlbergi, xanthocera, zetterstedti.

Chrysitella *erlebeniella*.

Chrysobalus *fulgidipennis*.

Chrysoblephus *gibbiceps*.

Chrysobothris *acuminipennis, acutipennis, adonis, aenea, aerea, alabamae, antiqua, atatalipa, atrata, aripes, auroimpressa, aurolineata, auronotata, australasiae, azurea, bellula, bicornis, bochismanni, buqueti, caffra, calcarata, capitata, carbonaria, chactas, chalcophana, chalybea, chalybeitarsis, chlorocephala, circumdata, cordicollis, cordovensis, costipennis, cribraria, cupreo-aenea, curvicollis, curvipes, cyanicollis, deflexicornis, denticollis, denticulata, dentipes, dilatata, diogenia, dissimilis, distincta, dorsata, dyopatra, elevata, emarginaticollis, errans, eunosta, fastidiosa, femorata, floricola, fraterna, fruta, fulgurata, fulminata, generosa, germari, goryi, gratiosa, hexastigma, hilari, hopfneri, hybernata, hypochloris, ignipes, indica, insignis, intermedia, lanci, laticornis, lebasi, lepida, lesueuri, maculata, maculipennis, magellanica, maillei, marmorata, megacephala, melazona, mellicula, myia, nigrifula, nigrofasciata, nobilis, obscuripennis, pantochlora, peroni, picticollis, pini, planata, plicata, pluton, posticalis, puella, pulchella, pulchra, punctata, pusilla, quadriimpressa, regularis, rotundicollis, rubripes, rugipes, rugosa, rugosiceps, rugosula, scabra, scabripennis, scitula, serrata, seximpressa, sexnotata, sexstigmata, signata, solieri, soror, sparmanni, stephensi, strangulata, subobscura, tetragramma, thoracica, trifasciata, ultramarina, unicolor, venustata, versicolor, veterana, viridiceps, viridiimpressa, viridipunctata.*

Chrysobotris *affinis, chrysostigma, impressa.*

Chrysocestis *anraria, auraria, concinnaria, fimbriaria.*

Chrysochloa *tristis.*

Chrysochlora *amethystina, castanea, hirticornis, maculiventris, vespertilio.*

Chrysochloras *villosa.*

Chrysochloris *albirostris, asiaticus, auratus, aurea, capensis, damarensis, holosericea, hottentotus, rubra, rufa, rutilans.*

Chrysochroa *assamensis, aurata, australis, bicolor, bilis, bivittata, brevicornis, buqueti, chalybea, chinensis, chrysur, didyma, dives, edwardsi, elongata, fasciata, fulgida, fulminans, ignita, imperialis, ixora, jaquemonti, lepida, leucophthalma, limbata, marginata, mutabilis, ocellata, opulenta, pectinicornis, perroteti, peteli, picta, plutus, praelonga, rajah, resplendens, rogeri, scabra, semi-granosa, shiva, speciosa, squamosa, sublineata, triangularis, unidentata, vittata, vittigera.*

Chrysochus *punctatus.*

Chrysococyx *auratus, basalis, chalcites, cupreus, klaasi, lucidus, osculans, plagosus, smaragdineus, smaragdinus, strictus, xanthorhyncha.*

Chrysocolaptes *cardinalis, goensis, haematriton, menstruus, palalaca, philippinarum, sultaneus.*

Chrysocoma *catarractes, minor, papua, saltator, torquata.*

Chrysocoris *stolli.*

Chrysocorys *angustipennella, scissella.*

Chrysocyon *jubatus.*

Chrysodeixis aurigutta, chalcitis.

Chrysodema arrogans, aurofoveata, auroimpressa, aurolineata, blanchardi, chrysochlora, corrusca, dichroma, elegans, eximia, farinosa, foveicollis, gambiensis, gigas, helopioides, impressicollis, jucunda, lamberti, levipennis, lotui, maillei, mirabilis, philippinensis, pistor, pubiventris, purpurea, radians, rouxi, semi-purpurea, smaragdula, sonnerati, sulcata, sulcatipennis, sumptuosa, suturalis, tayautii, timoriensis, vagans, ventricosa, xanthocera.

Chrysodomus argyrostomus, curvilineus, dispectus, heros, imbricatus, lignarius, parallelus, rectilineus, sigmilineus, sulcatus.

Chrysodon alveolatum, biseriale.

Chrysodonta larvaeformis.

Chrysoesthia cydoniella, leuvenhoeckella, merianella, mespilella, roesella, zinckenella.

Chrysogaster aeneus, amethystina, antitheus, apisaon, bicolor, brevicornis, chalybeata, coemeteriorum, coenotaphi, coerulescens, cupraria, cupreus, cupreus, discicornis, elegans, frontalis, fumipennis, fuscipennis, geniculata, grandicornis, hirtella, incisa, insignis, longicornis, macquarti, metallica, metallinus, nigricollis, nigroaenea, nitidus, nobilis, nuda, plumbago, rufitarsis, simplex, splendens, splendida, tarsata, umbrarium, varipes, viduata, violacea.

Chrysolampis carbunculus, cyanomelas, elatus, guianensis, moschitus.

Chrysolampus aeneus, altiventris, anguliventris, aphidicola, aphidophila, attenuatus, binotatus, brevicornis, clavicornis, coeruleovirens, contractus, coronatus, cyaneus, dubius, ellipticus, excellens, fuscimanus, gibbosus, gilvipes, granulatus, indubitatus, interruptus, laevipetiolatus, lagenarius, lugubris, nigricornis, pachymerus, pallicornis, pallitarsis, pedunculiventris, phyllochlorus, piceae, punctiger, punctulatus, riparius, rufus, splendens, subcarinatus, sublaevis, subquadratus, subsessilis, suspensus, syrphi, tenuiscapus, transversus, tristis, viridiaeneus.

Chrysolophus (A.) ambulans, joaziero, pictus.

Chrysolopus bicristatus, echidna, quadridens, spectabilis, tuberculatus.

Chrysoma mediterranea.

Chrysomela acervata, aegyptiaca, aeneipennis, aerata, aerea, aeruginosa, aestuans, aethiopica, aethiops, affinis, afra, ahena, ahenea, alpestris, alpicola, alpina, alpinus, altaica, amboinensis, ambulans, amethystina, analis, anderschi, angusticollis, annulata, apicicornis, armeniaca, asclepiadis, asphaltina, assimilis, aterrima, atomaria, atra, atroviolescens, audax, aurata, aurichalcea, auripennis, aurita, australasiae, badia, ballotae, balteata, bannatica, barda, basilaris, basilea, besseri, bicolor, bigsbyana, bivia, bractea, brasiliensis, brunsvicensis, buprestoides, cacaliae, caerulea, caeruleipennis, caffra, calami, calcarata, calida, caliginosa, canariensis, capensis, caragana, caraganae, carbonata, carnifex, carniolica, cashmirensis, castanea*, chalcea, chalcites, chalybea, chloris, chloromaura, chloropus, cincta, circumcincta, circumducta, circumscripta, clavicornis, clivicollis, coarctata, coccinelloides, coerulea, coeruleolineata, coerulipes, colorata, concatenata, concinna, confinis, conjugata, constricta, consularis, coriacea, coriaria, costalis, crassimargo, crassipes, cretica, cribellata, cribrosa, cruciata, crucifera, crucigera, cupreoviridis, cuprina, curtisi, cyanea, cyanella, cyanicollis, cynoglossi, dahli, daurica, decemlineata, decemsignata, decipiens, decora, decorata, deleta, dichroa, didymus, diluta, dimidiata, discipennis, discoidea, dissecta, dissimilis, distincta, diversa, duodecimguttata, duodecimlineata, egena, elegans, elevata, encausta, eruca, erythrocephala, erythromera, erythrostigma, escheri, eumolpa, exanthematica, faldermanni, fasciola, femoralis, femorata, festa, festiva, flavicans, flavida, flavipennis, flavocinctus, flavomarginata, flexuosa, formosa, foveolata, frontalis, fucata, fulgida, fulgurans, fuliginosa, fulvicornis, fulvilabris, fulvipes, furcata, gaubili, gemina, geniculata, genuensis, gibba, gibbipennis, globosa, globus, gloriosissima, gomphoceros, gramica, graminicola, grata, guentheri, guttata, haemochlora, haemoptera, hemichlora, hemisphaerica, herii, hispanica, hobsoni, humeralis, hybrida, hypochalcea, iavanica, ignita, impressa, incertus, inconstans, incrassata, indica, insignis, interrupta, intricata, iopa, islandica, jucunda, juncta, kowalewskii, laevicollis, laevigata, lateralis, latipes, lepida, leucomelaena, lichenis, limbifera, limitata, liturata, longipes, lucida, lucidicollis, luctuosa, lutea, luteicornis, luxurians, macleayi, maculata, maculicollis, mahesa, marcasitica, marginalis, marginella, marginicollis,

maximovitschi, mediata, megerlei, melancholica, melanocephala, meridionalis, meticulosa, miniaticollis, mixta, modesta, montana, monticola, morbillosa, morio, multiguttata, multipunctata, musiva, mutabilis, mystica, nana, napi, neglecta, nepalensis, nigricollis, nigritarsis, nigriventris, nigroaenea, nitens, nitidipennis, nivalis, nobilis, nodicornis, oblonga, obsoleta, oceanica, ochroleuca, omissa, opulenta, orbicula, orbicularis, orbiculata, ordinata, orientalis, ornata, orphana, pacifica, pallidiventris, parallela, parumpunctata, parvula, patelligera, pedemontana, pedestris, peiroleri, peltoides, percheroni, peregrina, perforata, phalerata, picina, picta, pinicola, plagiata, plicata, poeyi, polyspila, porosa, porphyrea, pratensis, praticola, proxima, pseudacori, pterosticha, pubescens, pulchella, pulex, pulla, punctigera, punctipennis, punctipes, punctulata, purpurascens, purpurata, purpurea, quadrimaculata, quadrivittata, quattuordecimnotata, quinquejugis, regalis, relictæ, relucens, repanda, repens, reticulata, rhois, rossia, rotundata, rubrolineata, rufa, rufescens, ruficauda, ruficeps, ruficornis, rufifrons, rufilabris, rufipes, rufitarsis, rufoaenea, rufocuprea, rugulosa, sabulicola, sahlbergi, salicina, salicis, salviae, sanguinipes, sapphirus, scabra, scalaris, scortea, scovitzii, scripta, sculptipennis, semiaenea, semiaurata, semimarginata, senecionis, septempunctata, sexguttata, sibirica, sicula, sinuata, smaragdula, songarica, soriculata, sparshalli, sparti, speculifera, spiraea, splendidula, spreta, stachydis, stauroptera, stragula, striatula, strigipennis, stygia, subcostata, subincrassata, submarginata, subrugosa, sulcata, sumptuosa, suturalis, sylvatica, tamarisci, testudinaria, tetragramma, thapsi, tibialis, timidula, transversa, tremulae, trilineata, tristicha, tri vittata, timidula, ulni, undata, undulata, unicolor, varicornis, variolosa, venustissima, verbasci, vigintiguttata, vigintimaculata, vigintiquatuorsignata, villae, vinculata, violacea, virgata, virgulata, viridescens, viridis aenea, viridis, vishnu, vitivora, zenkeri, zonata.

Chrysomella rajah.

Chrysomitris atrata, citrinella, cucullata, magellanica, marginalis, mexicana, nana, notata, pinus, pistacina, psaltria, spinescens, spinoides, spinus, stanleyi, tristis, yarrelli.

Chrysomma hypoleucos.

Chrysomus flavus, frontalis, xanthopygius.

Chrysomya affinis, alia, brunicornis, buccalis, caeruleascens, capensis, cyaneiventris, decora, dejeani, duvauceli, fulvicrura, gratiosa, hyacinthina, idioidea, lalandei, lepidia, lherminieri, plaei, regalis, socia, soror, tibialis, viridula.

Chrysomyia flavicornis, formosa, pallipes, polita, rufiventris, speciosa.

Chrysomys splendens.

Chrysomyza splendida.

Chrysonotus tiga, tridactylus.

Chrysopa abbreviata, affinis, alba, angusta, angustipennis, aspersa, bipunctata, cancellata, capitata, carnea, chlorophana, ciliata, circumfusa, clathrata, dorsalis, elegans, euryptera, fulviceps, immaculata, infecta, italica, maculata, maculipennis, nigricornis, oculata, pallida, perla, phyllochroma, prasina, quadripunctata, reticulata, rufilabris, semipunctata, subfalcata, variegata, ventralis, viridana, vittata.

Chrysopelea boiei, capensis, erythrochloris, ornata, paradisi, rhodopleuron, smaragdina.

Chrysophanus chryseis, circe, dispar, eurybia, gordius, helle, hipponoe, hippothoe, hyllus, mopsus, phlaeas, thersamon, timeus, virgaureae.

Chrysophila auriscutalis.

Chrysophlegma chlorolophus, flavinucha, nepalensis.

Chrysophora chrysochlora, jodochlora, kirbyi, longitarsis, nieta.

Chrysophris aurata, berda, bifasciatus, calamara, chrysargyra, grandoculis, haffara, hasta, microdon, sarba.

Chrysophrys aculeata, agassizi, annularis, aries, arsenaritana, auripes, bilobata, caeruleosticta, cardinalis, coracinus, crassirostris, cristiceps, cyanoptera, forsteri, gibbiceps, globiceps, laticeps, longispinnis, madagascariensis, major, sarba, taurina, unicolor, xanthopoda.

Chrysopicos atricollis, bennetti, cailliauti, cayennensis, melanochlorus, notatus, nubicus.

Chrysopila atrata, aurata, diadema, flaveola, laeta, luteola, nubecula.

Chrysopilus chlorophthalmus, erythrophthalmus.

Chrysopoga typica.

Chrysoprasia auromarginata, festiva, hypocrita, rufiventris, ventralis.

Chrysoprasus aurigenus, thalassinus, viridiaeneus.

Chrysops afflictus, approximans, areolatus, atra, bicinctus, bifasciatus, bimaculatus, caecutiens, calidus, canifrons, carbonarius, cincticornis, consimilis, convergens, costatus, crucians, crudelis, dispar, divisus, excitans, fasciatus, fascipennis, fenestratus, ferrugatus, flavidus, flavipes, flaviventris, frontalis, fuliginosus, furcatus, geminatus, guttula, immaculatus, incisus, inornatus, italicus, japonicus, laetus, lateralis, leucopilus, ligatus, longicornis, lugens, lugubris, marmoratus, melanopleurus, moerens, molestus, natalis, nigra, obliquefasciata, obsoletus, pallida, parallelogrammus, pellucidus, pictus, plangens, provocans, quadratus, quadrivittatus, relictus, rufipes, rufitarsis, semicirculus, sepulcralis, singularis, stimulans, subcanus, tardus, tarsalis, terminalis, testaceus, translucens, trifaria, trinitata, tristis, varians, viduatus, vitripennis, vittatus, vulneratus, vulpecula.

Chrysopsis bimaculatus, caecutiens, lugubris, pluvialis, sepulcralis.

Chrysoptera concha, deaurata, moneta.

Chrysopteryx erythrorhynchus.

Chrysoptilus abingoni, bennetti, buffoni, campestris, campestroides, canipileus, chlorozostus, guttatus, icteromelas, melanochloris, melanochloros, nattereri, punctigula.

Chrysopyla dubia, rufipes, terminalis, thoracica.

Chrysosoma maculipennis, rufipes, viride, viridis.

Chrysostoma nicobaricus.

Chrysostoxum dubium.

Chrysostromus fiatoloides.

Chrysoteuchia caricetalis, hortalis.

Chrysothemis speciosa.

Chrysothrix entomophaga, sciurea.

Chrysotis aestivus, amazonicus, augustus, autumnalis, bougueti, brasiliensis, columbinus, cyanocephalus, cyanogaster, cyanotis, dufresneanus, dufresnei, erythrurus, farinosus, festivus, flavinuchus, havanensis, hypochondriacus, leucocephalus, menstruus, ochrocephalus, ochropterus, poecilorhynchus, pulverulentus, signatus, sordidus, vinaceus, xanthops, zanthocephalus.

Chrysotosus luna.

Chrysotoxum arcuatum, arcuatus, baphyrus, bicinctus, canariense, chrysopolita, cisalpinum, costale, derivatum, elegans, erraticum, fasciolatum, flavifrons, hortensis, intermedium, italicum, lineare, lunulatum, marginatum, monticola, nigrita, octomaculatum, parmense, pubescens, scoticum, scutellatum, sylvarum, triarcuatum, tricinctum, vernale, vittatum.

Chrysotus amplicornis, annulatus, bicolor, chinensis, cilipes, cinerellus, concinnus, copiosus, cupreus, distendens, elegans, femoralis, femoratus, gramineus, incertus, laesus, laetus, magnicornis, molliculus, neglecta, nigripes, obscuripes, pumilus, raphioides, rufipes, signatus, stellatus, taeniomerus, tibialis, viridi femora, viridulus.

Chrysura confluens, foveata, humboldti, sulcata, unicolor.

Chrysuronina aenone, chrysura, eliciae, phaeopygus.

Chthamalus australis, chilensis, dentatus, germanus, giganteus, glaber, glabratus, philippii, vitreus.

Chthonergus luteus, murinus, talpinus.

Chthonicola minima.

Chthonius orthodactylus, trombidoides.

Chthonobius conspersus.

Chyasognathus feisthameli.

Chydorus eichorni, muelleri, sphaericus.

Chyliza annulipes, atriseta, calida, compedita, histrionica, leptogaster, loxocerina, peleiteri, macularis, metallica, parallela, pumila, scutellata, ustulata, vittata.

Chymophila splendens.

Chyphus curculionoides.

Chyromya fenestrarum.

Chythra percheroni. *Vide et Clythra.*

Cibdelis blaschkei.

Cibicides refulgens, rozovii, tuberculata, variabilis.

Cicada aaeae, abdominalis, abietina, acrida, acuta, adspersa, adumbrata, adusta, aestuans, aethlius, affinis, afona, africana, agrestis, albiflos, albipennis, albo-striella, algira, alni, alpina, angularis, angusta, annulata, annulivena, anoea, antica, apicalis, apicifera, arche, archis, argentata, asius, assimilis, atomaria, atrata, atrovirens, auletes, aurata, aurea, aureola, aurifera, aurora, baetica, balteata, basiflamma, bicolor, biconica, bicostae, bifasciata, biguttata, bipunctata, bohemanni, braure, brisa, brizo, brunnea, buphthalmica, cadisia, calliope, canaliculata, cantans, cardinalis, carnifex, cerisyi, caracterea, chariclo, chlorogaster, cincta, cingulata, circularis, citrinella, coeruleopennis, coerulescens, coleoptrata, complex, concinna, confinis, conica, connexa, consonans, conspicillaris, convergens, costalis, cristata, crocea, crucifera, cruentata, cuna, curvicosta, cuta, cutora, damater, decempunctata, decora, demissa, depressa, dexthea, diaphana, dichroa, didyma, discoidea, dispar, distincta, diupsilon, diversa, dives, divisa, dolens, dorsata, doryca, dubia, ducalis, duplex, elana, elegans, elegantula, encaustica, ephemera, euterpe, exaltata, exhausta, eximia, eydouxii, farinosa, fasciculata, fastuosa, fenestrata, ferriera, festiva, flava, flaveola, flavida, flavipennis, formosa, fraxini, frontalis, fulvofasciata, fusiformis, germari, gracilis, griseus, haemorrhoea, helianthemii, helvola, hemiptera, hieroglyphica, hilaris, hirtipennis, hirundo, histrionica, hyalinata, imperatoria, incarnata, incepta, incipiens, indica, infans, intermedia, interrupta, interstincta, invaria, juncta, juvenis, kaempferi, lacrines, laetralis, latorea, leucoptera, lineatella, lineigera, lineola, lividella, longipes, lucastia, lutea, maculicollis, maculipennis, mannifera, marginata, marmorata, mearesiana, melampsalta, melanaria, melanochlora, melanoptera, melanopygia, melete, melina, melisa, mesochlora, mezammira, micans, microcephala, mneme, modesta, moerens, moesta, moneta, monilifera, multifascia, munchisoni, muscaria, musiva, muta, nana, nasalis, nervosa, nitidula, nobilis, nodosa, obliqua, obscura, obscurior, oblecta, occidentis, ocellaris, octoguttata, octonotata, oculata, olivacea, opalina, ornea, pallens, pallescens, pallipes, panyases, parvula, pascuella, passer, passerculus, pauperata, perulata, philaemata, phoenicura, physcoa, picturata, pidytes, plaga, plana, plebeja, plumosa, podolica, polychroa, primitiva, pronoe, pruinosa, psophis, pudica, puer, pulchella, pulera, pulicaris, punctifrons, punctipes, pusilla, pustulata, quadrata, quadricincta, quadripunctata, quadrituberculata, resonans, rimosa, roseli, rosa-cordis, rosea, rufa, rufescens, rufascia, rufipes, rufiventris, russeola, rustica, rutilans, saccata, scanica, scripta, scurra, scutellaris, scutellata, segetum, semicincta, semiclara, semilata, septem notata, sericea, serratae, sericosta, sex-guttata, sex-notata, sex-punctata, signifera, simplex, singula, smaragdula, sodalis, solennis, sonans, sonora, sordida, speciosa, sphinx, spinicosta, spinosa, splendida, spuria, steveni, stigma, stigmatophora, stipata, striatula, strigipes, striola, strix, strumosa, subfuscula, subrustica, subtinella, subvitta, sulphurea, sulphurella, sumptuosa, synodica, tachinaria, telxiope, tenella, tephrogaster, terminus, thalassina, themiscura, tibialis, tigrina, torneella, torrida, trabeata, transversa, triquetra, tristigma, tristis, triupsilon, truncatella, tuberosa, tympanum, undata, undulata, urticae, varians, variata, variola, varipes, venosa, ventralis, vespi-formis, vibrans, vicina, vidua, virginea, viridana, viridicollis, viridifascia, viridifemur, viridis, viridula, vitrea, vitripennis, xantes, xanthogramma, xanthospila, zelandica, zonalis.

Cicadatra atra.

Cicadella interrupta, ulmi, viridis, vittata.

Cicadula alpina, citrinella, dahlbomi, decempunctata, elegantula, germari, gracilis, lineatella, maculipes, micantula, pulchella, punctata, rosae, septem-notata, sex notata, sex-punctata, smaragdula, spreta, strigipes, sulphurella, urticae, vittata.

Ciccaba gisella, huhula, lathami, leptogrammica, melanonota, myrtha, pagodarum.

Cicum pyriforme.

Ciccus ascendens, adpersus, marmoratus, pervirgatus.

Cichla aenea, argentata, argentimaculatus, argus, argyrea, atrabapensis, bimaculata, brama, brasiliensis, cinerascens, cultrata, cuning, cynodon, dentex, erythropterus,

erythrura, fasciata, floridana, furca, guttata, hololepidota, japonica, lineata, macrolepidota, macrophthalma, macroptera, minima, ocellaris, ohioensis, orinocensis, pelagica, punctata, surinamensis, temensis, tetracantha, tucunare.

Cichlasoma punctata.

Cichloides bechsteini.

Cichlops (A.) fortipes, monticolus, thermophilus, ubiquitarius.

Cichlops (P.) cyclophthalmus.

Cichlopsis leucogenys.

Cichrus stenostomus.

Cicigna chrysobroncha, desgardini, madagascariensis, ornata, sepiformis.

Cicindela abbreviata, abdominalis, acuminata, adonis, adunca, aegyptiaca, aerea, affinis, alasanica, albida, albilabris, albina, albipennis, albuguttata, albohirta, alpestris, altaica, altaicus, amabilis, amoena, analis, anchoralis, angularis, angustata, annulicornis, anthracina, aperta, apiata, apicalis, aprica, arabica, arcuata, argentata, asiatica, asperula, assamensis, assimilis, aterrima, audouini, auduboni, aulica, aureola, auricollis, aurofasciata, aurovittata, aurulenta, baltica, baltimorensis, barbara, barbigrons, barthelemyi, besseri, bigemina, biguttata, bipunctata, bipustulata, blanda, bocandei, boops, brasiliensis, brevicollis, brunet, buqueti, burmeisteri, californica, campestris, cancellata, candei, candida, carbonaria, carthagera, caspia, caternaulti, catharinae, caucasica, celeripes, centropunctata, chalybea, caracterea, chaudi, chaudi, chiliensis, chiloleuca, chloris, chlorocephala, chloropus, chlorosticta, chrysis, chrysographa, cinctipennis, circumdata, circumducta, circumflexa, circumpicta, circumscripta, clathrata, clauseni, clypeata, coarctata, coerulescens, cognata, colon, concinna, concolore, conformis, confusa, connexa, consentanea, conspersa, contorta, copulata, cordigera, cribrata, cristoforii, cupreola, cupricollis, cupriventris, curvata, curvidens, curtilabris, cyanea, cyanitarsis, cyaniventris, cylindrica, cylindricollis, danubialis, daurica, decemguttata, decemnotata, decempunctata, decempustulata, decipiens, decostigma, dejeani, dentata, denticulata, descendens, deserticola, desertorum, designata, desmaresti, deyrolei, didyma, dignoscenda, dilacerata, discoidea, discus, disjuncta, distans, distigma, distincta, distinguenda, dives, dohrni, dongalensis, dorsalis, dorsata, dorsolineolata, douei, dregei, dumetorum, dumolinii, duodecimguttata, duponti, elegans, equestris, erudita, escheri, eugeni, eximia, exornata, fasciata, fasciato-punctata, fastidiosa, faticida, favergeri, feisthameli, fera, ferrugata, festiva, figurata, fimbriata, fischeri, flavidens, flavilabris, flavomaculata, flavopunctata, flavosignata, formosa, fracta, frontalis, fulgens, fulgida, fulgidiceps, fuliginosa, fulvipes, funebris, funerata, funerea, funesta, gallica, gambiensis, gebleri, gemmata, generosa, germanica, goudoti, granulata, graphiptera, gratiosa, guerin, guttata, guttula, gyllenhali, haemorrhoidalis, hamata, hemichrysea, hantzi, herbacea, heros, hesperica, heteromalla, hieroglyphica, himalayica, hirticollis, hispanica, holosericea, hopei, humeralis, hybrida, hydrophoba, inca, incerta, infracta, inscripta, insidiosa, insignis, inspersa, integra, interpunctata, interrupta, interrupto-fasciata, interstincta, intricata, ioscelis, ismenia, jaegeri, japonica, johannis, karelini, khersonensis, kirilovi, klugi, kollari, kunzei, labiata, lacordairei, lacrymosa, laeta, latecincta, lateralis, latipennis, latreillei, latreilliana, le guilloui, lepida, leprieuri, leucophthalma, leucoptera, limbalis, limbata, limosa, linearis, litigiosa, litterifera, littoralis, littorella, longicollis, longilabris, lucorum, luctuosa, ludia, lugdunensis, lugens, lugubris, luridipes, lutaria, luxeri, lyoni, madagascariensis, mannerheimi, marcens, marginalis, marginata, margineguttata, marginella, marginepunctata, marginilabris, marginipennis, maritima, maroccana, maximiliani, megacephala, megaloccephala, melaleuca, menetriesi, mexicana, minarum, minuta, minutula, mirabilis, miranda, mixta, modesta, mongolica, montana, monticola, morio, multiguttata, neglecta, nieti, nigrita, nigrocoerulea, nilotica, nitida, nitidicollis, nitidula, nivea, nivincincta, nodicornis, nordmanni, notata, nysa, obliqua, obliquata, oblique-fasciata, obscura, obscurata, obscurella, obsoleta, ocellata, ocreata, ockayi, octonotata, octopunctata, oculata, olivieri, opigrapha, optata, orientalis, ornata, padana, pallasi, palliata, pallidula, pallipes, paludosa, palustris, parryi, parvula, patagonica, patruela, pavidia, peletieri, perplexa, persica, pertyi, peruviana, petiti, phalangioides, pluri-notata, polysita, pontica, posticalis, princeps, prinsepi, prodiga, propinqua, proteus, psammodroma, psammophila,

pudica, pulchella, pulchra, pumila, punctum, pusilla, pygmaea, quadratocollis, quadriguttata, quadrimaculata, quadrimacuta, quadrina, quadrinotata, quadri-punctata, radians, ramosa, recta, rectangularis, rectilatera, regalis, reichel, repanda, restricta, riparia, ritchi, roseiventris, rotundicollis, rouxi, rubens, rubriventris, rueppeli, rufipes, rufiventris, rufomarginata, rufo-signata, rugifrons, rugipennis, ruricola, rutilans, sabulicola, sahlbergi, sallei, saphyrina, saraliensis, sardea, saulcyi, savranica, saxatilis, scalaris, schrenki, scripta, scrobiculata, scutellaris, sexdecim-punctata, semi-cincta, semicircularis, semi-cyanea, semivittata, senegalensis, sepulchralis, sericina, severa, sexmaculata, shivah, sicula, signata, simplicicornis, sinuosa, smaragdina, smaragdula, sobrina, solstitialis, soluta, sommeri, speculifera, spinigera, splendida, spreta, steveni, strigata, sturmi, subtruncata, sumatrensis, superba, sylvicola, talychensis, tartarica, tenebricosa, tenuilineata, tenuipes, tenuipicta, tenuis, terminata, terricola, tetragramma, tetrastacta, thalassina, tibialis, togata, tortuosa, tranquebarica, transbaicalica, transversalis, trapezicollis, trenebunda, tremula, tricolor, trifasciata, trilunaris, tripunctata, tiramosa, trisignata, tritoma, undulata, unicolor, unita, upsilon, urvillei, varians, variegata, vasseleti, venosa, ventralis, venusta, venustula, versicolor, viatica, vicina, vidua, viduata, vigilans, vigorsi, violacea, virens, virida, viridicollis, viridi-cyanea, viridis, viridula, vittata, vittigera, volgensis, vulgaris, xanthopus, ziczac, zwicki.

Cicinnurus regius, spinturinx.

Ciclas sebetia.

Cyclostoma concinnum. *Vide et Cyclostoma.*

Cicones amoenus, carpi, fuliginosus, marginalis, pictus.

Ciconia abdimii, alba, albescent, americana, argala, asiatica, australia, calva, candida, capillata, ciconia, cristata, crumenifera, dubia, ephippiorhyncha, episcopus, fusca, jabiru, jaburu, javanica, leucocephala, leucoptera, magari, maguari, marabou, microscelis, mycteria, nigra, nivea, nudifrons, pillus, senegalensis, umbellata, vulgaris.

Cidada harrisi.

Cidaria achatinata, albigirata, alchemillata, aptata, aqueata, aretata, arcticaria, badiata, basochesiata, berberata, burgaria, chenopodiata, cinerearia, collinaria, comitata, consignata, costovata, derivata, didymaria, didymata, ferrugaria, flava, fluctuaria, fluctuata, fulvata, fumata, funerata, galiata, graphata, hastata, implicaria, latenaria, ligustraria, luctuata, malvata, marmorata, miaria, minorata, moeniaria, montanaria, montanata, nebulata, numitaria, numitata, ocellata, olivaria, passeraria, peribolaria, picata, pomoeriaria, populata, propinguata, propugnaria, propugnata, pulchra, pyraliata, pyropata, quadrifasciaria, reticulata, rivata, rosearia, rubidata, ruptata, russata, sabinata, sagittata, salicaria, serraria, silacea, sinuata, sororiata, sparsata, subangulata, suffumata, suplata, togata, tophaceata, tristata, turbaria, ulicata, unidentaria.

Cidaris acicularis, acro-cidaris, acuminifera, admete, aegyptiacus, affinis, agassizi, alabamensis, alata, alsatica, ambigua, antillarum, armata, aspera, ater, baculifera, bechei, belone, benburbenis, bicarinata, biformis, bispinosa, borealis, bowerbanki, brandis, brauni, bronni, buchi, carinifera, catenifera, censoriensis, cervicalis, cingulata, cinnamomea, cladifera, clunifera, colocynda, constricta, copeoides, cornifera, coronatus, corticata, courtaudina, crassa, cristata, crucifera, cucumifera, cyathifera, cydonifera, danae, decorata, deucalionis, diatretum, distincta, dorsata, drogicaca, elegans, erinaceus, euryanacantha, exigua, fasciculata, filamentosa, filograna, flexuosa, florigemma, foliacea, forchhammeri, gerana, geranioides, gervasiana, gervili, gibberula, gigantea, glabrispina, glandifera, gothorum, gracilis, granulata, hastalis, hausmanni, heteracantha, heteropleura, hirsuta, hirudo, horrida, hystrix, imperialis, incerta, insignis, interlineata, intermedia, itys, jarbus, jasius, keyserlingi, konigi, kroihi, laeviscula, leptacantha, liagora, liasina, lima, linearis, lineata, longispina, longispinosa, lovetzkii, malum, meandrina, megalacantha, metularia, meyeri, michaelis, michelini, miranda, monilipora, moralina, muensterianus, neocomensis, nereis, nobilis, oculus, orbignyana, orobus, ovata, ovifera, pandarus, parandieri, parkinsoni, pentagona, perlata, perornata, pethiolatus, phillipsi, pictus, pisifera, pistillaris, pleracantha, priomata, prismatica, propinqua, punctatissima, punctillum, pusio, pustulifera, pustulosa, pyrifer, ramifera, regularis, remigera, reussi, roemeri, rossicus, rysacantha,

sarmaticus, sarthacensis, saxatilis, scrobe-carens, scrobiculata, semi aspera, semicostata, seminota, serrata, serrifera, smaragdus, spatula, spinifera, spinosa, spinosissima, spinulosa, stemmacantha, stokesi, striatogranosa, strobilus, stylophora, subalata, subcoronata, subcylindrica, sublaevis, subnobilis, subnodosa, subnuda, suboculata, subpentagona, subprionata, subseriata, subsimilis, subspinosa, subspinulosa, subularis, subvesiculosa, thouarsi, transversa, tricarinata, trigona, trigonacantha, tuberosa, uniformis, unionifera, urei, vagans, vapincanus, vendocinensis, venulosa, venusta, verneuiliana, versipora, vesiculosa, vetusta, waechteri, williamsonis, wissmanni.

Cidarites agassizi, alatus, anceps, annulifera, armiger, asperula, avenionensis, baculosa, bispinosa, blumenbachi, buchi, calamaria, cometes, coronatus, crenularis, depressus, desmoulini, diadema, diatretum, discus, dubia, elegans, elongatus, geranioides, glandiferus, grandaevus, granulatus, hemisphaericus, hirta, hoffmanni, hystrix, imperialis, incurvata, jouanneti, judaicus, koenigi, lavis, leonhardi, limaria, mamillanus, marginatus, maximus, metularis, miliaris, moniliferus, mortoni, muensteri, muricatus, nerei, nobilis, ornatus, perforata, pistillaris, pomifer, princeps, priscus, propinquus, protei, pseudodiadema, pulvinata, punctatus, pustulosus, pygmaeus, radiata, regalis, remiformis, rosaria, savignyi, schmideli, scutigera, serraria, signata, spathalatus, spiniger, spinosissima, spinosus, spinulosus, splendens, stelluliger, subangularis, subelegans, subpapillatus, subularis, taeniatus, tennesseae, tribuloides, tubaria, variabilis, variola, variolaris, verticillata, vesiculosus, zeamays.

Cidarollus plicatus.

Cigaritis massinissa, siphax, zobra.

Cignus clangor.

Ciliata glauca.

Cilibe brunnipes, carinatus, costatus, elongatus, emarginatus, gagates, granulata, granulatus, interruptus, laeicollis, marginatus, peltata, phosphugoides, rotundatus, subrugosus, tricostellus, tristis.

Cilicaea latreillei.

Cilissa affinis, haemorrhoidalis, tricineta.

Cilix compressa, spinula.

Cillaeus castaneus, filiformis, linearis, megacephalus, obscurus, suturalis, thoracicus.

Cillenum laterale.

Cilliba cassideus.

Cillurus montanus, nigrofumosus, palliatus.

Cilyx spinula.

Cimbex aenea, americana, amerinae, amoena, annulata, axillaris, betuleti, biguetina, brevicornis, dahlbomi, decemmaculata, europaea, fuscipennis, griffini, humboldti, humeralis, italica, jucunda, jurina, kirbyi, klugi, laeta, la portei, lateralis, latreillei, limbatus, lonicera, luctifera, luteola, macleayi, mammifera, montanus, nigricornis, olivieri, ornata, pallens, pallidus, scalesi, schaefferi, segmentarius, sericeus, splendida, sylvarum, sylvatica, tabernaculatus, trichosoma, unidentata, varians, venusta, viardi, violacea.

Cimbulia proboscidea.

Cimbus productus, signatus, versicolor.

Cimex aberrans, acinorum, acroleucus, adpersus, aereus, alienatus, amethystinus, apterus, arbustorum, ater, atomarius, aurantiacus, australasiae, banksi, bicinctus, bifidus, binotatus, boutonius, calens, cervinus, cinnamomeus, civilis, clavatus, clavicornis, collaris, coloratus, columbarius, concentricus, conjungens, conspersus, corticinus, cruciger, cryptorhynchus, custator, debellator, dentatus, deplanatus, deplanus, depressus, dilatatus, dimidiatus, discolor, divisus, elegans, eryngii, erythrostomus, facetus, fallax, falleni, fasciator, femorata, filum, fissa, flavicinctus, flavolineatus, foetidus, frutetorum, furcellatus, galii, gastricus, geoffroyi, geographicus, gladiator, haematicus, haematogaster, hebraicus, hemichloris, heraldicus, hirundinis, hyoscyami, impressus, incisus, incultus, inscriptus, irroratus, jucundus, kermesinus, leucogrammus, linea, lineatus, lituratus, lobulatus, longulus, loriventris, lugubris, lychnitidis, lythroides, macula, maestus, margineguttatus, marginellus, miliaris, minimus, momordicae, musivus, myops, nervosus, nidularius, nigridens, nigriventris, nigrovarius, nitiduloides, notatus, nubilus, olivaceus, ornatulus, ovatus, pallescens,

perspicuus, pilosus, pipistrelli, plinthacrus, poecilus, principis, pubescens, pugnax, punctatus, punctipennis, pungens, purcis, purpureo-marginatus, pyrrhocerus, quadridens, repandus, reticularis, retusus, ribis, rufiventris, rufocinctus, salicinus, sanguinirostris, scapularis, scutellum, senilis, seriatus, serratus, sordidus, sparsus, spectabilis, spinipes, spinosus, splendidulus, stolli, strictus, subrubescens, tanaceti, tarsatus, terreus, tibialis, tomentiventris, transversalis, triangulator, trisignatus, typhoeus, umbrinus, uniguttatus, unipunctatus, ventralis, vernalis, verticalis, vesiculosus, victor, violaceus, virens, virgatus, viridis, vitripennis.

Cimoliornis diomedeus.

Cinara pini, roboris.

Cinclidia (A.) punctata.

Cinclidia (Lep.) athalia, orthia, phoebe.

Cinclidium frontale.

Cinclocerthia ruficauda.

Cincludes andaecola, antarcticus, dumetorius, fuliginosus, inornatus, montanus, nigro-fumosus, palliatus, patagonicus, ruficaudus, vulgaris.

Cincloamphus cantatoris, cantillans, cruralis, rufescens, sylvanus.

Cinclosoma albigula, caerulatus, capistratum, castaneo-thorax, castanotus, cinnamomeum, erythrocephalum, grisauris, leucophum, lineatum, melanura, monilegera, nipalensis, ocellatum, punctatum, rufimenta, setafer, variegatum.

Cinclus americanis, americanus, aquaticus, cinclus, europaeus, interpret, leucocephalus, leucogaster, lutans, medius, melanocephalus, melanogaster, mexicanus, morinellus, mortoni, pallasi, rupestris, septentrionalis, townsendi, unicolor.

Cineras aurita, bicolor, chelonophilus, cranchi, cranchianus, coriacea, fasciata, lithonaetta, megalepis, montagui, olfersi, olfersianus, rissoanus, vittata.

Cinetochilum margaritaceum.

Cinetus armatus, bicornis, cantianus, cursor, dorsiger, fuliginosus, gracilipes, gracilis, iridipennis, jurinei, mellipes, picipes, ruficornis.

Cingla asper, zingel.

Cingula aculeus, alba, arenaria, auricularis, balliae, beani, bryereus, calathisca, carinata, cimex, cingellus, cingilla, concinna, conica, conifera, costata, denticulata, disjuncta, dispar, globularis, harveyi, interrupta, labiosa, laevis, latior, marginata, minuta, modesta, pallida, parva, pellucida, pulla, reticulata, robusta, rubra, rupestris, semicostata, semistriata, solida, striatula, striatus, subcarinata, subumbilicata, tristriata, turriculus, ulvae, unifasciata, ventricosa, vitrea.

Cingulifera alpina, anguella, arbustorum, cingulata, corrugata, frigida, intermedia, phalerata, preslii, schmidtii, strigata, tigrina, trizona, ziegléri.

Cingulla pulchra.

Cingulus parvus.

Ciniflo atrox, bennetti.

Ciniphes molesta.

Cinips acuta, affinis, agrotis, albitarsis, basalis, bifasciata, binotata, bombycum, capitata, chermis, cyanea, depressus, diffinis, fasciata, fuscicornis, gemmarum, luteicornis, nigra, papaveris, rotundata, rufa, sapphyrina, stigma, truncata, tubulosa, urticae, variegata, ventralis, viridis, westwoodi. *Vide et Cynips.*

Cinipsillum chrysis, clavicorne, gallarum, infidum, rugosulum, violaceum.

Cinnamolegus papuanus.

Cinnycerthia cinnamomea, unicolor.

Cinnyricinclus leucogaster, leucosoma, melasoma.

Cinnyris adelberti, aeneus, affinis, afra, ametystina, angliadiana, angolensis, asiaticus, aspasiae, assamensis, auratifrons, aureus, bifasciata, bombycinus, canora, cardinalis, caudatus, chalybaea, chalybeia, chloronotus, chloropygia, chrysogenys, chrysoptera, cinereus, cinereicollis, cirratus, clementiae, coccinigaster, collaris, concolor, croceus, cruentata, cuprea, curricularia, cyanocephala, discolor, dubia, eboensis, elegans, epauletta, epimecurus, eques, erythronotus, erythrorhynchus, erythrorhox, eximia, falcatus, famosa, fasciatus, ficulnea*, flammixillaris, flavoventer, frenata, frontalis, fuliginosa, fuscus, gouldiae, gularis, gutturalis, habessinia, hasselti, horsfieldi, ignicauda, indicus, inornatus, javanica, kuhli, labecula, lalatala, lepida, leucogaster, longicaudatus,

longirostra, longirostratus, longirostris, longuemari, lotenia, lucidus, luteoventer, macassariensis, mackloti, maculata, madagascariensis, magna, mahrattensis, manillensis, mariquensis, melanogaster, melanurus, metallicus, miles, minima, mystacalis, natalensis, nibarus, nipalensis, nitens, novaeguineae, obscura, olivacea, omnicolor, oranga, orientalis, pectoralis, perreini, phaenocotis, platurus, politus, pulchella, pupurata, purpurata, pusillus, quanticolor, rectirostris, ruber, rubescens, rubrater, rubricaudata, rubrocana, rubrofusca, rufa, saccharina, sanguineus, saturata, senegalensis, sericeus, simplex, siparaja, smaragdinus, sola, solaris, souimanga, sperata, splendens, splendida, stangeri, strigula, subflavus, superba, tabacina, tacazze, talatala, thoracicus, tricolor, venusta, veroxia, vigorsi, violacea, virescens, viridis, zeilonica, zenobia.

Cinochira atra.

Cinorestes ornitum.

Cinosternon hirtipes, scorpioidea.

Cinthis papillosa, rustica.

Cinura torquata.

Ciona intestinalis.

Cionella elongata, folliculus, lubrica, lubricoides, tomatellina, triticea.

Cionus albidus, angulicollis, anictus, antirrhini, asellus, beccabungae, blattariae, campanulae, capensis, clairvillei, decorus, fraxini, gebleri, globulus, graminis, hemisphaericus, histrio, labilis, linariae, luctuosus, melanarius, meticulous, micros, moestus, netus, noctis, notatus, nubilosus, olens, olivieri, pallidulus, pallidus, pascuorum, plantarum, pulchellus, pulverosus, rostellum, salicariae, scrophulariae, setiger, simplex, solani, solanus, spilotes, stimulosus, tarsalis, teter, thapsi, thapsicola, thapsus, trinotatus, trionatus, tristis, ulmi, unguatus, verbasci, veronicae, vestitus, virgatus.

Ciprina islandicoides. *Vide et Cyprina.*

Circaetus pectoralis.

Circaetos anguim, brachydactylus, leucopsis.

Circaetus albidus, antarcticus, bacha, brachydactylus, cinereus, coronatus, gallicus, holospilus, hypoleucos, maculatus, mithilensis, solitarius, tarayensis, thoracicus, thoracinus, undulatus.

Circe (L.) arabica, castrensis, corrugata, cracherodei, crocei, dispar, divaricata, gibbia, litturata, minima, numulina, orbiculata, pectinata, picta, planata, rosea, scripta, sulcata, triangularis, violacea.

Circe (Med.) camtschatica, elongata.

Circelium atrum, brunnipes, clypeatum, goudoti, haemisphaerium, hysteroides, pygmaeum, striatum, vicinum.

Circellium bacchus, hollandiae, minutum, nitidum.

Circinaria balmei, minuta, planorboides, pulchella, semipolita, skiaphila.

Circophyllia truncatum.

Circus acoli, aegithus, aeruginosus, albescens, albicollis, approximans, arundinaceus, assimilis, ater, axillaris, busarellus, buson, campestris, cineraceus, cinerascens, cinereus, cyaneus, europogistes, gallinarius, gouldi, histrionicus, hudsonius, hyemalis, iardini, javanicus, juxta, lalandei, leucocephalus, leucophrys, le vaillanti, lineatus, macropterus, maurus, megaspilus, melanoleucos, montagui, nipalensis, pallidus, palustris, pectoralis, plumipes, poliopterus, pratorum, pygargus, ranivorus, rufulus, rufus, rutilans, superalialis, superciliaris, superciliosus, swainsoni, teesa, variegatus.

Ciris rotundata.

Cirlus cia, schoeniculus.

Cirolana elongata, ferruginosa, hirtipes, rosacea, rossi, sculpta.

Cirratulus blainvillei, borealis, concharum, filigerus, flavescens, fuscescens, medusa, tentaculatus.

Cirrhatus bellavistae, lamarki.

Cirrhia citrigo, fulvago.

Cirrhobarbis capensis.

Cirrhina blochi, breviceps, dussumieri, mrigala, plumbea, reba, rubripinnis.

Cirrhine micropogon.

Cirrhineris aurantiaca, bellavistae, filigera.

Cirrhinus affinis, belangeri, burnesiana, calbasu, cuvieri, dero, dussumieri, fasciatus, gonus, joalius, leschenaulti, macronotus, morula, nancar, nandina, rohita, rubro-punctatus.

Cirrhipathes sieboldi, spiralis.

Cirrhhipra filicauda.

Cirrhisomus sprengleri.

Cirrhites aprinus, arcatus, aureus, fasciatus, maculatus, maculosus, pantherinus, punctatus, rivulatus, vittatus.

Cirrhitus maculatus.

Cirrochroa aoris, clagia, lampetie, prosope, thais.

Cirroedia xerampelina.

Cirronereis cirrigera, mucronata, prolifera.

Cirropteron ovale, semilunare.

Cirrospilus abantidas, abastor, abron, acasta, acesius, achaemenes, adalia, aega, agathocles, agrus, alcithoe, amenon, amynus, anaitis, anodaphus, anteius, anticlea, anysis, anyta, apama, aphaca, arathis, aratus, archideus, aristaeus, armaeus, arsames, arses, articas, asopus, eratus, eudora, euedochus, eunapius, eupolis, eurytus, fannius, faucula, februus, flavovarius, gaus, glycon, hippasus, hippis, hypsistus, ilithya, ione, isaea, isander, julis, lacaena, lachares, lagus, lamius, lelaps, leocrates, leucone, ligus, lycidas, lycomedes, lycophron, lyncus, lyridice, lysippe, mandanis, marbis, mazaesus, medidas, menius, metra, minoeus, molo, monesius, murcia, mutilia, mycerinus, myron, myrsus, natras, neis, nerio, nireus, novatus, numeria, nymphis, orelia, orithyia, orodes, oropus, orsedice, orsillus, otys, oxathres, pacuvius, pamyles, paralus, pausiris, phalis, phineus, phorbas, phryno, plangon, procles, pronomus, prosymna, proto, prymno, quercens, rabirius, racilla, rapo, rhacius, radius, rhipheus, rhode, rhoesus, rhosaces, salatis, sandace, simo, singa, sinope, smilis, sotades, suco, suevius, tachos, tenerus, teridae, thasus, thestalus, thestius, totis, trabea, tymber, tyriotes, tyrtaeus, upis, vaccus, vacuna, valens, valerus, vannus, variolosus, vicellius, vincius, vittatus, voranus, walker, xenares, xenocles, xeuxes, xixuthrus, zaleucus, zenocia, zeuxo, zoilus, zopyrus, zosimus.

Cirroteuthis mülleri.

Cirrus acutus, armatus, cancellatus, carinatus, cingulatus, cristatus, crotaloides, depressus, dionysii, elevatus, euomphaloides, funiculatus, gloveri, granulatus, helicoides, laevigatus, leachi, leonhardi, nodosus, normanianus, pentagonalis, perspectivus, pileopsideus, plicatus, pyramidalis, rotundatus, sowerbyi, spinosus, spiralis, striatus, tabulatus, turbanoides.

Cirthoceratites nautiloides, spiruloides.

Cirtolites deslongchampsii, expansus.

Cirulus pratensis.

Cis abyssinicus, affinis, agaricinus, alni, alpinus, atripennis, betulae, bicornis, bidentatus, bidentulus, boleti, bostrichoides, brunneus, capensis, castaneus, caucasicus, chevrolati, comptus, concinnus, contractus, convexus, cornutus, creberrimus, crenatus, cribratus, dentatus, diadematus, dubius, elongatulus, emarginatus, fagi, festivus, fissicollis, fissicornis, flavipes, flavus, fronticornis, fucatus, fulvipes, furcatus, fuscatus, fuscipes, glabratus, glabriculus, granarius, grossus, guerini, hirtus, hispidus, interpunctatus, jacquemarti, laminatus, laricinus, lineato-cribratus, mandibularis, melliei, micans, minutissimus, minutus, muriceus, murinus, nigriceus, nigricornis, nitidulus, obesus, oblongus, olivieri, pallidus, perforatus, piceus, politus, puberulus, pubescens, pumicatus, punctata, punctifer, punctiger, punctulatus, pusillus, pygmaeus, pyrrhocephalus, quadricornis, quadridens, reticulatum, rhododactylus, rotundicollis, ruficornis, rugosus, rugulosus, sericeus, setiger, setulosus, signaticollis, striatulus, subtilis, thoracicus, tomentosus, tristis, ustulatus, variegatus, vestitus, villosus, vitulus, wollastoni.

- Cissa** buccoides, minor, ornata, pyrrhocyanea, sinensis, thalassina.
- Cisseis** albosparsa, cupripennis, duodecimguttata, furcifera, irrorata, marmorata, quattuordecimnotata, spilota, stigmata.
- Cissia** clarissa, crantor.
- Cissilopha** sanblasiana.
- Cissites** testacea.
- Cissopsis** bicolor, leverianus, minor.
- Cistela** agilis, alleuculoides, altaica, amoena, antennata, apicalis, arcuata, armillata, atra, axillaris, badia, basillaris, bicolor, binotata, bipustulata, brevis, castanea, cephalotes, collaris, convexicollis, curvipes, dejeani, distincta, dorsalis, elegans, elongata, erythrope, erythroptera, ferruginea, fraterna, fuliginosa, fulvicollis, fulvipes, fusca, fuscipes, grvida, haemorrhoidalis, humeralis, longicornis, lugubris, lutea, luteola, maculicollis, marginalis, maritima, melanocephala, melanophthalmus, minuta, nigra, nigrans, nigrina, nitida, obscura, ochropus, pallidipennis, picea, picipes, pilicollis, pilosa, pilosula, pubescens, pulcherrima, punctulata, quadricollis, rufipes, rufiventris, rugosicollis, sanguinicollis, saperdoides, scapularis, scutellata, securigera, sericea, serrata, serricornis, striata, subaenea, subalpina, sulfuripes, sulphuripes, undulata, unicolor.
- Cistena** pallasi.
- Cisticola** cursitans, le vaillanti, schaenicola, subhemalayana.
- Cistina** columbiae.
- Cistogaster** aurantiaca, celer, globosa, immaculata, ovata.
- Cistophora** proboscidea.
- Cistopus** indicus.
- Cistothorus** interscapularis, stellaris.
- Cistuda** amboinensis, bealei, blandingi, carolina, europaea, hellenica, trifasciata.
- Cistudo** clausa, diardi, mexicana, odorata, pennsylvanica.
- Cistula** columna, costata, decussata, delatreanum, dominula, elongata, fascia, gruneri, lineolata, pupiformis, quaternata, rufilabris, rugulosa, solida, truncatum, versicolor.
- Cithaerias** andromeda, cissa, nereis, piera.
- Cithaevias** nereis.
- Citharinus** aegyptius, chilodus, niloticus.
- Citharus** platessoides*.
- Citheronia** anassa, phoronea, regia.
- Cithorus** asper.
- Citillus** concolor, guttatus, leptodactylus, mexicanus, mugosaricus, persicus, superciliosus, undulatus, xanthoprymna.
- Citria** cerago, slago.
- Citrinella** capensis, citrinelloides, nigriceps, serinus.
- Citula** armata, bancksi, banksi, ciliaria, plumbea.
- Civetta** fasciata, indica.
- Cixia** albicincta, collaris, contaminata, cunicularia, musiva, stigmatica, sulcifrons.
- Cixius** confinis, contaminata, cunicularius, cynosbati, cynosbatis, dorsalis, fuliginosa, lapponicus, leporina, leucoescatia, lotti, maculatus, monticelli, nervosa, obliqua, pallidipennis, panorpaepennis, pellucidus, phaeopterus, pilosus, quinquecostatus, sanctangeli, scyllae, serratulae, servillei, stigmatica, trifasciatus, venosus.
- Cladacanthus** paradoxus.
- Cladeiodon** lloydi.
- Cladeyterus** lepidopterus.
- Cladidiptera** macrophthalma.
- Cladiscus** gracilis, longipennis, prinsepi, strangulatus.
- Cladii** albipes, difformis, eradiatus, eucera, geoffroyi, immunis, luteicornis, luteiventris, morio, nigrita, pallipes, pilicornis, rufipes, uncinata.
- Cladobates** belangeri, ferrugineus, javanica, murinus, speciosus, tana.
- Cladocera** pecticornis.
- Cladocerus** alcides, arcuatus, clavatus.
- Cladochonus** brevicollis, tenuicollis.

- Cladocora** anthophyllum, antiqua, arbuscula, caespitosa, calycularis, candelabrum, cariosa, conferta, cornigera, debilis, dianthus, dichotoma, flexuosa, gracilis, granulosa, humilis, irregulare, laevigata, multicaulis, prevostiana, pulchella, ramea, recrescens, sarmentosa, sexdecimale, stellaria, sulcata, trichotoma.
- Cladocrinites** brevidactylus, egertoni, longidactylus, macrodactylus, nobilis, pentagonus, tuberculatus.
- Cladocyclus** gardneri, lewesiensis.
- Cladodactyla** albida, dicquemarei, doliolum, gaertneri, lessoni, miniata, nigricans, pentactes, planci, syracusana.
- Cladodes** flabellatus.
- Cladodiptera** macrophthalma, ornata, spinolae.
- Cladodus** acutus, conicus, hibberti, laevis, marginalis, marginatus, milleri, mirabilis, parvus, simplex, striatus.
- Cladognathus** antilopus, bison, cinnamomeus, de haani, dorsalis, downesi, forsteri, giraffa, marginatus, parryi, rhinoceros, tarandus.
- Cladolabes** aureus, limacontos, spinosus.
- Cladomorphus** ceratocephalus, dilatipes, perfoliatus, phyllinus.
- Cladonema** radiatum.
- Cladophora** leucographa.
- Cladophorus** lateralis, marginatus.
- Cladopoda** elegans, grandis, novae zealandica.
- Cladopteryx** obliquata.
- Cladorhynchus** pectoralis.
- Cladostoma (Ech.)** flexuosa, leioperis.
- Cladostoma (Med.)** fulgida.
- Cladotoma** ovalis, thoracica.
- Cladoxerus** davidis, filiformis, gracilis, longicornis, longipes, phyllinus, serratipes.
- Cladypha** macrophthalma.
- Claeoderes** biserrirostris, mexicanus, planicollis, radulirostris, rimabundus.
- Clairvillia** pusilla.
- Clambus** armadillo, armadillus, coccinelloides, enshamensis, nigriclavus, nitidus, pubescens.
- Clamydophorus** kingi.
- Clamys** crystallisata.
- Clanculus** blainvillei, isabellae, patagonicus, pharaonicus.
- Clangula** albeola, americana, angustirostris, barrovi, bimaculata, brachyrhynchus, chrysophthalmus, faberi, glauceon, gracilis, hiemalis, histrionica, islandica, leucomelas, leuconota, megauros, musica, peregrina, scapularis, stelleri, vulgaris.
- Clanis (Col.)** pubescens.
- Clanis (Lep.)** achemenides, nicobarensis, phalaris.
- Clarias** abbreviatus, batrachus, capensis, dussumieri, fuscus, hasselquisti, jagur, lazera, magur, maladerma, marpus, neuhoi, pulicaris, punctatus, senegalensis, syriacus.
- Clasiopa** obscurella.
- Clastes** abbot, freycinet, roseus, viridis.
- Clastocnemis** maculatus.
- Clastoptera** achatina, cimicoides, darnoides, flavifrons, nigra, scutellata, xanthocephala.
- Clathrionomys** glareolus*, rutilus.
- Clathrodon** cuneatus.
- Clathrus** acuta, foliacea, frondosa, interrupta, minuta, reticulata, scalaris, semicostatus, spurius, subulata, undosa.
- Clausastrea** savignyi, subtessellata, tessellata.
- Clausilia** abietina, abrupta, acicula, acridula, aculus, adaucta, adjaciensis, advena, affinis, albens, albida, albocincta, alboguttata, albo-guttulata, albopustulata, anatolica, anceps, annexa, antiperversa, antiqua, aquila, armerinae, attenuata, auricularis, badia, balsamo, basileensis, belcheri, bella, bengalensis, bergeri, bicarinata, bicolor, bicristata, bidens, bielzi, bigibbosa, bilabiata, bilamellatus, binotata, biplicata, biplicatus, blanda, boissieri, brauni, brembina, brevicollis, brevis, brinieri, bulimoides, caerulea, calcarea, campanica, cana, canaliculata, canalifera, candida, candidescens, candidilabris, candilabris, capillacea, carissima, cattaroensis, cecillii, cerata, cerea,

charlōtia, charpentieri, chemnitziana, chondriformis, chrysalis, cincta, cinerascens, cinerea, circumdata, clavata, claviformis, cochinchinensis, coerulea, collaris, comensis, commutata, compressa, conicus, connexa, consimilis, consors, conspersa, conspurcata, contaminata, contorta, corpulenta, corrugata, corticina, corynodes, costata, costulata, crassilabris, crasula, crenata, crenulata, cretensis, crispa, crispula, cristata, cruciata, cruda, cumingiana, curta, cuspidata, cyclostoma, cylindrica, dacia, dalmatina, decipiens, decisa, decollata, dedecora, deenia, delstostoma, densestriata, denticulata, derugata, deshayesi, detersa, detrita, diaphana, diluta, diminuta, discolor, distinguenda, draparnaldi, dubia, dunkeri, edmondi, eichwaldi, elata, elegans, elongata, episcopalis, epistomium, exarata, exesa, exigua, fallax, filograna, fimbriata, flammigera, flammulata, forbesiana, formosa, fragilis, fraudigera, freyeri, fritillaria, frivaldskyana, fulcrata, funiculata, galeata, gargantua, gastrolepta, gibbula, gigas, gracillicosta, gracilis, graeca, granatina, grandis, grayana, grimmeri, grisea, grohmanniana, grossa, hanleyana, hedenborgi, hetaera, heterostropha, homaloraphe, huebneri, iberica, idaea, inflata, inserta, insignis, intermedia, interrupta, inuncta, irregularis, isabellina, itala, javana, kochi, kolenatii, kuesteri, labiatus, labiosa, lactea, laevigata, laevis, laevissima, lamellata, lamellosa, laminata, largillierti, larteti, laterradi, latilabris, leccoensis, lerosiensis, lesinacensis, leucostigma, leucostoma, lineolata, litiginosa, livida, lopadusae*, lopedusae, loxostoma, lucida, lunellaris, macarana, macascarensis, macedonica, macilenta, macluriana, macrosoma, macrostoma, maculata, maculosa, mamertina, marcelia, marginata, marmorata, massenae, maxima, mediterranea, megerlei, meisneriana, menkei, michahellis, mitchaudiana, milleri, minima, modesta, montagui, montana, montenegrina, moritzi, mucida, multidentata, munda, murina, naevosa, nectarina, negropontina, neumeyeri, nigricans, nitidula, nobilis, notha, obliquata, oblongus, obtusa, ochreate, odondosa, oleata, olivacea, olivieri, olympica, ominosa, opalina, orientalis, ornata, orthostoma, oscitans, ovatus, oxystoma, pachygastris, pachystoma, paestana, pagana, papillaris, parreyssi, parvula, patula, pellucida, perpicata, peruana, perversa, petrosa, pfeifferi, phalerata, philippiana, piceata, picta, planilabris, plicata, plicatula, plumbea, pluviatilis, polita, porcata, porroi, puella, pulchella, pulverosa, pumila, punctata, punctatissima, punctulata, pupoides, pusilla, pygmaea, pyrenaria, ravida, reboudi, reeveana, reflexa, reflexilabris, retusa, robusta, rolphii, roscida, rossmaessleri, rostellum, rubicunda, rubiginea, rugicollis, rugosa, rusiostoma, sarda, sativa, satura, saturalis, saxatilis, saxicola, scalaris, schmidtii, schushi, semilenticulata, semirugata, senilis, septemplicata, sericata, sericina, serrulata, sexdentata, sieboldti, silacea, similans, similis, socialis, solida, somchetica, sordida, sowerbyana, spratti, stabilis, stentziana, stenzii, stigmatica, strangulata, striata, strigata, strigillata, strigosa, strobili, strumosa, sturmi, subcristata, subcylindrica, subrugata, substriata, subula, subulata, succineata, sulcosa, sulcosula, sulculosula, suturalis, syracusana, taeniata, taurica, tenuilabris, teres, tetragonostoma, tettelbachiana, thermophylarum, thessalonica, thomasiana, torticollis, translucida, triangularis, tristis, truncatula, tuba paradisi, tumens, tumida, turgida, turrita, turritus, undulata, unguolata, uniplicata, valida, varians, variegata, varnensis, ventricosa, vetusta, vibex, vidovichii, virginea, viridana, vivipara, voithi, whateliana.

Clausilina costata, tuba paradisi.

Clausina abyssicola, cassina, croulinensis, fasciata, ferruginosa, reflexa, verrucosa.

Claustra mertensi, pissiniboque.

Clausulus indicator.

Clava gelatinosa, multicornis.

Clavagella altavillae, angulata, aperta, armata, aspergillum, australis, bacillaris, bacillum, balanorum, broccii, brongniarti, cenomaniana, clavata, coronata, cretacea, cristata, dubia, echinata, elongata, goldfussi, lata, ligeriensis, lodoiska, melitensis, prisca, semisulcata, sicula, tibialis.

Clavatulæ albicans, amabilis, argillacea, aspera, atropurpurea, auriculifera, bella, bimarginata, boothii, brachystoma, cancellata, candida, castanea, cincinnata, cinerea, coelata, coronata, costata, crebricostata, crenularis, debilis, dentifera, donata, echinata, emarginatus, erica, ericea, felina, fimbriata, flammæa, fulva, glumacea, griffithi, imperialis, impressa, laeta, laevigata, linearis, lineata, luctuosa, maravignae, merita, metula, micans, militaris, mitrula, mutica, neglecta, nitens, occata,

papillaris, pardalis, perpulchra, philberti, plicifera, plumbea, polita, pudica, pyramis, quisqualis, rava, retusa, rigida, robusta, rubida, rubiginosa, scalaris, sculpta, sinensis, sinuosus, spicata, spurca, striata, sulcata, tessellata, textilis, trevelliiana, turricula, vulpecula.

Clavellina borealis, chrystallina, clavata, lepadiformis, producta, rissoana, savignyana, vitrea.

Clavella diodontis, scari, uncinata, vicksburgensis.

Clavellaria lutea, marginata.

Clavellina chrystallina.

Clavicantha auriculifera, conica, echinata, imperialis, spirata.

Clavicera albilabris.

Clavicularia cucumerina.

Claviger (Col.) bimaculatus, colchicus, foveolatus, hageni, ibericus, longicornis, tuberculosa.

Claviger (G.) aurita.

Clavigralla gibbosa.

Clavilithes clavellatus, longaevus, noae, ponderosus.

Clavipalpus dejeani, orbignyanus, ursinus.

Clavularia violacea, viridis.

Clavulina angularis, communis, corrugata, cylindrica, irregularis, nodosaria, parisiensis, rugosa, tricarinata.

Clavus flammulatus.

Cleanthus montagui.

Cleantis linearis.

Cledeobia acuminalis, albistrigalis, angustalis, bombycalis, borgialis, brunnealis, corsicalis, costaestrigalis, graecalis, interjunctalis, massilialis, moldavicalis, morbidalis, netricalis, provincialis, supandalis.

Cleidophorus planulatus.

Cleidothaerus albidus, chamoides.

Cleigastrea apicalis, bicolor, fasciata, flavicornis, flavipes, frontalis, hydromyzina, latipalpis, liturata, livens, longicornis, macrocera, nigrita, obscura, punctipes, spinipes.

Cleiothyris pectinifera.

Cleis humilis, lynx, mirifica.

Cleistotoma edwardsi, gemellarii, leachi.

Cleitamia astrolabei.

Celia (Dipt.) agilis, erythroceras, minor, rapida.

Celia (R.) daudini, mikani, occipitalis, peruvianus.

Clematius reticulatus.

Clemmus troglodytes.

Clemmys batagur, belli, bravardi, caspica, castanea, clifti, concinna, crassicollis, floridana, geographica, hamiltoni, hasselti, hermanni, hirtipes, insculpta, kargi, leprosa, lineata, lutaria, lutescens, muhlenbergi, odorata, orbignyi, ornata, pennsylvanica, picta, porphyrea, punctata, punctularia, reevesi, reticulata, rhenana, rubriventris, schlotheimi, scorpioidea, serrata, sigriz, spengleri, spinosa, subnigra, taunica, tecta, thurgi, tricarinata, trijuga, triporecata, wagleri.

Clenicerus cupreus.

Cleniocerus aulicus, castaneus, cupreus, metallicus, sanguinicollis, tessellatus.

Cleobis gracilis, grandis, recta.

Cleoceris hybris, oo, scoriacea, viminalis.

Cleodaedala surinamensis.

Cleodora (Col.) mellyi.

Cleodora (Lep.) cytisella, falciformis, lucidella, nebulella, ochroleucella, rufescens, silacella.

Cleodora (Pter.) acicula, aciculata, astesana, balantium, calandrelli, caudata, clava, columnella, conica, cuspidata, depressa, inflata, infundibulum, lamertinieri, lanceolata, lessoni, obtusa, pyramidata, quadrispinosa, retusa, riccioli, spinifera, strangulata, striata, subula, subulata, testudinaria, virgula, zonata.

Cleogene illibaria, lutearia, niveata, peletieraria, tibiaria, tinctaria.

Cleogonus conicollis, fairmairei, fistulosus, notatus, nucula, rubetra, rubicollis, sedentarius, trisignatus, trochilus.

Cleomorpha tricolor.

Cleonis albicans, albidia, albolineata, alternans, arctica, atomaria, attenuata, barbarus, bicarinata, bipunctata, carinata, cinerea, clathrata, complanata, coriuginosa, declivis, distincta, ericeti, excavata, excoriata, fasciata, faunus, fossulata, foveolata, frontata, furcata, glauca, grammica, granosa, granulata, granulosa, hieroglyphica, hololeuca, humeralis, illustris, imperialis, infracticornis, inscripta, interrupta, lateralis, leucon, leucophylla, leucoptera, livida, lugens, madida, margaratifera, marginata, marmorata, morbillosa, myagri, nebulosa, obliqua, obsoleta, ocularis, oculata, ophthalmica, pacifica, palmata, perlata, plicata, pulverulenta, punctiventris, quadricarinata, quadrimaculata, quadrisulcata, quadrivittata, quinquelineata, raphilinea, rorida, scabrosa, sexmaculata, sparsa, striatopunctata, sulcirostris, tricarinata, tigrina, tigris, vittata, vittatus.

Cleonolithus antiquus.

Cleonus achates, adumbratus, albicans, albidus, albogilvus, albolineatus, alpinus, altaicus, alternans, ambiguus, angustatus, antirrhini, anxius, aquila, arabs, arenarius, atirostris, austerus, axillaris, bartelsi, bicarinatus, bipunctatus, brevirostris, brevis, buteo, caesus, canaliculatus, candidatus, candidus, carinatus, carinicolis, carinifer, carinirostris, carinulatus, caspicus, cenchrus, cicatricosa, cinctiventris, cinereifer, cinereus, cineritius, clatratus, coenobita, cognatus, compressicollis, compressithorax, concinnus, confluens, conicirostris, conirostris, cordofanus, costatus, costicollis, costipennis, cretaceus, crinipes, cunctus, dealbatus, declivis, de haani, depressus, deucalionis, dissimilatus, distinctus, duodecimguttatus, elongatus, ericae, eversmanni, exaratus, excoriatus, faldermanni, fallax, farinosus, fastigiatus, fenestratus, ferrugineus, firmus, fischeri, flavicans, flaviceps, foveocollis, fronto, fumosus, gebleri, glacialis, glaucus, gotschi, grammicus, granulatus, guttatus, guttulatus, halophilus, hamatus, hasticus, hedenborgi, helferi, helfori, henningi, hexagrammus, hexastichus, hieroglyphicus, hollbergi, humeralis, ibex, impressicollis, incanescens, incisuratus, interstinctus, irroratus, karelini, korini, labilis, lacrimosus, lacunosus, lagopus, iannoides, lateralis, lehmanni, leucographus, leucomelanus, leucomelas, leucophaeus, leucosiae, limis, limpidus, longulus, lymphatus, macilentus, maculipes, marginicollis, marmoratus, megalographus, melancholicus, mendicus, mesopotamicus, microgrammus, mimosae, miscellus, mixtus, moerens, molitor, mongolicus, morbillosus, mucidus, murinus, musculus, nanus, nasutus, nebulosus, nigrivittis, nomas, nubeculosus, nubilus, obliquatus, obliquus, obliteratus, obnoxius, obsoletefasciatus, obsoletus, occultus, ocellatus, octosignatus, ocularis, omogeron, ophinotus, ophthalmicus, opimus, orbitalis, pacificus, paganus, pallasi, palmatus, panderi, paradoxus, parreyssi, perlatus, picipes, pictus, pilipes, pilosellus, planirostris, polii*, pruinosis, pudicus, pulchellus, puncticollis, pygmaeus, pyrrhae, quadraticollis, renardi, retusus, roridus, rubrifrons, rugifer, sabulosus, salebrosicollis, samsonoyi, scalaris, schoenherri, schrenki, scriptus, scrobicollis, scutellatus, sedakori, segnis, senectus, senegalensis, sexguttatus, sciculus, signaticollis, simplex, sollicitus, sparsus, squalidus, stillatus, strabus, striolatus, suillus, sulcicollis, sulcirostris, superciliosus, surdus, suturalis, tabidus, tenebrosus, teretirostris, tessellatus, testatus, tetragrammus, thoracicus, thumbergi, tomentosus, torosus, trisulcatus, trivittatus, tuberculatus, turbatus, velatus, verrucosus, vestitus, vexatus, vibex, virgatus, vittiger, volvulus, vulneratus.

Cleonymus apicalis, bicoloratus, bimaculatus, cingulum, compressipes, cyanescens, cyaneus, depressus, elegans, elongatus, eximius, flavipes, hemipterus, immaculatus, laticornis, maculifer, maculipennis, obscurus, occultus, quadrum, serrata, signatus, transversus, viridinitens.

Cleophana anarrhini, choenorrhini, cyclopea, cymbalaria, dejeani, laudeti, olbiena, superba, ustulata, yvani.

Cleopus antirrhini, beccabungae, bimaçulatus, campanulae, curvirostris, elegans, ellypticus, flavus, fossarum, fraxini, graminis, herbarum, linariae, minutus, nanus, obliquus, osyrides, pascuorum, plagiatus, palmellus, pulchellus, ranunculi, rostellum, rufidus, solani, somnulentus, spinulosus, stimulosus, teter, tricolor, verbasci.

Cleora bajularia, cinctaria, lichenaria, pictaria, teneraria, viduaria.

Cleosiris catamita.

Cleothera adhaerens, ambigua, armandi, billoti, bisquatuorpostulata, bisquinquepostulata, buqueti, castelnaudi, cincticollis, cognata, collaris, compedita, compta, crucifera, decemsignata, decemverrucata, devili, distinguenda, donzeli, dorsata, fasciata, flavocalceata, fuscomaculata, gacognii, gaynoni, glyphica, gracilis, graminicola, guilloryi, hexastigma, histrionica, humerata, jocosa, jucunda, languida, levratii, loricata, luteola, maculosa, melanura, millieri, nigrata, notata, noticollis, octopostulata, onerata, ormanceayi, oseryi, ovatonotata, pallax, pavidata, poortmanni, quadrisignata, quinquenotata, retigera, scenica, scutifera, senegalensis, serval, sexguttata, sexverrucata, tessulata, tortuosa, tredecimguttata, trepida, triacanthia, tropicalis, turbata, ustulata.

Cleothoraca viridis.

Clepsidrina ovata, polymorpha, tenuis.

Clepsina hyalina, sanguinea, succinea, swampina, trioculata.

Clepsine affinis, algerica, algira, bioculata, carenae, carinata, catenigera, complanata, costata, heteroclitia, hyalina, lineata, marginata, oniscus, paludosa, papillosa, parasitica, rissoi, sowerbyi, tessulata, verrucata.

Cleptis rusticana.

Clepsydra javanica.

Clepsydrina conoidea.

Cleptes (A.) hudsonicus, nuttalli.

Cleptes (Hym.) afra, aurata, coccorum, fasciata, fervida, fulgens, larvarum, minutus, muscarum, nigrivenentris, nitidula, pallipes, semi-auratus, splendens, stigma, viridis.

Clepticus (Hym.) comes, paganus, praetor, socius.

Clepticus (P.) genizara.

Cleptis steenstrupi.

Clerodora caudata, cuspidata, pyramidata, retusa.

Clerota budda.

Clerus abdominalis, adonis, aeneicollis, aethiopicus, albofasciatus, alternans, alvearius, analis, angustus, annulatus, anthicoides, antiquus, apiarius, arabs, arachnoides, arenatus, artifex, assimilis, attenuatus, axillaris, basalis, bicinctus, bifasciatus, bilobus, bimaculatus, bisignatus, bombycinus, brachypterus, brevicollis, buqueti, caeruleus, capensis, carus, cicindeloides, cinctiventris, cinereopilosus, coarctatus, colombiae, commodus, comptus, cordifer, crabronarius, crassus, cruciatus, cyanipennis, decussata, denticollis, dermestoides, distinctus, distrophus, dubius, erythrogaster, erythropterus, erythropus, eximius, fasciatus, fasciculatus, fatuus, favarius, femoralis, filiformis, fischeri, flavosignatus, flavus, gambiensis, guttulus, hilaris, holosericeus, honestus, hopfneri, humeralis, indicus, instabilis, interruptus, intricatus, javanus, jucundus, kirbyi, lacordairei, laetus, laevigatus, laportei, laticinctus, lepidus, lividus, longulus, lugubris, lunatus, luscus, maculicollis, marginicollis, marmoratus, mexicanus, miniatus, minutus, mitis, modestus, moestus, monilis, myops, myrmecodes, mysticus, nebulosus, niger, nigrifrons, nigripes, nigriventris, nigrivittis, nigrocinctus, nigromaculatus, nitens, nitidus, notatus, nutalli, obesus, obliquatus, obliquefasciatus, obscurus, oculatus, olivieri, ornatus, pallipennis, phaleratus, pictus, planatus, planotatus, prolixus, pulchellus, pulcher, pusillus, quadra, quadriguttatus, quadrinotatus, quadripustulatus, quadrisignatus, rosarum, rosmarus, rubripes, ruficeps, ruficollis, rufipes, rugulus, sanguineus, scenicus, sericans, signatus, silbermanni, simplex, sobrinus, spinotus, splendidus, steniformis, substriatus, suturalis, tarsatus, tenellus, thoracicus, tibialis, transversalis, tricolor, trifasciatus, triplagiatus, trogositoides, truncatus, undulatus, unifasciatus, variegatus, varius, venator, versicolor, viduus, villosus, vulneratus, zebra, zonatus.

Cleta nexaria, vittaria.

Clethropsylla alni.

Clidia geographica.

Clidicus grandis.

Clidonia basalis.

Clidostomum polystigma.

Cliftia fusca.

Climacocercus brachypterus, concentricus.

Climacteris erythroptus, leucophaea, melanotus, melanura, picumnus, rufa, scandens, striolata.

Climatius reticulatus.

Climaxodus imbricatus.

Clinetrachus perspicillatus, superciliosus, variabilis.

Clinidium guildingi.

Clinocentrus umbratilis.

Clinocera nigra, sylvatica.

Clinocoris ferrugator, haemorrhoidalis.

Clinocranium planatum, spinosum.

Clinopodes carniolensis, flavidus.

Clinteria atra, chloronota, cincticollis, coerulea, confinis, ducalis, flavo-marginata, flavopicta, guttifera, hearseiana, hilaris, hoffmeisteri, imperialis, incerta, infuscata, modesta, moerens, pantherina, permutans, pumila, sexpustulata, spuria, suavis, tetraspilota.

Clinus aculeatus, acuminatus, anguillaris, argentatus, argenteus, audifredi, brachycephalus, canariensis, capensis, capillatus, cottoides, crinitus, delalandei, despicillatus, elegans, fenestratus, fernandezianus, geniguttatus, gobio, guttulatus, herminieri, heterodon, latipennis, littoreus, lumpenus, maculatus, medius, microcirrhis, mustelaris, mutabilis, nebulosus, nuchipinnis, pectinifer, perspicillatus, peruvianus, punctatus, spadiceus, superciliosus, testudinarius, unimaculatus, variabilis, variolosus, virescens.

Clio amate, amati, arctica, australis, caduceus, capensis, chaptali, conchacea, cuspidata, depressa, gastropoda, infundibulum, lamartineri, longicaudatus, miquelonensis, pellucida, pyramidalis.

Clidita caduceus, fusiformis, pyramidalis.

Cliona alderi, angulata, canadensis, celata, cervina, corallinoides, dendritica, fryeri, gorgonioides, gracilis, howsei, insidiosa, irregularis, labyrinthica, lobata, millepunctata, muscoides, nodosa, northumbria, parisiensis, purpurea, quadrata, radiata, ramosa, rhombea, spinosa, vastifica.

Clione australis, caudata.

Clionella sinuatum.

Clionites conybearei, parkinsoni.

Clipeus garnoti.

Clisia striata.

Clisiocampa americana, castrensis, crataegi, neustria, processionea, silvatica.

Clisiophyllum bipartitum, danianum, keyserlingi, prolapsus, vortex.

Clisiphontes calcar.

Clista aberrans, diversa, foeda, iners, lentis, moerens, provida, suffusa.

Clistopyga haemorrhoidalis, incitator.

Clitellaria albicaput, amenides, anchialus, atrata, bivittata, calva, chalybea, coprates, cormasa, cuprea, dahl, elongata, ephippium, flavipes, halala, heminopla, pacifica, rufa, tenebrosa, villosa.

Clitellio arenaria, vermicularis.

Clithon corona, coronata, corono, coronoides, crepidularius, nigrospinis, undatus, variabilis.

Clitia laevigata, verruca.

Clitopa bohemani.

Clivicola europaea.

Clivina acuducta, aenea, aerea, afra, ahen, americana, amphibia, analis, angustata, arctica, arenarius, armata, assamensis, aucta, basalis, bengalensis, bidentata, bimaculata, bipustulata, bisignata, boliviensis, brunnea, brunnipennis, capensis, castanea, collaris, columbica, convexus, cordata, corvina, crenata, curvidens, cylindrica, dentifemorata, dentipes, digitata, dissimilis, dumolinsi, dyschiria, elloughtonensis, elongata, ephippiata, erythropus, extensicollis, fasciata, femoralis, fissipes, flavipes, fossor, foveiceps, frontalis, fulvipes, fuscicornis, fuscipes, gibba, gigantea, globulosa, gracilis, grandis, haemorrhoidalis, impressifrons, indica, intermedia, javanica, klugi,

labialis, laevicollis, laevifrons, laticeps, latimana, lebasii, leprieuri, lineolata, lobata, lunaris, madagascariensis, mandibularis, marginipennis, media, melanaria, memnonia, metallica, mexicana, minima, morio, nigra, nitida, obscura, ovipennis, pallida, pallipennis, pallipes, paludosa, picea, picipes, picta, planicollis, polita, postica, pumila, punctata, puncticollis, pusilla, quadraticollis, rostrata, rotundicollis, rufa, rufescens, rufipes, rugiceps, sabulicola, sabulosa, sanguinea, scripta, sculptifrons, semipunctata, semistriata, senegalensis, seriepunctata, sobrina, sphaericollis, sphaerodera, stenocephala, stigmula, striata, striatipennis, striatopunctata, sulcata, testacea, thoracica, tranquebarica, trilineata, tristis, tuberculata, viridis, xanthopus, ypsilon.

Cloantha hyperici, perspicillaris, radiosa.

Cloe affinis, alpina, autumnalis, brunnea, cingulata, culiciformis, diptera, fasciata, fusca, fuscata, halterata, horaria, litura, melanonyx, obscura, pumila, rhodani, striata, subinfuscata, translucida, undata, unicolor, verna.

Cloelia (Nud.) fimbriata, formosa, trilineata.

Cloelia (R.) aurora, clelia, melanocephalus, occipitalis.

Cloeon albipenne, autumnalis, cognata, consobrina, dimidiatum, dipterum, dorsalis, hyalinata, marmorata, obscura, ochraceum, pallida, posticata, unicolor, unicolore, vernalis, virgo.

Cloeotus latebrosus, semicostatus.

Cloniocerus hystrix.

Clonmys betulinus*.

Clorhynchus strophiat.

Clorida latreillei.

Clorodius niger.

Clostera americana, anachoreta, anastomosis, timon.

Closteroceros sericeus.

Closterocerus cercius, damastes, formosus, pelor, trifasciatus, xenodice.

Closteropus blandus.

Closterus flabellicornis.

Clostrocera banoni, tricolor.

Clothilda briarea, euryale, jaegeri, pantherata.

Clothilla studiosa.

Clotho (Ar.) algerica, amaranthinus, anthracina, cellariorum, cycacea, durandi, goudoti, guttata, limbata, longipes, nitida, stellata.

Clotho (L.) faujasi, unguiformis.

Clotho (R.) arietans, atropoides, atropos, cornuta, inornata, lateristriga, mauritanica, ocellata.

Clothonia anguiformis, johni.

Clubiona abdominalis, accentuata, acies, acupicta, advena, aethiops, agrestis, albens, albi, albiventris, aloma, altiformis, amarantha, ambigua, amussa, aspersa, atra, atrox, barbara, brevipes, breviventris, candefacta, castanea, celer, chilensis, citrina, claustraria, comta, corticalis, debilis, dilaticollis, domestica, dumentorum, epimelas, erratica, exilipes, fallax, fallens, ferox, flava, flavipes, flavocincta, formicaria, fucata, gayi, gemella, gibbosa, glauca, gracilis, holosericea, horrenda, immatura, inclusa, incomta, lapidaria, lapidicola, lapidicolens, lepida, limbata, lineata, listeri, livida, longipes, longiventris, lutea, macrocephala, maculosa, mandibularis, maxillosus, medicinalis, minuscula, minuta, mollis, necator, nigricans, nubes, nutrix, obesa, oblitterata, oblonga, oceanica, ornata, pallens, pallipes, parvula, paula, pellucida, phragmitis, piscatoria, prasina, puella, puera, pulchella, pulicaria, punctata, pusilla, putris, rorulenta, roscidus, rubicunda, rubripes, rufa, rufea, rufipes, rupicola, saeva, saltabunda, saxatilis, scenica, severa, sinistra, smaragdula, sternalis, sublurida, sulphurea, tetrica, tholosericea, tigrina, tranquilla, tripunctata, trivialis, troglodytes, ultima, ventricosa, versicolor, virescens, viridis.

Clunus dispar.

Clupaea brevissimus, davilei, dubia, elongata, knorri, lametherii, megaptera, muraenoides, salmonea, scheuchzeri, sprattiformis.

Clupalosa bulan.

Clupanodon africanus, alosa, aureus, cagius, chacunda, chaupole, chapra, cortius, ilisha,

jussieu, manmina, motius, nasica, phalerica, pilchardus, sardina, sinensis, thrissa, thrissoides.

Clupea aestivalis, affinis, alepidota, allecia, arcuata, argentina, argyrotaeniata, aurovittata, beurardi, brasiliensis, brevis, brunnichi, caerulea, caerulea-vittata, caspia, catopogoptera, champil, chrysoptera, cimbrica, clupeola, coval, cyprinoides, delicatula, dentex, elongata, evolans, fallax, fasciata, fimbriata, flos-maris, fuegensis, gibbosa, gigantea, goldfussi, gracilis, haidingeri, halec, harengus, hepsetus, heterurus, hudsonia, humeralis, indica, indigena, isingleena, lanatus*, lanceolata, lata, laticauda, laticosta, leachi, leptostea, lodna, macassariensis, macrocephala, macrophthalma, macropoma, maderensis, manulensis, mallowaca, mauritiana, mediocris, megalops, melanosticta, melanura, melastoma, membras, menhaden, micropus, minima, minuta, motius, mystacina, mystax, neglecta, nilotica, nymphaea, ovalis, palasah, pallasi, papalina, parvula, phasa, piltschardus, pontica, punctata, purava, pusilla, quadrimaculata, sagax, sapidissima, sardina, sardinella, sardinoides, schoneveldi, sricula, synura, telara, tenuis, tenuissima, thrissoides, tuberculata, tuberculosa, tyrannus, ventricosa, vernalis, virescens, vittargentea, vittata.

Clupeonia blochi, commersoni, fasciata, jussieu, perforata, vittata.

Clupisoma argentata.

Clupisudis niloticus.

Clymasteris mysticalis.

Clymene (Okeni) contortuplicata, filograna, ventilabrum.

Clymene (Savignyi) amphistoma, cirrosa, falcatus, intermedia, lumbricalis, muelleri, neapolitana, palermitana, truncata, uranthus.

Clymeneis stigmosa.

Clymenia acuticostata, adversa, angulosa, angustiseptata, annulata, antiquissima, bilobata, binodosa, bisulcata, brevicostata, campanulata, cincta, complanata, compressa, costellata, costulata, cristata, decussata, dorsocostata, dorsonodosa, dubia, dunkeri, elliptica, falcifera, fasciata, flexuosa, inaequistriata, incongrua, inflata, interrupta, laevigata, laevis, lata, linearis, morrissi, nana, obesa, odini, otto, pailletei, paradoxa, parvula, plana, planidorsata, planorbiformis, plicata, plurisepta, pygmaea, rarospira, sagittalis, sedgwicki, semicingulata, semicostata, semiplicata, semistriata, serpentina, similis, sinuata, speciosa, spinosa, striata, subarmata, subflexuosa, sublaevis, subnodosa, tenuissima, tenuistriata, umbilicata, undulata, valida, ziczac.

Clypeaster (Col.) ater, bicolor, cassidoides, convexiusculus, depressus, fasciatus, fuscus, lividus, niger, obscurus, piceus, pubescens, pusillus.

Clypeaster (Ech.) acuminatus, aegyptiacus, affinis, agassizi, altus, ambigenus, beaumonti, blumenbachi, bouei, brongniarti, conoideus, crassicostatus, crassus, cuvieri, decadactylus, depressus, dilatatus, ellipticus, emarginatus, excentricus, fasciatus, florealis, folium, fornicatus, gaymardi, gemmellari, geometricus, gibbosus, grandiflorus, hausmanni, hemisphaericus, hexaporus, incurvatus, intermedius, kleini, laganoides, laganum, latirostris, leskei, linki, marginatus, martinianus, meridanensis, michelotti, oblongus, ovalis, oviformis, parrae, parvus, peltiformis, pentagonalis, pentaporus, politus, portentosus, prostratus, pulchrior, pulvinulus, rangianus, reticulatus, rosaceus, rumphii, scillae, scutellatus, scutiformis, semiglobus, stelliferus, subcylindricus, subdepressus, tarbellianus, tauricus, tchihatcheffi, trilobus, turritus, umbrella, varians.

Clypeata brachyrhynchos, caeruleolata, clypeata, macrorhynchos, platyrhynchos, pomarina.

Clypeina marginiporella, tubaeformis.

Clypeus acutus, altus, angustiporus, clunicularis, conoideus, dimidiatus, emarginatus, excentricus, hugi, lobatus, orbicularis, ornatus, patella, rathieri, rimosus, rostratus, scutella, semisulcatus, sinuatus, solodurinus, sowerbyi, testudinarius.

Clypicterus oseryi.

Clypidella pustula.

Clypidina notata.

Clysia (Lep.) ambiguella, hybridella.

Clytemnestra scutellata.

Clytho *argentea*, *aurulenta*.

Clythra *abdominalis*, *aequinoctialis*, *affinis*, *aleppensis*, *analis*, *angustata*, *apicalis*, *appendicina*, *argentata*, *assimilis*, *axillaris*, *bicincta*, *bicolor*, *bifasciata*, *biguttata*, *biligata*, *bi-maculatus*, *bipunctata*, *bipustulata*, *bisignata*, *bis-quadrupunctata*, *bistrinotata*, *brunnea*, *cancrorum*, *catenata*, *chalybeicornis*, *chloris*, *cinerea*, *cingulata*, *coalita*, *coerulans*, *coerulea*, *coeruleocephala*, *colon*, *conformis*, *costalis*, *crassimana*, *cristata*, *crocata*, *cruciata*, *curvata*, *curvipes*, *cyanicollis*, *cyanicornis*, *cyanoccephala*, *dalmatina*, *decora*, *dentipes*, *discors*, *dispar*, *diversipes*, *dominicana*, *dorsalis*, *elegans*, *equestris*, *fasciata*, *flavicollis*, *flexuosa*, *forcipifera*, *fulgida*, *fulvipennis*, *gibbosa*, *gigas*, *grandis*, *gratiosa*, *grossa*, *guerini*, *haemorrhoidalis*, *hepatica*, *heterogramma*, *hirta*, *hispanica*, *humeralis*, *hungaria*, *hyacinthina*, *hybrida*, *impressa*, *impressi-humera*, *interrupta*, *klugi*, *lacordairei*, *lateralis*, *laticlavata*, *laticollis*, *latreillei*, *limbata*, *longipennis*, *longipes*, *luctuosa*, *lunulata*, *macroductyla*, *macropa*, *macropus*, *maculicollis*, *maculifrons*, *marginata*, *marginipunctata*, *martinia*, *menetriesi*, *metallica*, *mucida*, *mutabilis*, *nigriceps*, *nigrifrons*, *nirogincta*, *nitidula*, *notata*, *novem-punctata*, *obliqua*, *obliquata*, *oblonga*, *ochripennis*, *octonotata*, *octopunctata*, *octosignata*, *pallascens*, *palliata*, *pallidipennis*, *psilothorax*, *pubicollis*, *punctulata*, *pusilla*, *pygmaea*, *quadrata*, *quadriguttata*, *quadrinotata*, *quadripunctata*, *quadripustulata*, *quadri-signata*, *robusta*, *rubra*, *rubripennis*, *rufa*, *ruficauda*, *rufipennis*, *rufitarsis*, *salicaria*, *scapularis*, *sellata*, *senegalensis*, *septem-notata*, *sericata*, *sexnotata*, *sempunctata*, *sibirica*, *signata*, *splendens*, *stigma*, *straminipennis*, *stricta*, *succincta*, *taeniata*, *taxicornis*, *tetradyrna*, *tetrastigma*, *tibialis*, *tri-stigma*, *trivittata*, *tumida*, *turcica*, *undata*, *unicolor*, *unifasciata*, *unipunctata*, *valeriana*, *varians*, *venusta*, *vernalis*, *vestita*, *viridicollis*, *wahlbergi*. *Vide et Clythra & Clytra*.

Clytia (Dipt.) *atra*, *bicincta*, *continua*, *cylindrica*, *dalmatica*, *ephippium*, *gentilis*, *helvola*, *macrocera*, *pellucens*, *pratensis*, *ryckholti*, *senegalensis*, *vaga*.

Clytia (Hydr.) *macrocythara*, *olivacea*, *rugosa*, *syringa*, *undulata*, *verticillata*, *volubilis*.

Clytia (Lep.) *dissimilis*.

Clytie *concors*, *illunaris*, *liburna*.

Clytra *aenea*, *amoena*, *arabica*, *auricapilla*, *bicolor*, *boopis*, *capensis*, *cerealis*, *chalybaea*, *concolor*, *cyanicornis*, *decempunctata*, *dentipes*, *dorsalis*, *flavicollis*, *laticollis*, *limbata*, *lucida*, *melanocephala*, *novempunctata*, *pandorae*, *paradoxa*, *picicollis*, *pubescens*, *quadrinotata*, *sericea*, *sibirica*, *tetrastigma*, *transversa*, *tricincta*, *trifasciata*, *umbellatarum*, *unipunctata*, *urnigera*, *xanthaspis*. *Vide et Clythra*.

Clytus *acutus*, *adpersus*, *affinis*, *agrestis*, *albicinctus*, *albofasciatus*, *altaicus*, *ambulator*, *americanus*, *amoenus*, *angularis*, *annosus*, *annularis*, *annulatus*, *annulus*, *antelope*, *apelles*, *arabicus*, *araneiformis*, *arcanus*, *arcuatus*, *arvicola*, *assimilis*, *attenuatus*, *augusti*, *australis*, *basalis*, *bicinctus*, *bidens*, *bi-maculatus*, *bobelayei*, *boryi*, *bourdilloni*, *brahminus*, *brasilienis*, *buqueti*, *campestris*, *capensis*, *capra*, *caprea*, *capricornus*, *careniifrons*, *carinatus*, *castaneus*, *caucasicus*, *cayennensis*, *charus*, *chevrolati*, *chiliensis*, *cinereus*, *clavipes*, *coarctatus*, *collaris*, *colonus*, *compressicollis*, *comptus*, *confusus*, *congener*, *conspicuus*, *cordifer*, *cordiger*, *corticinus*, *curtisi*, *curtus*, *curvatus*, *decorus*, *delta*, *dentipes*, *devastator*, *dimidiatus*, *dorsalis*, *dubius*, *duponti*, *elevatus*, *elongatulus*, *erythrocephalus*, *erythropus*, *faldermanni*, *fascialis*, *ferrugineus*, *festivus*, *filiformis*, *flexuosus*, *floralis*, *fulminans*, *fuscus*, *gazella*, *gazelluta*, *geminatus*, *gibbicollis*, *gibbosus*, *gibbulus*, *glaucus*, *globicollis*, *gracillipes*, *griseus*, *guianensis*, *hafniensis*, *haiji*, *hamatus*, *hieroglyphicus*, *hilari*, *hircinus*, *hircus*, *hoffmanni*, *hopei*, *hottentotus*, *humeralis*, *ibex*, *impar*, *impra*, *incanus*, *insularis*, *interruptus*, *javanicus*, *klugi*, *koechlini*, *laetus*, *lama*, *latifasciatus*, *latreillei*, *leprieuri*, *lepturoides*, *leucogonus*, *leucoscutellatus*, *liciatulus*, *litoralus*, *longipes*, *lugens*, *lugubris*, *lunatus*, *lunulatus*, *macaumensis*, *maculicollis*, *magicus*, *margaritaceus*, *marginicollis*, *masiliensis*, *melancholicus*, *mexicanus*, *montesuma*, *muricatus*, *nauticus*, *nebulosus*, *nigripes*, *nobilis*, *ocellatus*, *octonotatus*, *oculatus*, *olivaceus*, *ornatus*, *palliatulus*, *palmaris*, *pantherinus*, *patruelis*, *pelletieri*, *perspicillum*, *phidias*, *picipes*, *pictus*, *piniaedeus*, *plebejus*, *pollinosus*, *popovii*, *protogenes*, *proximus*, *pubescens*, *pubicollis*, *pudicus*, *punctulatus*, *pusillus*, *pygmaeus*, *quadricolor*, *quadri-fasciatus*, *quadrinotatus*, *quadrupunctatus*, *quinquefasciatus*, *quinque-maculatus*, *quinquepunctatus*, *rammii*, *rhombifer*, *rubricollis*, *rufescens*, *ruficornis*, *rufipes*, *rufus*, *ruvicola*, *sagittatus*, *sayi*,

scalaris, scriptus, scutellaris, semipunctatus, senegalensis, sexfasciatus, sexguttatus, sexmaculatus, sculus, signaticollis, smei, sobrinus, sommeri, speciosus, spinicornis, spixi, sumatrensis, supernotatus, suturale, tauricus, temesiensis, terminans, testaceus, thoracicus, tibialis, triangularis, tricolor, trifasciatus, troglodytes, tropicus, undatus, undulatus, unicolor, upsilon, urvillei, v=album, variegatus, verrucosus, vespoides, vicinus, villicus, villosus, vitticollis, webbei, wiedemanni, zebra.

Cnemacantha muscaria.

Cnemacanthus cyaneus, desmaresti, gibbosus, obscurus, parallelus.

Cnemalobus cyaneus, cyathicollis, obscurus.

Cnemargus chameleon.

Cnemecoelus puncticollis.

Cnemeplatia atropos.

Cnemida cayennensis, curtisi, francilloni, lacerata, retusa, sparshalli.

Cnemidium (Hym.) viride.

Cnemidium (Sp.) acutum, alpinum, astroites, astrophorum, bajocense, benettiae, capitatum, concinnum, conglobatum, conicum, costatum, crassum, goldfussi, gracilis, granulosum, gregarium, jugleri, lamellosum, luciense, mammillare, manon, pertusum, piriforme, plauense, propinquum, pyriformis, reussi, rimosum, rimulosum, rotula, rotulare, rouyanum, stellaris, stellatum, stellosum, striatopunctatum, tenue, ternatum, tuberosum, turbinatum, variable.

Cnemidophorus (Col.) fasciculatus.

Cnemidophorus (R.) ameiva, deppei, guttatus, heterolepis, lacertoides, lemniscatus, longicauda, murinus, sacki, scutata, sexlineatus, undulatus.

Cnemidotus elevatus, harrisi, impressus, obliquus, rotundatus.

Cnemodon lixabundus.

Cnemodus brevipennis.

Cnemopachus castaneus.

Cnemoplites edulis.

Cneoglossa collaris.

Cneorhinus albicans, albinus, alternans, ampicollis, angulicollis, argentatus, barcellonicus, carinirostris, coryli, cristatus, crucifer, crucifrons, exaratus, faber, geminatus, globosus, gravis, hispidus, hypocyanus, illibatus, impressipennis, languidus, lateralis, limbatus, lituralis, ludicator, nodulipennis, oblongus, obscurus, oxyops, pictus, plumbeus, porcellus, prodigus, pyriformis, quadrilineatus, squamulatus, stigmatipennis, subsulcatus, tomentosus, viridanus.

Cnephaeus serotinus.

Cnephasia assinana, aurifasciana, bellana, cantiana, conspersana, cretaceana, curvifasciana, ictericans, interjectana, lepidana, litoralis, logana, logiana, obsolitana, octomaculana, penziana, rectofasciana, resinella, sinuana.

Cnethocampa pityocampa, processionea, solitaris.

Cnide ungula.

Cnidon chinensis.

Cnipolegus comata.

Cnodalon aeneum, chalybaeum, dentipes, irroratum, l'herminieri, lineatum, metallicum, nebulosum, splendens, superbum.

Cnodalum aeneipenne, atrum, columbinum, cruentum, nodosum, viride.

Cnodax albosignatus.

Cnodulan amethystinus, anthracinum, bicolor, cupreum, cupricolle, cupripennis, cyanipennis, dilatatum, longipennis, picicorne, puncticolle, smaragdulum, sulcipennis, triste.

Coandu brachyura, longicaudata.

Coassus nemorivagus, pudu, rufus.

Coati narica, parisiensis.

Cobalus adrastus, hemes, leucomelas, marcus, nitocris, phorcus, pica, triangularis, virbius.

Cobax winthemi.

Cobaya cobaya.

Cobelura lorigera.

Cobitis aculeata, amnicola, anguillicaudata, arenata, argyrogramma, barbatula, bifurcata, bilturio, bimucronata, botia, boutanensis, carnaticus, caspia, centrochir, cephalotes, chlorosoma, chrysolaemos, cinnamomea, corica, cucura, curta, dario, fasciata, frenata, fuerstenbergi, geto, gibbosa, gongota, grandis, guntea, guntea, guttata, hasselti, insignis, kuhli, leopardus, longiceps, maculata, malapterura, marmorata, maya, merga, micropus, monocera, montana, mooreh, mysorensis, oblonga, ocellata, octocirrhus, oculata, pacifica, pangia, pannonica, panthera, pavonacea, pectoralis, persa, phoxocheila, psammismus, rubripinnis, rupealis, rupelli, savona, spiloptera, spilura, subfusca, suborbitalis, taenia, thermalis, tigris, tricirrhata, turio, valgara, vittata, zonata.

Cobra ammodytes, arietans, atropos, cleopatrae, manilla.

Cocalus concolor, cyaneus.

Coccidula pectoralis, rufa, scutellata.

Coccimorphus alutaceus, capitatus, carmineus, coccinelloides, dichrous, emys, foveicollis, frenatus, melanopus, nigripes, rotundatus, rugosus, unicolor.

Coccinella abdominalis, affinis, agnata, albicincta, albifrons, albo-lineata, alpina, amoena, analis, ancoralis, andromeda, antipodum, apicalis, arcula, areata, aterrima, atrata, aucta, aulica, aurita, australasiae, australis, axillaris, azurea, basalis, besseri, bicolor, bisgeminata, biliturata, bilunulata, bimaculata, binotata, biocellata, bioculata, biplagiata, bipustulata, biquadriguttata, bisignata, bisquadripunctata, bisquadripustulata, bisquinquepustulata, bisseptempunctata, bissexpunctata, bistrispustulata, bistriverrucata, bitriangularis, bupthalmus, cacica, caffra, calcarata, californica, caliops, callispilota, capicola, carbonaria, cardinalis, cardisce, cardui, catenata, caucasica, chalybea, chevrolati, chrysoptera, cincta, circularis, circumcincta, circumdata, circumstipata, coccinea, coeruba, colchica, concinna, confluens, conformis, confusa, confusesignata, congener, connectens, connexa, conspiciua, contaminata, contempta, convergens, coryphaea, crucigera, cuneata, curvipustulata, cyanea, decas, decempunctata, decemmaculata, decemnotata, decempustulata, decempilota, decemverrucata, delesserti, dentipes, deserta, desertorum, diffinis, dimidia, discoidea, disjuncta, dispar, distigma, distincta, divergens, divisa, dodecastigma, dorsalis, doryca, dubia, duodecimmaculata, effusa, emarginata, endomycina, ephippiata, episcopalis, erotyloides, eryngii, erythrochila, erythrogaster, erythromela, exclamationis, fasciata, fasciatopunctata, femoralis, femorata, ferruginea, fimbriolata, flava, flaveola, flavifrons, flavilabris, flavofasciata, flavomarginata, floralis, formosa, frenata, fulvifrons, fulvimana, fulvipennis, furcifera, fuscomaculata, gemina, globosa, gracilis, guttata, guttatofasciata, haematomelas, haemorrhoea, hamata, herbsti, hesione, hieroglyphica, hoffmannseggii, humeralis, humerata, iberica, illigeri, immaculicollis, impunctata, incarnata, instabilis, intermedia, javana, karpowkae, kingi, labiculata, labilis, lapeyrousei, larealis, leporina, lichatschovii, lineatopunctata, lineolata, lucasi, lugubris, lunaepustulata, lunigera, lunularis, lurida, lyncea, magnifica, mali, mannerheimi, marginicollis, marginipennis, maritima, marmorata, melanocephala, meleagris, menetriesi, meridionalis, mesembryanthemi, mesomela, metallica, mexicana, midas, miniata, minima, modesta, monticola, multiguttata, munda, nassata, nigriceps, nigrolineata, nigropunctata, nivicola, nonea, normata, norrisi, notans, novemdecimnotata, novemdecimsignata, novempunctata, novemsignata, novemstigma, nummularis, obliqua, oblonga, oblongata, obscurecincta, obsoleta, ocellaris, ocellata, ochracea, octopunctata, octopustulata, octosignata, octospilota, oculata, olivetorum, oncina, opposita, orbicula, ostrina, padana, paenulata, palliata, pallida, pallipes, paludalis, parenthesis, patruelis, patula, pavonia, perforata, perses, persica, petiti, picta, plagiata, polonica, prae-textata, proba, proteus, protogaeae, pubescens, pulchella, pulex, pulicaris, pullata, punctatissima, pupillata, purpurea, pustulata, pygmaea, quadrifasciata, quadriguttata, quadrilineata, quadrimaculata, quadriplagiata, quadripunctata, quattuordecimnotata, quattuordecimpustulata, quindecimmaculata, quindecimspilota, quinquefasciata, quinque-notata, quinque-signata, racemosa, radiata, ramosa, regalis, remota, rimata, rufa, rufimana, saliana, saucerotti, schlugae, sedakovi, sedecimpustulata, septempustulata, seriata, sexdecimpustulata, sexguttata, sexmaculata, sexnotata, sexpustulata, sexspilota, sexverrucata, seyfriedi, signata, signatipennis, similis, simplex, sinuato-marginata, sinuosa, spectabilis,

spheroidea, spicillum, stigma, straminea, strigula, striola, subglobosa, succinea, suecica, suturalis, tasmani, terminata, testudinarius*, tetraspilota, thoracica, tibialis, tongataboae, transversoguttata, tredecimnotata, tricuspis, tridens, trifascia, trilineata, trimaculata, tripuncta, tristis, turkmenica, undecimnotata, undecimsignata, undecimspilota, undecimvariolata, undulata, uniramosa, univittata, uva, velutina, venusta, vidua, vigintiduosnotata, vigintiimaculata, vigintiseptempunctata, vigintisexpunctata, violacea, virescens, viridula, vittata, vittigera, vulnerata, whitei, withi, wittsi.

Coccoborus ater, caerulea, chrysogaster, chrysopeplus, cyanoides, ludovicianus, magnirostris, melanocephalus, torridus.

Coccoderus bisignatus, sexmaculatus, tristis, tuberculatus.

Coccodus armatus.

Coccolepis bucklandi.

Coccolus annectens.

Coconidia adonidum.

Coccophagus insidiator, obscurus, pulchellus, scutellaris.

Coccosteus carbonarius, cuspidatus, decipiens, latus, maximus, microspondylus, oblongus, pusillus, trigonaspis.

Coccothraustes africana, albirostris, amandava, asiatica, astrild, astrilda, atricapilla, atricollis*, atrogularis, aurantia, aurea, bella, bicolor, bonapartei, bonariensis, brasiliana, brevicauda, butyracea, caerulea, caerulescens, cafra, canadensis, canora, cantans, capensis, cardinalis, carlsoni, carneus, carnipes, caucasicus, cerasorum, chloris, chrysocephala, chrysopeplus, cinctus, cinerea, collaria, collaris, cristata, cyanea, cyanopsis, deformis, erythrina, erythrocephala, erythromelas, fagorum, fasciata, fascians, ferreo-rostris, ferrugineus, ferruginosa, flabellifera, flava, flavicans, flaviventris, fortirostris, fuscata, grandirostris, grisea, grossa, guttata, haematina, hordeacea, icterioides, icteroides, indici, japonicus, javensis, leucoptera, leucura, ludoviciana, maculata, major, malabarica, malacca, melanocephala, melanogaster, melanozanthus, melanura, mexicanus, molucca, mutans, nigra, nitida, olivaceus, orix, orizivora, ostrina, paradisaeus, pectoralis, perlata, personatus, petronia, planiceps, prasina, punctularia, quadricolor, quanticolor, radiata, rosea, rubicilla, rubicollis, rufiventris, sanguinirostris, savignyi, sinensis, socia, speculigerus, striata, sulphurata, variegata, vespertinus, virens, viridis, vulgaris.

Coccudina cicada, cimex, clausa, costata, crassa, keronina, polypoda, reticulata.

Cocculus teter.

Coccus abietis, aceris, alni, amygdali, arbuti, asari, axin, berberidis, bromeliae, buxi, cambii, cassiae, cestri, chilensis, crataegi, crispus, cryptogamus, cypreola, fagi, festucae, fimbriatus, gibber, hemicryptus, hirticornis, hordeolum, hystrix, jamaicensis, janeirensis, laricis, liliacearum, linearis, mamillariae, manniparus, mexicanus, ovatus, padi, palmae, patellaeformis, piceae, picridis, pineti, prenanthis, prunastri, pruni, psidii, purpuratus, pyri, racemosus, radicum-graminis, reniformis, roboris, rosmarinis, rubi, stipulaeformis, strobis, thymi, tomentosus, tuberculatus, tuliparum, xylostei, zea maidis.

Coccycua monachus.

Coccystes glandarius.

Coccysus pisanus.

Coccyx (A.) canorus, americanus.

Coccyx (Lep.) abiegana, aeriferana, alpicolana, anderegiana, bugnionana, buoliana, circumflexana, comitana, decorana, diana, dipoltana, duplana, flammeana, gemmana, hercyniana, janthinana, monticolana, nanana, pinetana, pinivorana, posticana, pygmaeana, resinana, schmidtiana, sciurana, spadiceana, splendidulana, strobilana, turionana, zebana, zephyrana.

Coccyzura tusalia.

Coccyzus americanus, aurocephalus, badius, bottae, caeruleus, caixana, carolinensis, cayanus, chiriri, chochi, cinereus, cornutus, cristatus, delalandei, dominicus, erythrophthalmus, erythropterygia, ferrugineus, galeritus, geoffroyi, glandarius, guira, heliventris, lansbergi, levaillanti, macrocerus, maculatus, madagascariensis, melacoryphus, minor, minutus, naevius, phasianellus, pisanus, pluvialis, punctulatus, pyropterus, pyropterus, ridibundus, ruficapillus, rutilus, seniculus, septorum, tingazu, vetula, virescens.

- Cochlea** catena, fasciata, parva, pomatia, pouchet, rufescens, unifasciata, virgata, vivipara, vulgaris.
- Cochlearia** brauni, carinata.
- Cochleoctonus** vorax.
- Cochleophasia** pubicornis, tessellea.
- Cochlicarina** compressa, expansa, polita, solarioides.
- Cochlicella** acutula, cognata, elongata, meridionalis, tenuis, tubricula.
- Cochlicellus** acutus, agnatus, articulatus, barbarus, lichenum, lineatus, maroccanus, pupiformis, rugifer, rupestris, scabiosus, subantiquitatus, tenellus, ventricosus.
- Cochlichondra** frumentum, gibbosa.
- Cochliclona** decollata.
- Cochlicopa** ottonis, subplicata, terebellum, venusta.
- Cochlidia** testudo.
- Cochliodus** acutus, contortus, magnus, oblongus, striatus.
- Cochlitoma** vittata.
- Cochlocycla** costulata, decussata, elegans, sulcata.
- Cochlodesma** leana, praetenuis.
- Cochlodonta** pusilla.
- Cochlogena** abbreviata, fossilis, maxima.
- Cochlogibba** distortus, lyonetiana.
- Cochlopupa** obtusa.
- Cochlorina** auris leporis, goniostoma.
- Cochlostoma** aurita, excisselabre, immaculata, maculata, patula, tessellata.
- Cochlostyla** metaformis.
- Cochlus** armatus, inermis, rhinarius.
- Cochlycopa** maculata.
- Cochoa** purpurea, viridis.
- Cochylis** acutana, affinitana, ambigua, amiantana, angustana, arabescana, biviana, cancellana, citrana, contractana, cretaceana, dipoltana, dipsaceana, discopunctana, dubitana, dubrisana, elongana, epilnana, fischerana, flammeolana, flavidana, geyeriana, griseana, hilarana, hofmannseggana, infidana, jucundana, kindermannana, manniana, marmoratana, metznerana, molliculana, notulana, obliquana, omphaciella, pauperana, posterana, purgatana, reliquana, roseana, roserana, rubellana, ruficiliella, rupicola, scapulana, schreibersiana, smeathmanniana, sordidana, subroseana, sudana, tischeraria, uvaeana, venustana, vibrana, vitisana.
- Cocizus** cinerosus.
- Coclea** turbinata.
- Cocyti** encausta, urvillei.
- Cocytius** forestan, jatrophae, rustica.
- Codaster** acutus, trilobatus.
- Codiopsis** doma, simplex.
- Codocera** ferrugineus.
- Codonia** caecaria, gyrata, pendularia, punctaria, pupillaria.
- Codonistris** campanisoma, tinniens.
- Codonites** edwarsi.
- Codonocephalus** mutabilis.
- Codonocrinites** gracilis.
- Codonytes** cardunculus, infundibulum, squamata.
- Codrus** ater, brevipennis, campanulator, crenicornis, emarciator, gravidator, ligatus, longicornis, niger, pallidus, pallipes, parvulus.
- Codulus** fenestrata, limbipennis.
- Coea** acheronta, pherecydis, varanessa.
- Coecilia** compressicauda, hypocyana, oxyura.
- Coeculus** americanus, buqueti, euphraticus, gravidus, muscorum, sibiricus.
- Coelacanthus** caudalis, gracilis, granulatus, granulatus, hessiae, kohleri, lepturus, minor, muensteri, phillipsi, striolaris, striolatus.
- Coelaster** americanus, couloni, matutina, tenuiradiatus.
- Coeliades** chromus, dubius, forestan, taminatus.

Coelidia nigromaculata, poecila, pruinosa, scutata, variegata, venosa.

Coelinius anceps, bicarinatus, depressus, elegans, flexuosus, gracilis, gravis, niger, parvulus, podagrica, procera, ruficollis, vidua.

Coeliodes acephalus, affinis, asperatus, canaliculatus, celastri, congener, cristatus, curtis, didymus, echinatus, epilobii, exiguus, fallax, fuliginosus, ganglionus, gerani, granulicollis, guttula, lamii, leprosus, mannerheimi, punctulum, quercus, quinquetuberculatus, riguus, ruber, rubicundus, rubricus, ruficornis, rufirostris, schuppeli, serietuberculatus, subrufus, subulirostris, umbraculatus, zonatus.

Coeliotes strigatirostris.

Coelioxix conoidea.

Coelioxys abdominalis, acuta, afra, albonotata, argentea, caudata, conica, decipiens, elongata, elytrura, hebescent, mandibularis, octodentata, praetextata, punctata, quadridentata, rufescens, rufipes, rufiventris, servillei, temporalis, tridentata, vectis.

Coelocephalus salmoneus.

Coelocnemis californica, dilaticollis.

Coelocratus rufipennis.

Coelodon (Col.) cinereum.

Coelodon (M.) kaupi, maquinense.

Coelodonta boiei.

Coelogaster (Col.) zimmermanni.

Coelogaster (Hym.) conicus.

Coelogaster (P.) analis.

Coelogenus fulvus, fuscus, paca, subniger.

Coelogenys brunnea, laticeps, major, rufa, rugiceps.

Coeloglossa furcifera, lyncea, sehestedi.

Coelognathus radiatus.

Coelogonia brardi.

Coeloides initiator, melanotus.

Coelomera azureofasciata, peruana.

Coelometopus clypeatus.

Coelopa frigida, fucorum, glabra, gravis, nitidula, orientalis, pallipes, parvula, pilipes, sciomyzina, simplex.

Coelopeltis dione, erythrogastra, lacertina, monspessulana, rhombeatus, vermiculata.

Coeloperca latifrons.

Coelophora bissellata, caliginosa, congener, coronata, decora, inaequalis, laeta, newporti, novemmaculata, octosignata, partita, patruelis, perrotteti, psi, pupillata, reniplagiata, sanguinosa, unicolor, versipellis, vidua, westermanni.

Coelophyma glabrum, striatum.

Coelopleurus agassizi, equis, radiatus, spinosissimus.

Coelopoma colei, laeve.

Coeloprosopus quadrimaculatus.

Coelops frithi.

Coeloptychium acaule, agaricoides, alternans, confluens, deciminum, goldfussi, incisum, jasikovi, lobatum, muensteri, muricatum, plicatellum, truncatum, variolosum, verrucosum.

Coelorhynchus rectus, sinuatus.

Coeloria bottae, ehrenbergiana, forskaliana, labyrinthica, laticollis, subdentata.

Coelorrhina aurata, guttata, quadrimaculata, simillima.

Coeloscelis loriaceus.

Coelosis bicornis, biloba, sylvanus.

Coelosmilia edwardsi, laxa, poculum, sulcata.

Coelosternus alternans, amittinus, anxius, aspericollis, aspernabilis, aspis, atropos, audax, balteatus, carinatus, cinereus, compernis, conspicuus, consputus, costellus, cristatus, curtus, cylindricornis, delumbis, dosalis, exornatus, flavescens, gallinago, glabrirostris, guadeloupensis, humerifer, inaequalis, joculariorius, longipennis, longiusculus, loripes, maculipes, nubilosus, occatus, oscitans, phoenicurus, picus, polycoecus, pullatus, raptorius, rudis, rugicollis, scrobicollis, sentus, subundatus, sulcatulus, tardipes, tessellatus.

- Coelostoma** allabroix, convexum, insulare, minutum, nitidum, punctulatum, senegalense, striatum, subdepressum.
- Coelotes** saxatilis.
- Coelus** ciliatus, hirticollis.
- Coenatoria** aspersa, bessarabica, cincta, interposita, ligata, lutescens, melanostoma, naticoides, pomatia, subsequa.
- Coendu** insidiosus, longicaudatus, subspinosus.
- Coenia** albula, caricicola, curvicauda, defecta, flavipes, halophila, obscura, palustris.
- Coenipeta** colliquens, collutrix, cupentia, damonia, serapis.
- Coenites** clathrata, intertextus, juniperinus, strigatus.
- Coenobia** rufa.
- Coenobita** compta, laeviuscula, turbinoides.
- Coenocalpe** lapidata, testacea.
- Coenochilus** brunneus, campbelli, lugubris, maurus, paulus, platyrrhinus, senegalensis, sulcatus, ventricosus.
- Coenochromia** cerbera, creusa.
- Coenocyathus** anthophyllites, corsicus, cylindricus.
- Coenomya** bicolor, ferruginea.
- Coenomyia** pallida.
- Coenonympha** arcania, corynna, davus, dorilis, dorus, hero, iphis, irius, leandra, lylla, narcissus, neoclidis, oedippe, pamphile, pamphilus, philea, philoxena, phryne, remulia, typhon.
- Coenophila** subrosea.
- Coenopsammia** acquiserialis, aurea, coccinea, ehrenbergiana, flexuosa, gaimardi, tenuilamellosa, urvillei, viridis.
- Coenosia** abdominalis, albicornis, albipalpis, alete, ambulans, annulipes, assimilis, atra, basalis, decipiens, fungorum, geniculata, grata, guttata, humeralis, humilis, incompta, intermedia, inversa, laeta, leucospila, macularis, marginata, means, meditata, minima, monilis, multipunctata, murina, myopina, nemoralis, nigra, nigrimana, pallida, pedella, perpusilla, pulla, pumila, punctipes, punctum, rufina, rufipalpis, semicinerea, sexmaculata, sexnotata, simplex, tibialis, tigrina, torrida, trina, vaccarum, verna, vittata.
- Coenurus** cerebralis, serialis.
- Coereba** armillata, atricapilla, brasiliiana, caerulea, cayana, cyanea, cyanogastra, flaveola, griseicapilla, micas, nitida, spiza, surinamensis, variegata.
- Coeroxys** caerulea.
- Coescoes** amboinensis, maculatus, rufus.
- Cogrus** maculatus.
- Coilia** dussumieri, grayi, hamiltoni, playfairi, quadragesimalis, reynaldi.
- Coilites** striata.
- Coilodera** penicillata.
- Coilodes** castaneus, chilensis, parvulus.
- Coilometopia** ferruginea.
- Coiloprosopa** nitida.
- Coius** binotatus, catus, chatareus, cobojius, datnia, gudgutia, nandus, polota, trivittatus, vacti.
- Coiza** porcellus.
- Colabus** scalptus.
- Colacium** aequabile, stentorinum, vesiculosum.
- Colaenis** aliphera, delila, dido, euchroia, julia, lybia, mereaui, phaerusa, vibilia.
- Colaphus** alpinus, ater, hoefti, sophiae, tibialis.
- Colapsis** illustris.
- Colaptes** auratus, ayresi, caniceps, capensis, chilensis, collaris, elegans, fernandinae, frondium, mexicanoides, mexicanus, olivaceus, pinetorum, pitiguus, pitius, rubricatus, rupicola, superciliaris, superciliosus, virescens, viridicanus, viridis.
- Colaris** afra, cyanicollis, fuscicapilla, gularis, leptosomus, madagascariensis, orientalis, purpurascens, violacea, viridis.
- Colas** dispar.

Colaspidea *barbara*, *cyanea*, *nitida*.

Colaspidema *apicalis*, *barbara*, *pulchella*, *rufifrons*, *signatipennis*.

Colaspis *acuminipennis*, *aenea*, *aerea*, *aeruginea*, *aeruginosus*, *affinis*, *ahena*, *albicincta*, *albipes*, *amabilis*, *amethystina*, *areata*, *argentea*, *arneipennis*, *atra*, *atripes*, *atrovirens*, *attelaboides*, *aulica*, *aurata*, *auripennis*, *auronitens*, *australis*, *barbara*, *bicolor*, *brunnea*, *brunnipes*, *brunnitarsis*, *calceata*, *calida*, *cariosa*, *castanea*, *chalybea*, *chalybeata*, *chlora*, *chlorites*, *chloroptera*, *chrysea*, *chrysis*, *chrysura*, *cincta*, *circumdata*, *coelestina*, *coerulea*, *coeruleipennis*, *columbina*, *connexa*, *convexa*, *corinthus*, *corrosa*, *costata*, *crenata*, *cribraria*, *cribrosa*, *crotonis*, *cuprea*, *cupripennis*, *cyanea*, *cyanipennis*, *decemnotata*, *dentata*, *denticollis*, *dentipes*, *derosa*, *dives*, *dubiosa*, *epichloris*, *exsculpta*, *fasciculata*, *favosa*, *femoralis*, *ferruginea*, *flammula*, *flavescens*, *flavicans*, *flavicornis*, *flavipes*, *flavitarsis*, *flavomarginata*, *fulva*, *fulvipes*, *fusca*, *gemma*, *gemmula*, *gentilis*, *gibba*, *gilvipes*, *glabrata*, *globosa*, *gracilis*, *granulata*, *hilaris*, *hoefti*, *humeralis*, *hybrida*, *imperitus*, *infusca*, *interrupta*, *iugularis*, *laeta*, *laevigata*, *lateralis*, *lenta*, *limbata*, *lineata*, *litura*, *livens*, *livida*, *lurida*, *luteicornis*, *lutescens*, *maculata*, *manca*, *marginata*, *marginella*, *marginestrinata*, *metallica*, *modesta*, *munifica*, *mutica*, *nigricornis*, *nigripes*, *nigritarsis*, *nigroaenea*, *nigromarginata*, *nitida*, *nitidula*, *obscura*, *octoguttata*, *opaca*, *ornata*, *ovata*, *pallida*, *pallidipennis*, *pallipes*, *parellina*, *picipes*, *pilula*, *plicipennis*, *porcata*, *porosa*, *prasina*, *pretexta*, *proxima*, *punctata*, *punctatissima*, *puncticollis*, *pusilla*, *pygmaea*, *pyritosa*, *quadrinotata*, *quercata*, *rubripes*, *rufa*, *ruficollis*, *ruficornis*, *ruficornis*, *ruficornis*, *rufifrons*, *rufipes*, *rufitarsis*, *rugosa*, *saliens*, *scutellaris*, *semicostata*, *semistriata*, *senegalensis*, *sericea*, *sexmaculata*, *sexnotata*, *signata*, *silacea*, *smaragdina*, *smaragdula*, *sophiae*, *splendens*, *splendida*, *spurcaticornis*, *striata*, *striatopunctata*, *sturmi*, *suaveola*, *suavis*, *subcostata*, *suilla*, *sulcata*, *surinamensis*, *testacea*, *thalassina*, *torrida*, *tricolor*, *tristis*, *tropica*, *ulema*, *unicolor*, *unipunctata*, *variolosa*, *varipes*, *vestita*, *violacea*, *virescens*, *viridis*, *viridis*, *viridiaenea*, *viridiaenea*, *viridinitens*, *viridipennis*, *viridis*, *viridula*.

Colaspoides *cupreus*, *glabratus*, *quercata*, *tristis*.

Colasposoma *natalensis*, *senegalensis*.

Colastes *braconius*.

Colastus *abdominalis*, *amputatus*, *bimaculatus*, *circumscripatus*, *discoideus*, *infinus*, *macropterus*, *maculatus*, *melanocephalus*, *morio*, *obscurus*, *plagiatus*, *posticus*, *rufipes*, *ruptus*, *semitectus*, *tantillus*, *truncatus*, *varius*, *vulneratus*.

Colax (Dipt.) *endomychi*, *fuscicornis*, *iavanus*, *macula*, *muscarum*, *nigricornis*, *variegatus*.

Colax (Hym.) *puparum*.

Colax (Lep.) *apulus*.

Colecerus *setosus*, *variegatus*.

Coleia *antiqua*.

Colenis *dentipes*.

Coleocentrus *caligatus*, *excitator*.

Coleomerus *ebeninus*, *lugubris*.

Coleonyx *elegans*.

Coleophora *albicans*, *albicostella*, *albigriseella*, *albitarsella*, *alticolella*, *anatipennella*, *annulatella*, *argentula*, *aureigrandella*, *badiipennella*, *balloticolella*, *binderella*, *caelebipennella*, *caespitiella*, *chalcogrammella*, *chalybaeella*, *conspicua*, *corasipennella*, *crepidinella*, *crocinella*, *crocogrammos*, *cuprariella*, *currucipennella*, *deauratella*, *derivatella*, *deviella*, *directella*, *discordella*, *fretella*, *fuscedinella*, *fuscicornis*, *granulatella*, *hieronella*, *incanella*, *lineatella*, *lithargyrinella*, *lusciniapennella*, *lutifrontella*, *lutipennella*, *milifolii*, *milvipennis*, *monthospitella*, *motacillella*, *muri-nella*, *obtectella*, *ochripennella*, *orbitella*, *otitae*, *palulella*, *parmeliella*, *praecursella*, *punctipennella*, *punctulatella*, *pyrrhulipennella*, *solitariella*, *splendidella*, *striati-pennella*, *striolatella*, *therinella*, *tractella*, *trochilipennella*, *unipunctella*, *versurella*, *vibicigerella*.

Coleoprion *gracilis*.

Coleotichus *costatus*.

Coleps *amphacanthus*, *elongatus*, *incurvus*, *viridis*.

Colias *agarithe*, *alcmeone*, *andrea*, *argante*, *aricia*, *aurora*, *aurorina**, *boothi*, *caesonia*, *catilla*, *chione*, *chloe*, *chrysodona*, *chrysotheme*, *chrysothome*, *cipris*, *cleopatra*,

clorinde, cnidia, corday, dimera, dorippe, drya, ecclipsis, edusa, electra, eos*, ernestius, erythrogrammus, eubule, europome, euterpe, evadne, florella, glaucippe, godarti, godartiana, hecla, helena*, helicta*, hersilia, hilaris, hyale, hyona, jugurthina, larra, leachiana, lesbia, lolli, lyside, marcellina, melinos, menippe, midea, moerula, myrmidone, nastes, neocypris, neriene, nicippe, palaeno, paleno, pelidne, phicomone, philea, philippa, philippina, philodice, philomene, philotis, pomona, proterpia, pyranthe, pyrene, pyrrhothea, rhamni, rutilans, scylla, semnae, statira, thalestris, thisoa, titania, trite, vauthieri, vautieri, verhuelli, werdandi.

Colibri albogularis, anais, corruscans, crispus, cyanotis, delphinae, geoffroyi, helios, hirundinaceus, jolata, leucopygus, mystax, thalassinus.

Coliphimus concolor.

Colisa bejeus, chuna, cotra, lalius, ponticeriana, sota, unicolor, vulgaris.

Colius atrogularis, capensis, carunculatus, colius, erythromelon, erythropygius, leuconotos, leucotis, macrourus, nigricollis, quirina.

Coliuspasser flaviscapulatus, torquatus.

Collabismus clitellae, cluniferus, notulatus, sellatus, subnotatus.

Collapteryx blapsides.

Colletes annulata, bispinosa, calendarum, capillata, colonus, constricta, cunicularia, daviesana, difformis, dimidiata, fodiens, hirta, inaequalis, interrupta, intricans, leporina, ligata, marginata, occidentalis, pilosa, succincta.

Collia nasus.

Colliocoris griseus.

Colliuris albitarsis, aptera, arnoldi, attenuata, audouini, bonellii, brevicollis, connata, crassicornis, diardi, didyma, elegans, emarginata, filiformis, flavicornis, horsfieldi, longicollis, lugubris, major, modesta, obscura, ortygia, purpurata, robynsi, ruftarsis, tarsata, tuberculata.

Collocalia arborea, ariel, esculenta, francica, fuciphaga.

Colonia marginata, striata.

Collops aulicus, bipunctatus, blandus, decorus, eximius, geminus, histrio, honestus, lebasii, ludicrus, nigriceps, quadrimaculatus, tricolor, vittatus.

Collostethus aterrimus.

Colluricincla brunnea, cinerea, fusca, harmonica, maculosa, parvula, rectirostris, rufiventris, rufogaster, selbyi, strigata.

Collurio aeruginosus, erythronotus, ferrugiceps, hardwicki, jomnotus, lahtora, nigriceps, nipalensis, obscurior, rufescens, smithi, striatus, tephronotus, tricolor, tridentatus.

Colluriocincla diluta.

Collyria armata, erythrogaster, nigrolineata.

Collyris aptera, chevrolati, cruentata, cylindrica, diffracta, femorata, flavitarsis, formicaria, fuscitarsis, herbsti, linearis, longicollis, macleayi, maculicornis, melanopoda, moesta, parvula, pedestris, pleuritica, postica, ruficornis, rugicollis, saphyrina.

Collyrites amygdala, analis, bicordata, brissoides, canaliculata, capistrata, carinata, depressa, elliptica, granulosa, heteroclita, ovalis, ringens, semi-globus, trigonata.

Colobaea bifasciella.

Colobathris imperator, rex, squamigera, tinniens.

Colobathristes chalcocephalus.

Colobesthes falcata, macularia, mucronatus, nigriceps.

Colobicus marginatus.

Colobochyla salicalis.

Colobodera elongata, mucronata, nitida, ovata, striata.

Colobodes (Col.) billbergi.

Colobodes (P.) agassizi.

Colobodus hogardi, varius.

Colobogaster amabilis, anei, biimpressa, boulardi, carenifrons, cayennensis, celsa, congener, consanguinea, consimilis, cyanitarsis, decolorata, diviana, duplicata, empyrea, eximia, frontalis, fronticornis, hopei, impressa, jacquieri, janthina, maculiventris, multistigmata, orbigny, quadridentata, resplendens, rubi maculata, senegalensis, sex-punctata, singularis, unoguttata, viridicollis, viridi fasciata, viridi-notata.

Colobopterus (Col.) erraticus, fumigatus, maculicollis, nebulosus, quadratus, submaculatus.

Colobopterus (Neur.) leptocerus, nematocerus.

Coloborrhis corticina.

Colobostoma rufipennis.

Colobotea contaminata.

Colobotea adpersa, alboguttata, albo-maculata, albo-notata, albopunctata, annulata, cassandra, conspersa, emarginata, femorosa, fibrosa, figurata, glauca, hirtipes, histrio, lateralis, leprosa, leucospila, leucospilota, lugubris, maculata, maculiventris, marmorea, meleagrina, multiguttata, passerina, picta, pulverulenta, rubricollis, scolopacea, signata, signatipennis, sobrina, subcincta, tessellata, varia, vicina.

Colobus (Col.) hemipterus.

Colobus (M.) bullocki, ferruginea, fuliginosus, guereza, leucomeros, pennanti, polycomos, rufo-niger, ruppeli, satanas, temmincki, verus.

Colobus (R.) daudini.

Colocasias coryli, geographica, scoriacea.

Colochilus chalybaeus.

Colochirus quadrangularis.

Colodactylus coerulescens, coeruleus.

Coloeus frugilegus, monedula.

Colombella adlostina, alleonta, anacteola, anaidea, anakisia, angelia, anitis, aricia, asopis, atladona, atomaria, atomella, aurantia, aureola, avara, azima, azora, belizana, bellardi, bicanaliculata, bicanalifera, bizonalis, buccinoides, castanea, chrisopris, citharula, clausilia, cleta, coronata, costata, curta, daliola, denticulata, edonida, egeria, electona, eledonida, elongata, epamella, epidelia, erebia, faleonta, fascellina, festiva, flavida, fluctuosa, fulgurans, gibbosa, gutturosa, haneti, hebraea, helvia, ida, idalina, idosia, idulia, ilaira, ionida, iphis, isomella, japix, kieneria, kirostra, lactea, lepida, leucozia, levania, levigata, ligula, linigera, livida, lutea, lyrata, lysidia, lysiska, mīaculosa, major, maozima, marginata, maura, melanida, meleagris, melida, menaletta, mendicaria, mercatoria, metanira, moleculina, nana, nasioletta, naxia, neptuni, nigro-punctata, nisitella, nitida, nodalina, numicia, nycteis, obscura, ophonia, orasya, orphia, ortigia, ortonia, oselmonta, ovulata, oxillia, padonosta, palmerina, pamila, pardalina, pariolida, parva, paytalida, pellonia, pelotina, phasinola, philia, philodicia, phylina, plutonida, pretrei, prosymnia, psilla, punctata, quintilia, rasolia, reticulata, rubicundula, rumilia, satorida, scripta, segesta, semipunctata, sertulariarum, simpronia, sordida, sowerbyi, spicula, spongiarum, strenella, striata, strombiformis, subulata, sulcata, syria, tamelana, telea, teophania, testina, tigrina, tringa, triumphalis, tumida, turbita, turturina, undata, unifascialis, uvania, valveta, varius, veleda, venilia, vestalia, virginea, xiphitella, yoldina, zelina, zepa, zonalis, zopilla, zulmis.

Colombellina contorta, gibbosula, lanceolata, monodactylus, ornata, uncata.

Colombipicus dominicanus.

Colon affinis, angularis, appendiculatus, bidentatus, brunneus, calcaratus, denticulatus, dentipes, fuscus, languidus, murinus, nanus, pubescens, puncticollis, pygmaeus, rectangulus, rufescens, serripes, sinuatus, subdepressus.

Colonodus longidens.

Colonotum orbiculare.

Colophon lethroides, westwoodi.

Colophotia antica, apicalis, flavida, incerta, italica, marginipennis, mehadiensis, mingrelia, striata, suturalis.

Coloptera barbara.

Colopterus (A.) cristatus, pilaris.

Colorhinus obesus.

Colosama marginatum.

Colossochelys atlas.

Colotes albilateris, nigripennis, obsoletus, trinotatus.

Colotis aurora, calais, chrysotheme, cypraea, edusa, electra, myrmidone, pyrrhothea, rutilans.

Colotois capeolaria, elinguarua, extimaria, pennaria.

Colotus nigripennis.

Colpa alexandri, atrata, aurea, bistrimacula, canescens, continua, dimidiata, ferruginea, fossulana, infuscata, interrupta, iris, parvula, pensylvanica, peregrina, rubida, rufa, senilis, sexmaculata, variegata, wesmaeli.

Colpocephalum eucarenum, eury sternum, flavescens, fregili, halaceti, importunum, inaequale, nyctarde, ochraceum, percnopteri, piceum, productum, quadripustulatum, subaequale, trochioxum, turbinatum, umbrinum, zebra.

Colpocephalus quadripunctatus.

Colpoceras virgatum.

Colpochila crassiventris, punctulata.

Colpoda luganensis, luna, platura.

Colpoderus caffer:

Colpodes brunneus, buchannani, hardwicki, rotundata, submetallicus.

Colpognathus celerator.

Colpophyllia breviserialis, fragilis, gyrosa.

Colpopleura leptostigma, ocellata.

Colpoptera marginalis, sinuata.

Colporhina bifevoolata.

Colposia flexularia.

Colpotaulius excisus, vulsella.

Coluber abacurus, acontistes, acuminatus, aeneus, aesculapii, aestivus, affinis, agassizi, agilis, albiventris, albus, aldrovandi, alecto, alidras, alleghaniensis, alpestris, alternans, amaeus, angulatus, angustiventris, angustulus, annulatus, anostomosatus, aquaticus, arboreus, arctiventris, arcuatus, argentatus, argentea, argenteus, argus, aristotelis, arnensis, ashmeadi, asiaticus, ater, atramentaria, atratus, atrifuscus, atrofasciatus, atrofuscus, atrovirens, audax, aulicus, aurantiacus, auritus, aurora, austriacus, azureus, bahiensis, barbarus, bechsteini, bengalensis, bicarinatus, bicinctus, bicolor, bifossatus, bilineatus, bimaculatus, binatus, bipunctatus, blochi, blumenbachi, boaeformis, boddaerti, boitiapo, boncorage, bora, brachiurus, brachyurus, braminus, breviceps, bucephalus, cacodaemon, caeruleus, caesus, calamarius, californiae, calligaster, cancellata, caninana, cantherigerus, cantori, canus, capistratus, capitatus, caracaras, carinatus, carinicaudus, carolinianus, catenatus, catenifer, catenularis, catesbeyi, caucasicus, caudaschistosus, ceilonicus, cenchoa, cepedii, cerberis, charasi, chersoides, chesneyi, chiametta, chrysogaster, cinctus, cinerea, cinereus, cinnamomea, clelia, cliffordi, climacophorus, cobella, cocus, collaris, compressus, concatenatus, condanarus, confluentus, conspersus, conspicillatus, constrictor, contaminatus, corais, corallinus, couperi, crassicaudis, crucifer, cruentatus, cupreus, cursor, curvirostris, cuvieri, cyaneus, cyanoleucus, cyanurus, dalmaticus, daudini, decorus, dendrophilus, dhara, dhumna, dhumnades, diadema, diana, dictyodes, digitalis, dione, distinctus, doliatus, domicella, dora, dorsalis, duberria, dumfriesiensis, edentulus, edwardsi, elaphis, elaphoides, elapsoides, elegans, elegantissimus, emarginatus, enzeli, epidaurius, eques, eratron, eremita, erythrogaster, erythrogrammus, eximus, farinosus, fasciatus, fasciculatus, flagellarius, flagelliformis, flagellum, flavescens, flaviceps, flaviventris, flavocaeruleus, flavolineatus, flexuosus, floridanus, florulentus, formosus, forsteri, frenatus, fugax, fulgidus, fuliginosus, fulviventer*, fulvus, funestus, fuscescens, fuscus, gabinus, galathea, gallicus, geminatus, gemmatus, geometricus, gesneri, getulus, girondicus, glaucoides, gracilis, gramineus, graphicus, guttatus, guttulus, hannasch, hebe, helenia, herbeus, hermanni, heterodon, hexahonotus, hitambocia, horridus, humberti, hybridus, hydrys, hygeiae, iara, ibiboca, ichthyoplaga, ikaheca, infernalis, iphisa, irregularis, irroratus, isabellinus, iugularis, jaculus, janthinus, japonicus, jara, jaspideus, javanicus, jenisoni, karelini, kargi, kentukensis, korros, krebsi, labiatus, lacrymans, laevicollis, laevis, lateralis, laticapitatus, latonia, latreillei, leopardinus, leucachen, leucocephalus, leucogaster, lichtensteini, lineatus, lineolatus, linki, linnaei, liocercus, lippus, lugubris, lumbricosa, lunulatus, M-nigrum, macrolepidotus, maculatus, maeota, malignus, mandarinus, marcgravii, margaritaceus, marginatus, marmoratus, maurus, maximiliani, megaera, melaleucus, melanepis, melanocephalus, melanogaster, melanogramma, melanostigma, melanotus, melanurus, melanzostus, meleagris, meridionalis, merremi, mexicanus,

miliaris, minervae, miniatus, minutus, modestus, moilensis, molossus, molurus, moniliger, monilis, monspessulanus, monticolus, mordax, mortuarius, mucosus, multi-maculatus, mycterizans, naevius, najadum, nasutus, natricula, nattereri, nau, nebulatus, nebulosus, neumayeri, nicandri, nigerrimus, nigriucha, nitens, nuchimacula, nummifer, nyctimerus, nympa, obscurus, obsoletus, obtusus, ocellata, occipito-maculatus, octolineatus, olfersi, oppeli, ordinatus, ornatus, ovivorus, oweni, oxycephalus, oxyrhynchus, padera, pallidus, palmarum, palustris, pantherinus, parias, parietalis, partschi, pelias, pennanti, perflatus, perlatus, persa, personatus, peruvianus, pethola, phillipsi, phorbeia, pickeringi, pileatus, piscator, piscivorus, planiceps, planiventer, platurinus, platyrhinus, plicatilis, plinii, plumbeus, plutonius, podolicus, poecilicephalus, poecilogyrus, poecilostoma, ponticus, porcatus, porofulax, porosus, porphyraceus, porphyreus, prasinus, prevostianus, proximus, pseudechidna, pulchellus, pulcher, punctatissimus, punctatostriatus, punctatus, punctulatus, purpurascens, purpureus, pustulatus, pyrrhopogon, pythonissa, quadrifasciatus, quadri-lineatus, quadrivirgatus, quadrivittatus, quateradiatus, quinque-lineatus, rabdocephalus, radiatus, raninus, ravigieri, rectangulus, reginae, reticularis, reticulatus, rhombeatus, rhombomaculatus, riccioli, richardi, rigidus, rubens, rubricella, rufescens, rufo-dorsatus, rufulus, rufus, rupestris, russeli, russelius, sagittatus, sanguinolenta, saturninus, saurita, saurocephalus, sauromates, sayi, scaber, scalaris, scandens, scheuchzeri, schistosus, schneideri, schneiderianus, schockari, schotti, scopolianus, scopoli, scurrula, scutatus, seetzeni, septemvittatus, seriatus, serpentinus, sexcarinata, shawi, sibilans, sibon, similis, simplex, simus, sipedon, sirtalis, sisyphus, situla, smithi, smythi, spilogaster, spilotus, spixi, sticticus, stolatus, striatulus, strigatus, subatratus, subcarinatus, subcinctus, sublutescens, subminiatus, subradiatus, subulatus, sulphureus, sumatranus, surinamensis, taeniatus, taeniolatus, taeniothys, tantalus, taxispilotus, tephrodes, tessellatus, testaceus, textilis, thalia, thermalis, thoracicus, thuringicus, ticaonis, tiedemanni, tigris, tisiphone, torquatus, trabalis, triangulum, tricolor, trifasciatus, trigonatus, trilineatus, triseriatus, tristis, typhlus, tyrio, uccellator, umbratus, undulatus, variabilis, variegatus, varius, velox, ventro-maculatus, venustissimus, venustus, vermiculatus, vernalis, versicolor, vertebralis, viperinus, virginicus, viridissimus, vittatus, vulneratus, xanthenipus, xanthogaster, xanthurus, xaxalhua, zeae.

Colubraria granulata.

Colubrina chinensis.

Colubris mango, minimus, ourissia, rubens.

Columastrea prevostiana, similis, striata.

Columba (A.) abyssinica, agricola, alba, albinotata, albitorques, amaliae, anais, annulata, araucana, arborea, arcuatrix, argetraea, armillaris, arquatrix, atrogularis, auricularis, aurita, aymara, badia, bicolor, bitorquata, boliviana, bronzina, brunnea, caesia, calva, campestris, capellei, capistrata, carunculata, castanea, castaneiceps, cavorum, chalcospilos, chrysochlora, cincta, cineracea, cinnamomea, coerulea, cristata, cruziana, cucullata, cuneata, cuprea, cyanovirens, decaocto, delegorguei, denisea, diademata, dilopha, dorsalis, dufresnei, du petithouarsi, dsumieri, elegans, elphinstonei, erythrauchen, erythrothorax, fasciata, felicia, ferrago, ferruginea, fitzroyi, flavirostris, forficatus, forsteri, frenata, frontalis, fulvicollis, fusca, gallapagoensis, gallus, gelastis, geoffroyi, gigas, globicera, godefrida, gouldiae, gracilis, gularis, gymnophthalmos, hardwicki, histrionica, hodgsoni, holosericea, hottentotta, humeralis, humilis, hyogastra, imbricata, infuscatus, inornata, inscripta, intermedia, iogastra, jamieson, janthina, javanica, jubata, kitlizi, kurukuru, lacernulata, lamprauchen, larvata, laticauda, laurivora, leptogrammica, leucocapilla, leucogaster, leucomela, leuconota, leucophrys, leucotis, littoralis, livia, locatrix, lophotes, loricata, luctuosa, lugens, luteovirens, macquarie, maculata, maculicollis, maculosa, magnifica, manadensis, marmorata, maugei, maugeus, mayeri, meena, melancholica, melanocephala, melanoleuca, melanoptera, meloda, mercatorius, meridionalis, metallica, migratoria, militaris, miniata, modesta, monacha, monilis, monticola, mulleri, mystacea, naina, nipalensis, norfolciensis, oceanica, olax, oopa, oxyura, pallida, pampusan, pectoralis, perlata, perspicillata, phasianella, phoenixrhynche, phoenicura, picata, picazuro, picta, picturata, picui, pinetorum, pinon, plumbea,

poiciloptera, porphyracea, porphyracra, porphyrea, portoricensis, princeps, psittacea, puella, pulchella, pulchrara, pulchricollis, pumila, punctata, puniceus, purpurata, pusilla, pyrrhoptera, radiata, reinwardtsi, rivoli, romanus, rosacea, roseicapilla, roseicollis, rubescens, ruficeps, rufigaster, rufina, scripta, semitorquata, sieboldi, solitaria, spadicea, spilopectera, squamosa, superba, supercilialis, sylvatica, sylvestris, tahitina, talpacoti, temmincki, tigrina, torquata, tranquebarica, trifasciata, trigonigera, tusalia, tusalia, tympanicans, tympanistria, unchall, undulata, ustulata, venusta, versicolor, violacea, virens, viridissima, vitiensis, waalia, xanthogaster, xanthonura, xanthura, zoeae.

Columbella achatina, acuminata, affinis, albina, ambigua, ampla, angularis, apthaegera, araneosa, aspera, aspersa, bartonensis, bicolor, bidentata, blanda, boivini, borsoni, broderipi, buccinea, buccinoides, canaliculata, carinata, castanea, catenata, chlorostoma, cincta, cingulata, clathra, concinna, coniformis, conulus, cornea, corniculata, corniformis, coronata, costata, costellata, costulata, cribraria, decipiens, decussata, dermestoides, dichroa, digitale, dormitor, dorsata, duclosiana, elegans, elongata, erythrostroma, exilis, fabula, fasciata, fenestrata, festiva, filosa, flava, flexuosa, fluctuata, fulgurans, fulva, fuscata, fusiformis, fustigata, gausapata, gervillei, gibberula, gibbosa, greci, gualteriana, guildingi, guilfordia, guttata, haemastoma, haitensis, harpiformis, hordeacea, hyalina, impolita, jaspidea, kaussii, klipsteini, kraussei, labiosae, lactea, laevigata, laevis, lanceolata, lentiginosa, leucosticta, lineolata, lugubris, lunata, luteola, lyrata, macrostoma, maculosa, marginata, marmorata, mendicaria, mercatoriae, minor, miser, mitriformis, modesta, monilifera, nana, nassoides, nasuta, nigricans, nitidula, nivea, nodulosa, nucleus, nymphe, obesa, obscura, obtusa, ocellata, ovuloides, paecila, pallida, palumbina, pavonina, paytensis, peleei, philippinarum, picta, polita, procera, puella, pulchella, pulcherrima, pulicaris, punctata, punctulata, purpurascens, purpureoides, pusilla, pygmaea, pyrostoma, recurva, retusa, rudis, rugosa, rugulosa, rustica, sbina, scabra, scalarina, semicaudata, semiconvexa, semimarginata, semipunctata, sertulariarum, spadicea, splendidula, spurca, striata, strombiformis, subcostulata, subulata, suffusa, sulcata, sulcosa, suturalis, taeniata, terpsichore, testudinaria, tringa, turrita, tylerae, uncinata, unicolor, unifasciata, unizonalis, valga, varia, variabilis, varians, ventricosa, venusta, versicolor, vulpecula, vulpina, zebra.

Columbigallina gallapagina, linearis, versicolor.

Columbina boliviana, cabocolo, campestris, erythrothorax, gracilis, griseola, inornata, meloda, picui, squamosa, strepitans, talpacoti, venusta.

Columellastrea striata.

Columellina bisexlobata.

Columna aciculoides, bulimea, columna, flammea, grisea, maritima, marmorea, miliaris, sylvatica, virgata.

Columnaria alveolata, antiqua, floriformis, intermedia, laevis, laxa, mammillaris, marginata, multiradiata, oblonga, senilis, sexradiata, stellaris, striata, sulcata, troosti.

Columpica dolium, uniplicata.

Colurella adriatica, uncinata.

Colurus bicuspidatus, caudatus, deflexus, incrassatus, uncinatus.

Colus australia, multicarinatus.

Colydium angulatum, bicolor, bidentatum, bipunctatum, brasiliensis, cylindricum, erythrocephalum, filiforme, glabratum, lineola, longicorne, longiusculum, parallelipedum, retusum, ruficorne, rufipes, striatum, substriatum, sumatrae, undulatum, ustulatum.

Colymbetes abbreviatus, abdominalis, aceductus, adpersus, aeneus, affinis, agilis, ambiguus, angularis, angusticollis, angustior, annulatus, aquilus, arcticus, assimilis, ater, aterrimus, atricolor, australis, barnstoni, basalis, bassi, bicarinatus, bicolor, bifarius, biguttatus, binotatus, bipunctatus, bipustulatus, bisignatus, bistriatus, bogemanni, branchiatus, brunneus, buccinulum, calidus, capensis, carbonarius, castaneus, cayanus, chalconotus, chiliensis, cicur, cinereus, collaris, confinis, confusus, congener, consobrinus, conspersus, consputus, convexus, cucullatus, cyaneus, dahuricus, darwini, didymus, dilatatus, discicollis, discolor, dispar, divisus, dolabratus,

duodecimstriatus, duponti, elegans, erythropus, erythropterus, exsoletus, fabricii, fasciatus, femoralis, fenestralis, fenestratus, ferrugineus, flavescens, flindersi, fontinalis, fordi, fuliginosus, fuscus, gagates, gaudichaudi, glacialis, glypticus, goedeli, grapii, griseus, groenlandicus, guttatus, gutticollis, guttiger, gyllenhali, impressus, infuscatus, insolatus, insularis, interrogatus, irroratus, kraussei, lacustris, lanio, lateralis, latus, leander, leprieuri, limbatus, lineatus, lowei, lucidus, maccullochi, maculatus, maculicollis, maestus, magellanicus, marginipennis, meridionalis, mexicanus, minutus, monostigma, montanus, nebulosus, neglectus, niger, nigerrimus, nigriceps, nigricollis, nigro-aeneus, nigro-rematus, nitidus, notaticollis, notatus, nubilus, oblongus, obscuricollis, obscurus, obtusatus, octodecim-maculatus, pallidipennis, pallidiventris, paludosus, parvulus, paykulli, peruvianus, phaeopterus, piceus, picicornis, picipes, praemorsus, prescottii, pulchellus, pulverosus, punctulatus, punctum, pustulatus, quadri-guttatus, quadrinotatus, rectus, reticulatus, roridus, rotundicollis, ruficeps, rufimanus, rugicollis, rugosus, rugulosus, saulcyi, sculptilis, semipunctatus, seriatus, serricornis, signatus, sinuatus, snowdonianus, splendens, stagninus, striatulus, striatus, strigipennis, strila, striolatus, sturmi, submaculatus, subnebulosus, sulcipennis, suturalis, suturellus, taeniolatus, taeniolis, trilineatus, tri-seriatus, uliginosus, umbrinus, undecimguttatus, ungeri, unifasciatus, venustus, vibicicollis, vicinus, vitreus, vittatus, vittiger.

Colymbomorpha lineata.

Colymbus arcticus*, atrigularis, auritus, balticus, bicornis, carolinensis, cornutus, erythrocephalus, fluviatilis, glocitans, hyemalis, leucopus, macrorhynchus, minutus, naevius, philippinus, rossicus, rufogularis, surinamensis.

Colyphus cinctipennis, interceptus, rufipennis, signaticollis, terminalis.

Comarophagus leucopterus.

Comaroptera brevicaudata.

Comasinus crassipes, setiger, setosus, sulcipennis.

Comaster multiradiatus.

Comatotis aurita, bengalensis.

Comatula adeonae, annulata, articulata, barbata, bennetti, bicolor, brachiolata, breviciata, bronni, carinata, conoidea, coralina, costata, cumingi, depressa, echinoptera, elongata, eschrichti, filiformis, fimbriata, flagellata, geinitzi, horrida, jacquinoti, jaegeri, japonica, macronema, mediterranea, milberti, milleri, multifida, novae guineae, palmata, pannulata, paradoxa, parvicirra, pectinata, pennata, petasus, phalangium, philiberti, pinnata, polyarthra, polydactylus, reynaudi, rosacea, rosea, rotalaria, sarsi, savignyi, scrobiculata, solaris, tenella, tessellata, timorensis, trichoptera, wahlbergi.

Comaturella wagneri.

Combophora bescki, bullifera, capra, carinata, clavata, claviger, consentanea, flava, furcata, horridus, laportei, maculata, nodosa, reticulata, signata, tridens, trifidus, vulnerans.

Combophyllum osismorum.

Comedo larvarum.

Comeris ochracea.

Cometes (A.) crishna, grandis, phaon, sappho, sparganurus.

Cometes (Col.) hirticornis.

Comibaena bajularia, gerularia, rhanisaria.

Cominella acutinodosa, costata, lagenaria, ligata, limbosa, lineolata, maculosa, plurinannulata, testudinea.

Cominia hyalina.

Comisteisa xanthoptera.

Comma C album.

Commophila aeneana, lediana.

Comophorus testaceipennis.

Comophyllia cottaldida, elegans.

Comoseris meandrinoides.

Complanaria gigas, rugosa.

Complexastrea burgundiae.

- Composia** credula.
Composita ambigua.
Compsa albopicta, flavopicta.
Compsidia populnea.
Compscephalus galinieri.
Compsocerus barbicornis.
Compososoma capucinum, concretum, mutillaria, niveosignata, variegata.
Compossternus aureolus, cantori, duponti, eschscholtzi, leachi, proteus, rosicolor, smaragdinus, sumptuosus, wilsoni.
Compsothlypis americana, mexicana, pitiayumi.
Compsus acrolithus, gyllenhali.
Comptonia elegans.
Comptosia apicalis, aurifrons, bicolor, bifasciata, fascipennis, geometrica, maculipennis, tricellata.
Cona senilis.
Conchella intertexta.
Conchia frosinata, mundata, nitidulata.
Conchidium tuba.
Conchiosaurus clavatus.
Conchoderma auritum, leporinum, virgatum.
Conchodus ostreaformis.
Concholepas imbricatus, laevigatus, peruviana.
Conchorhynchus avirostris, cassianus, duplicatus, ornatus.
Conchotrya valentiana.
Conchula cylindracea.
Conchularia paradoxa.
Conchylolithus constrictus.
Conchylis westwoodana.
Conchylodera tricondyloides.
Condor gryphus.
Condylodon audouini.
Condylops erichsoni.
Condylopyge rex.
Condylostoma afrum, asiaticum, nasamonum, ovatum.
Condylura cristata, fissipes, longicaudata, macroura, magnipennis*.
Conella picata.
Conepatus amazonica, humboldti.
Confervites aegagropiloides*, fasciculata*.
Confusastrea cottaldina, crassa, cupulina, excavata, inaequalis, mosensis, sub-burgundiae.
Conger anago, auratus, bagio, balearicus, brasiliensis, cassini, chilensis, cinereus, communis, cylindroides, cylindroideus, flavipinnatus, hamo, longirostris, marginatus, microstoma, myrus, mystax, niger, occidentalis, opisthophthalmum, orbignyanus, oxyrhynchus, rubescens, savanna, urolophus, uropterus, verus, vulgaris.
Congeria amygdaloides, balatonica, basteroti, partschi, spathulata, subglobosa, triangularis.
Congiopus percatus.
Congrus angustidens, brevicuspis, curvidens, habenatus, lepturus, leucophaeus, myrus, proterous, tricuspidatus, vulgaris.
Conia lyonsi, monstrosa, porosa, radiata, rosea, stalactifera.
Coniasaurus crassidens.
Coniates chrysochlora.
Coniatu caspicus, nigro-punctatus, repandus, rubro-vittatus, schrenki, splendidulus, suavis, tamarisci.
Conicera atra.
Conidea semipunctata.
Conilera cylindracea, montagui.
Conilites acheloi, antidiluvianus, cingulatus, elephantinus, elongatus, kielcensis, polimitus, pyramidatus, stromboideus, subsimilis, ungulatus, ventricosus, vicinus.

- Conilithes** antdiluvianus.
Conilurus constructor, destructor.
Coniontis eschscholtzi, nemoralis, viatica.
Coniopholis lepidota.
Coniopteryx aleyrodiformis, aphidiformis, psociformis, tineiformis.
Conipora clavaeformis, striata.
Conirostrum albifrons, atro-cyaneum, bicolor, caeruleifrons, cinereum, columbianum, fuliginosum, sitticolor, superciliosum.
Conis (Med.) mitrata.
Conis (Sp.) contortuplicata, costata.
Conistra neurodes, pulvereae, veronicae.
Conocardium alaeforme, alternans, bilsteinense, canalifer, clathratum, elongatum, excrecens, fusiforme, giganteus, hibernicum, inaequicostatum, inflatum, irregulare, lyelli, minax, nodulosum, partschi, paucicostatum, phillipsi, procumbens, propinquum, pyriformis, rostratum, semialatum, semistriatum, squamosum, strangulatum, subtrigonale, tetragonum, trapezoidale, triangulum, trigonale, uralicum, villmarens.
Conocephalus (Col.) guerini, gyllenhali, limbatus, roberti.
Conocephalus (Cr.) coronatus, costatus, emmrichi, striatus, sulzeri.
Conocephalus (Orth.) acuminatus, albifrons, armatus, bilineatus, blandus, cinereus, cornutus, differens, discolor, dissimilis, elongatus, ensiger, falx, flavescens, griseus, guttata, hemipterus, inflatus, irroratus, kolenati, lanceolatus, mandibularis, maxillosus, nasutus, nigridens, obtusus, rugosus, sexpunctatus, spinigerus, subulatus, triceps, tricornis, trifidus, triops, troudeti, uncinatus, varius, veruger, virens, viridissimus, xiphias.
Conoceras angulosus.
Conochilus volvox.
Conoclypeus acutus, bordae, bouei, costellatus, crassissimus, marginatus, osiris, ovum, plagiosomus, ucae.
Conoclypus aequidilatatus, anachoreta, conoideus, du bois, leskei, microporus, plagiosomus, semiglobus, subcylindricus.
Conocoenia tumularis.
Conocoryphe granulata, latifrons, mutica, punctata, sulzeri.
Conocrinites leae, tuberculosus.
Conocrinus thorenti.
Conocyathus sulcatus.
Conoderes albidus.
Conoderus apicalis, discolor, formosus, fusco-fasciatus, lateralis, malleatus, spinosus.
Conodictyum striatum, torulosum.
Conodon antillanus.
Conodus ferax.
Conodyctium claviforme.
Conoelix conulus, lineatus, marmoratus, punctatus, swainsoni, virgo.
Conognatha amoena, bremeri, clara, coccinata, equestris, pretiosissima, sanguinipennis.
Conomya tibialis.
Conopaejus aegyptiacus, flavifrons, flavipes, quadrifasciatus.
Conopalpus collaris, flavicollis, nigricornis, testaceus, thoracicus, vigorsi.
Conoparia aspera, burmeisteri, cerberus, convexa, cornigera, glabra, macrocephala, miseri, rugosa, verrucosa.
Conopea elongata, galeatus.
Conopeum reticulum.
Conophaga ruficeps.
Conophorus (Col.) albidus.
Conophorus (Dipt.) maurus.
Conophyllia granulosa, pygmaea.
Conopia formicaeformis, myopaeformis, stomoxyformis, tiphiaeformis.
Conopilla ceriaeformis.
Conoplea ovata.
Conopleura striata.
Conopoideus ferruginea.

Conopophaga angustirostris, ardesiaca, aurita, dorsalis, leucotis, lineata, melanogaster, naevia, nigro-cincta, nigrogenys, perspicillata, ruficeps, vulgaris.

Conops acuticornis, aequata, aethiops, algira, analis, annularis, annulipes, antiqua, aptata, atra, auricinctus, auripes, aurosa, bicincta, bipunctata, brachyrhynchus, brevicornis, brevirostris, bulbinus, capensis, capitatus, cayennensis, ceriaeformis, chrysorrhoea, cingulata, costata, cruda, cylindrica, diadematus, dorsalis, elegans, ephippium, excepta, excisa, ferruginea, flaviceps, flavifrons, fraternus, fulvipennis, fuscipennis, gigas, inglorior, inhabilis, insignis, lacera, laticinctus, lugubris, maculata, marginata, maura, melanocephala, meridionalis, natalensis, nigra, nigricornis, pallasi, pumila, pusilla, rufipennis, rufiventris, sagittaria, scutellata, sellata, semiatrata, signata, silacea, soleaformis, strigata, stylata, sugens, tener, terminata, truncatus, vaginicornis, variegata, vitellinus.

Conorbis dormitor.

Conorhinus bovinus, lutulentus, megistus, mexicanus, phyllosoma, renggeri, rubro-fasciatus, rubro varius, vestitus.

Conostoma aemodius, oemodius, omodius.

Conosurus bowmani.

Conotelus conicus, femoralis, fuscipennis, luteicornis, niger, obscurus, substriatus, vicinus.

Conoteuthis dupinianus.

Conotrachelus abdominalis, abruptecostatus, acutecostatus, affinis, alatus, amabilis, anaglypticus, apicalis, aratus, argula, bicristatus, bidentatus, bifasciculatus, brevis, carinicollis, cinctipes, coelebs, coluber, concentricus, confinis, corallifer, costalis, costiferus, costirostris, cristatus, curvirostris, degluptus, demens, dentiferus, deustus, diaconitus, difficilis, distinctus, elegans, elevatus, faxag, fasciatus, filirostris, funestus, gemellatus, grammicollis, hopei, horrens, humeralis, humerosus, inconcinus, infector, intermedius, intractatus, lassatus, lassulus, lautus, lemniscatus, leucophaeatus, leucostictus, lonipes, maceritiae, maculipes, mamillatus, moestus, mucidus, multi-tuberculatus, murcius, nigrita, obliquus, pavidus, perdix, petrosus, pilosellus, porcati-rostris, porculeti, posticatus, praeustus, puncticollis, quadrinotatus, repens, retensus, rubicundulus, rubiginosus, rufirostris, rugicollis, saxosus, scapularis, scirrhosus, scopulosus, semicostatus, serpentinus, similis, sobrinus, spectabilis, squalidus, stigmati-collis, subabruptus, subfasciatus, subtilis, sylvius, tenuirostris, tomentosus, torosus, tricostatus, trigonus, verticalis, vesculus, vetulus.

Conotubularia brongniarti, cuvieri, goldfussi.

Conovulus albus, bidentatus, biplicatus, bulimoides, bullaoides, coffee, coffeus, coniformis, cumingianus, denticulatus, dombeanus, elongatus, maurus, myosotis, pusilla, pyramidalis.

Constellaria constellata.

Constrictor amethystina, bivittatus, poda, schneideri.

Consul fabius.

Conularia acuta, brongniarti, buchi, calamitacea, cancellata, carinata, convexa, creni-jugata, curta, curvata, deflexicosta, dumosa, elongata, gerolsteinensis, gervillei, gracile, granulata, inclinata, inornata, irregularis, laqueata, lati-sulcata, levigata, ornata, papillata, pectini-costata, pyramidata, quadrisulcata, serrata, sowerbyi, subparallela, tenuistriata, teres, torta, trentonensis, tuberi-costata, tuberosa, undulata.

Conulina conica, irregularis.

Conulites elevata.

Conulus (Ech.) hawkinsi, subrotundus, vulgaris.

Conulus (G.) fulvus, lineus, typus, unidentatus, variabilis, virescens.

Conura bicolor, caudatus, conigastra, flavicans.

Conurus (A.) acuticaudatus, aeruginosus, alexandri, aureus, auricapillus, aurifrons, calito, canicollis, canicularis, carolinensis, cayennensis, chiripepe, chlorogenys, chrysophrys, cruentatus, cyanalsios, cyanolyscos, cyanopterus, eburnirostrum, erythrocephalus, erythrochlorus, erythrofrons, erythrogenys, euops, flaviventris, griseocephalus, guyanensis, illigeri, jaguilma, jendaya, lepidus, leucotis, luteus, macavanus, melanurus, mitratus, murinus, nanus, nenday, nigricollis, nobilis, patachonicus, pavua, pertinax, petzi, phaeton, ponticerianus, ruficola,

rufirostris, severus, sitophagus, smaragdinus, solstitialis, squamata, tiriba, torquatus, tui, tuipara, versicolor, virescens, vittatus, wagleri, xanthogenius, xanthopterus.

Conurus (Col.) australis, basalis, binotatus, bipunctatus, bipustulatus, cellaris, cinctulus, crassus, dimidiatus, flavipes, flavus, fumatus, fuscus, grossus, immaculatus, incertus, interruptus, littoreus, lividus, marshami, melanopterus, obscuratus, obscuripennis, obsoletus, pedicularius, pubescens, pusillus, pyrrhopterus, rufulus, tumidus, varius, venustus.

Conus abbreviatus, achatinus, aculeiformis, acuminatus, acutangulus, acutus, adamsoni, adansonii, adriaticus, adversarius, aegrotus, aemulus, africanus, agrestis, alabaster, albidus, albomaculatus*, aldrovandii, algoensis, allionii, alsiosus, alternatus, alveolus*, amabilis, amadis, amazonicus, ambiguus, amethysteus, anemone, angulatus, antidiluvianus, antiquus, apenninicus, aplustre, araneosus, archithalassus, archithalassus, archon, arcuatus, ardisiacus, arenosus, argillaceus, argillicola, armillatus, artoptus*, asper, asperus*, ater albus, atomarius, atramentosus, attenuatus, augur, aulicus, aurantius, aurora, australis, avellana, badius, baldichierensis*, baldichieri, balteatus, balteus, bandanus, bandatus, bartonensis, berghausi, bernardi, betulinoides, bi-cinctus, bicolor*, bicoronatus, biliosus, bisulcatus, blainvillei, boeticus, boivini, borneensis, bredai, breviculus*, brevis, broccii, broderipi, brongniarti, bronni, bruguierei, brunneus, bulbus, buxeus, byssinus, cadomensis, cadonensis, caeruleus, caeruleus, caffer, cailliaudi, californicus, canaliculatus, candidus, capitaneus, carbonarius, carinatus, castaneus, castrensis, castus, catenatus, catenulatus, catus, caumonti, cecilei, centurio, cerinus, cervus, chaldeus, characteristicus, chemnitzii, chersoideus, cibiculi, cidaris, cinctus, cinereus, cingillus, cingulatus, circumscriptus, citrinus, clai-bornensis, clavatus, clerii, clodianus, cocceus, coelebs, coerulescens, collisus, coloratus, colubrinus, concatenatus, concavus, concinnus, concolor*, consiliarius, consobrinus, consors*, conspersus, conspicuus, contusus, corallinus, coralloides, corculum, corona, coronatus, coruscus, costatus, costellatus, crenulatus, crepusculum, cretaceus, cretheus, crocatus, croceus*, crotchii, cumingi, cuneolus, cylindraceus, dactylosus, decoratus, decrepatus, decussatus, delectus, delesserti, deluvianus, demissus, dentatus, deperditus, deshayesi, desselatus, diadema, dillwyni, discors, discrepans, dispar, distans, diversiformis, domingensis, dorreensis, dujardini, duplicatus, duponti, eburneus, echinulatus, edentulus, elatus, elisae, elongatus, elventinus, emaciatus, emarginatus, encaustus, epaphus, epaticus, epistomium, ermineus, erosus, erythraensis, exaltatus, exaratus, exiguus, eximius, extensus, fabula, falgetrum*, fasciatus, felinus, ferrugatus, ferrugineus, ferruginosus, festinus, filamentosus, flammeus, flavescens, flavidus, flavo-cinctus, floridulus, fortis, frigidus, fucatus, fulgens, fulgurans, fulmen, fulminans, fulvus, furvus, fuscatus, fuscus, fusiformis, fusus, gassaldii, gastaldii, genuinus, gilvus, gladiator, glaucescens*, gloria, goldfussi, gracilis, gradatus, granarius, grandis, granifer, granularis, granulatus, granuliferus, granulatus, grayi, griseus, grüneri, gubba, gubernator, guienensis, guinaicus, guttatus, gyrratus, haueri, haytensis, helvolus, hepaticus, herillus, hieroglyphus, highgatensis, hyaenae, hybridus, inaequalis, incarnatus, incertus, induratus, inflatus, infrenatus, inornatus, inquinatus, inscriptus, insculptus, insignis*, intermedius, interruptus, invalidus, iodostoma, istriensis, jaspideus, jukesii, kieneri, lachrymosus, lacinulatus, lacteus, laevigatus, lamarcki, largillierii, lautus, laeaneus, legatus, lemniscatus, lentiginosus, leonatus, leoninus, levigatus, lignarius, lineatus, lineolatus, liratus, listeri, locumtenens, longurionis, lorenzianus, loroisi, loveni, lucidus, luctificus, lugubris, luteus, luzonicus, lynceus, maculatus, maculiferus*, maculosus, magnificus, mahogani, mamillaris, mappa, marchionatus, marginatus, marmoratus, marticensis, martinianus, marylandicus, maurus, melancholicus, mercati, metcalfi, michaudi, mighelsi, militaris, millepunctatus, minimus, minutus, modestus, moluccensis, monilifer, mucronatus, muriculatus*, muscosus, musivum, mutabilis, namocanus, nanus, narcissus, nebulosus, nemocanus, neptunus, nicolii, nimbosus, nixus, nitidus, nivifer, nivosus, nocturnus, nodiferus, noe, nubilus, nucleus, nussatella, nux, obesus, oblitus, oboessus, obscurus, obtusus, ochraceus, olea, olivaceus, omaria, orbigny, orbitatus, orion, orleanus, ornatus, pallans, paniculus, papilio, papillaris, papilliferus*, papillosus, pardalinus, parius, particolor, parvulus, parvus, pastinaca, patricius, paulina, pauperculus*, pavementum, pealii, pedemontanus, pelagicus, phegeus, philippii, phrygeus, pica,

pictus, picus, pigmentatus, piperatus, planicostatus*, planiliratus, plebejus, plumbeus, ponderosus, pontificalis, porcellaneus, postdiluvianus, praetextus, primula, proarchithalassus, prometheus, proteus, protheus, pseudo-litteratus, pseudo-textile, pulchellus, pulcher, pulicaris, punctus, puniceus, purpurascens, puschi, pusillus, pusio*, pustulatus, pygmaeus, pyramidalis, pyriformis, pyrula, quadratulus, quadratus, quaestor, quercinus, raristriatus, recurvus, reevei, regalitatis, regularis*, rete aureum, reticularis, retifer, rivularius, rosaceus, roseus, rouaulti, rubescens, rubiginosus, ruppelli, rutilans, rutilus, sanguineus, sanguinolentus, sardus, sauridens, scaber, scabriusculus, scalaris, scalptus, scitulus, semicostatus, semisulcatus, sculus, sieboldi, sindon, solandri, solidus, sowerbyi, speciosissimus, spectrum, spiculum, splendidulus, stainforthi, stellatus, stenostoma, stercutius, stillatus, stramineus, striatellus, striatulus, striolatus, strombellus, stromboides, subcapitaneus, substitutus, subulatus, sugillatus, sulcatus, sulciferus, sulphuratus, summus, suturatus, symmetricus, syriacus, tabidus, taeniatus, tarbellianus, taslei, telatus, tendineus, tenellus, terebra, terminus, tessellatus, tessulatus, textile, textilinus, thalassiarthus, thuscus, tiaratus, tornatus, trigonulus, trigonus, tristis, trochulus, tuberculatus, turricula, turritus, undatus, undulatus, unicolor, unifasciatus, ustulatus, variegatus, vautieri, velatus, ventricosus, verreauxi, verriculum, verulosus, victor, victoriae, vidua, vimineus, vindobonensis, violaceus, virginatus, virgineus, vitifera, voluminalis, wheatleyi, ximines, zebra, zebroides, ziczac.

Convallarina annularis, biloba, bilobata, convallaria, globularis, nicotiniana, nutans, putrina, viridis.

Convexastrea regularis.

Convoluta johnstoni, paradoxa.

Cookia novae zelandiae.

Copelatus africanus, australicus, basalis, brullei, buqueti, caelatipennis, capensis, chevrolati, distinctus, duponti, erichsoni, galapagoensis, guerini, lineatus, normalis, obtusus, peruanus, posticatus, pulchellus, punctulatus, striatellus, striatopterus, striatulus, sulcipennis, undecimstriatus.

Copeoglossum cinctum.

Copestylum flaviventris.

Cophias acontia, atrox, bilineatus, crotalinus, daudini, holosericeus, hypnale, jararaca, lanceolatus, orbignyi, trigonocephalus, viridis, wagleri.

Cophinus dubius.

Cophosaurus texanus.

Cophosus bannaticus, cyclops, cylindricus, filiformis, italicus, magnus.

Copicerus irroratus.

Copidosoma boucheanum.

Copiocera erythrogastra, eucera.

Copiophora cornuta, lancifera, longicauda, megacephala.

Copiopteryx semiramis.

Copiphora cornuta.

Copisura rimator.

Copium cornutum, guttatum, maculatum, serratum.

Copius histrio, intermedius, latreillei, rubescens, scurra.

Copodus cornutus.

Copopteroma nais.

Coppinia mirabilis.

Copraecus hemisphaericus.

Coprimorphus brunnipes, nigricollis, scrutator, submaculatus, subterraneus.

Coprina bovina, pipiens.

Copsis achates, aenesceus, aeson, ajax, albicornis, alces, alexis, alutacea, amma, anaglyptica, analis, anceus, antenor, appendiculata, arator, aricius, armeniaci, assifera, aterrima, aurata, auricollis, austriaca, babirusa, badia, bellator, bellicosa, belzebul, herbicaeus, bicornis, bicuspis, bidens, bidentula, bifasciatus, binodis, bituberculatus, bonasus, boreus, bos, brahminus, brevis, bucephalus, caelata, calcarata, camelus, canadensis, capensis, capistratus, carbonaria, carmeltis, carnifex, castaneus, catta, ciconia, ciliatus, coenosa, colonica, conicollis, conspiciellata, corniculatus, cornigera,

corydon, costata, crenatipennis, crinicolis, decorata, deletus, discoidea, divisa, dryas, egena, ensifer, eolus, ephialtes, erecta, eridanus, eryx, etocles, femorata, ferruginea, festivus, fidius, fissicornis, floriger, furcata, furcifer, furcillatus, gazella, giraffa, glabrata, glabricollis, gracilicornis, guineensis, harpax, hastifer, hircus, hirta, histeroides, hyaena, ibex, icarus, incerta, indica, inermis, inhiata, integra, isidis, janus, javana, laevicollis, lamina, lar, latebrosus, leucostigma, lineata, luteipennis, maculicollis, maki, marginalis, mexicanus, minuta, monacha, mopsus, morbillosa, nanus, nasuta, neptis, nigella, nigricornis, nigridorsis, nigrovirens, nimrod, nitens, nitidula, nuchidens, obliteratedus, oblecta, obtusa, opacus, orientalis, orphanus, oryx, ovalipennis, ovata, pamphilus, panaeus, parrasias, pauperata, pectoralis, planiceps, platycera, plutus, polemicus, procidua, propullulans, protensa, pulchella, pumila, punctata, punctatissima, puncticollis, punctulata, pygmaea, quadricornis, quadridens, ramosa, retusus, rosalia, rotundatus, ruficapra, rugifrons, sabaeus, sacontala, sagax, sahlbergi, saphirina, satyrus, scabrosa, semiaenea, semicornis, semicupraea, semisquamosa, setosa, sexdentata, sexdentatus, silenus, sinensis, sinicus, sinuatus, smaragdina, solon, splendens, sternicornis, striatulus, subaenea, subaeneus, sylvanus, tarandus, terminata, thalassius, torulosa, tragus, triangularis, trianguliceps, tricerca, tricolor, tricornis, tricuspis, trituber, troglodyta, truncatus, unifasciata, ursus, valgus, venator, ventricosus, versatilis, viridis, vitulina, volvens, vulcanus.

Coprobas fornicatus.

Coprobis bicolor, chalcites, chloridaeus, depressiformis, distinguendus, emarginatus, femoralis, foveolatus, fusconiger, laevis, obtusidens, opacus, reflexicollis, sexpunctatus, triangularis, varians, violaceus, virescens, viridis, volvens, vulneratus.

Coproecus hemisphaericus.

Coprologus gracilis.

Copromyza borealis, coronata, costalis, crenata, denticulatus, equina, fenestralis, fontinalis, frigida, fuscipennis, geniculata, limosa, nigra, nitida, ochripes, pallifrons, pumilio, punctipennis, pusilla, pygmaea, silvatica, sordida, subsultans, tibialis, ursina, vitripennis.

Coprophilus rugosus, striatulus.

Copsychus atricollis, cinnamomeiventris, luteolus, luzoniensis, macrourus, melanicterus, melanoleucus, pectoralis, pluto, roseus, saularis, suratensis.

Coptera polita.

Coptia armata, brunnea.

Coptocephala apicalis, bistrimaculata, brasiliensis, chalybea, cyanocephala, femoralis, floralis, gebleri, melanocephala, ornata, quadrimaculata, scopolina, signaticollis, thoracica, unicolor.

Coptocercus biguttatus, sexmaculatus, unifasciatus.

Coptochilus ferrugineus.

Coptocycla aurispandens, polita.

Coptodera aerata, amoenula, aurata, bicincta, bifasciata, collaris, crucifera, depressa, elegantula, elongata, emarginata, equestris, fasciata, fasciatopunctata, festiva, figurata, flavo-signata, flexuosa, gagatina, gilvipes, incerta, interrupta, luculenta, luteopicta, massiliensis, nigripennis, notata, obscura, picea, poekiloptera, quadripustulata, rufescens, signata, transversa, trisignata, undulata, unicolor, velox, viridipennis, viridis.

Coptognathus crassipes.

Coptolabrus smaragdinus.

Coptomia costata, granulata, mauritiana, opalina, prasina, sericea, sexmaculata.

Coptomma acutipenne, lineatum, sulcatum, textorium, variegatum, virgatum.

Coptops aedificata, annulata.

Coptoptera angusticollis, brunnea, tenella.

Coptorhina africana, klugi.

Coptorhinus retusus.

Coptorhynchus bombylius, caudatus, cyanipes, elegans, luctuosus, setipennis, ternatensis.

Coptosoma cribrarium, globus, maculata, nepalensis, oculator, transversa.

Coptosus aereus.

Coptotomus interrogatus, semipalpus.

- Copturus** affaber, armatus, avicularis, besckei, carinatus, concinnus, condecoratus, confinis, coryphaeus, costatus, deplanus, furfuraceus, guttula, infimus, lamella, lanio, laterensis, lebasi, ludiosus, maculatus, megerlei, oculatus, operculatus, papaveratum, perturbatus, pipa, quercus, regalis, rorulentus, roseignatus, rubricollis, sannio, satyrus, solieri, subulipennis, subundatus, troglodytes, ulula, vestitus.
- Copurus** filicaudus, leuconotis, monacha, poecilonotus.
- Coracia** (A.) cristata, erythroramphos, gracula, melanoramphos.
- Coracia** (Lep.) ciliaris, lugubris.
- Coracias** abyssinica, abyssinus, affinis, albifrons, angolensis, cauda, cayanus, chinensis, crinita, cyanogaster, germanicus, melanops, naevia, natalensis, nuchalis, pacifica, papuensis, paradisea, pilosa, planiceps, sagitta, sagittata, sumatranus, temminckii, tibicen, versicolor, violacea, viridis.
- Coracina** albifrons, calvus, cephaloptera, fasciata, foetida, granadensis, gymnocephala, gymmodera, javensis, melanops, militaris, nuda, obliquus, orenocensis, ornata, papuensis, parvirostris, rubricollis, scutata, viridis.
- Coracinus** boops, chalcis.
- Coracopsis** mascarina, muscarinum, nigra, personata, vasa.
- Corades** enyo, iduna, medeba, pannonia, sareba, ulema.
- Coraeus** aeneicollis, amethystinus, annon, bicolor, brevis, caliginosus, chalcodes, chrysopygius, collaris, cuprinus, cylindraceus, elatus, fulgidicollis, gongis, granulatus, hastana, impetiginosus, jamaicensis, metallicus, mucoreus, nigropictus, nitidicollis, pruinatus, pumicatus, purpureus, rubi, spinosus, striatus, subcaneus, subfasciatus, taciturnus, undatus, venustus, viridanus, westwoodi, wiedemanni.
- Coraeus** cinereus, nugax.
- Corallina** abietina, anceps, auriculariaeformis, bicolor, calvadosi, chara, corymbosa, crassa, crispata, cupressina, cuvieri, dilatata, discoidea, ephedraea, fasciculata, filicala, floccosa, galliodes, gracilis, interrupta, laxa, livida, lobata, longicaulis, membranacea, millegrana, mucronata, nodulosa, paniculata, pectinata, pilifera, plumosa, polychotoma, prolifera, purpurata, radiata, rosea, sagittata, simplex, smei, spermophoros, stellifera, tenuis, turneri, verrucosa.
- Coralli dendron** penicillus.
- Coralliolites** columnaris, orthoceratoides.
- Coralliophaga** carditoidea, cyprinoides, dactylus.
- Coralliophis** spixi.
- Corallium** briareum, nigrum, pallidum, pectinatum, rubrum, secundum.
- Corallum** nobile.
- Corallus** cooki, maculatus, obtusirostris.
- Coranus** pedestris, subapterus.
- Coraphites** albifrons, australis.
- Corapica** bengalensis, buccoides, sinensis, thalassina.
- Corax** (A.) cuculirostra.
- Corax** (Col.) ghilianii.
- Corax** (P.) affinis, appendiculatus, egertoni, falcatus, heterodon, incisus, kaupii, laevis, maximus, pedemontanus, planus, pristodontus, pygmaeus.
- Corbicula** fluminalis, fuscata.
- Corbis** aglaurae, archiaciana, aspera, cabanetiana, cancellata, caspia, cordiformis, corrugata, cottaldina, crassicosta, davoustiana, decussata, depressa, distans, dubia, elegans, extranea, fibrosa, fimbriata, inaequilateralis, laevigata, laevis, lajoyei, lamellosa, lucida, madridi, magna, melissa, merope, multilamellosa, obovata, ovalis, oxfordiensis, pectunculus, rotundata, sowerbyi, staminea, striaticostata, sublaevis, sublamellosa, subpectunculus, uniformis, ventricosa.
- Corbula** abbreviata, adusta, aequivalvis, agatha, aglaia, alabamiensis, alata, alba, albuginosa, alimena, alta, altavillensis, anata, ambigua, ampullacea, anatina, angulata, angustata, archiaci, argentea, australis, bicarinata, bicostata, bifrons, binghami, biradiata, borealis, bruguieri, cancellata, cardioides, cardioideum, carinata, carnosa, caspia, catlowae, caudata, clava, cochlearella, colombiana, complanata, compressa, contracta, costae, costata, costellata, costulata, crassa, crispa, cucullaeaeformis, cuneata, curtansata, cuspidata, decussata, depressa, deshayesi, dilatata, dispar,

donaciformis, donacina, dubia, eburnea, edwardi, elegans, elegantula, elevata, engonata, erythron, exarata, faba, fasciata, ficus, fragilis, gallica, gibba, gibbosa, gigantea, globosa, goldfussiana, granulata, gregaria, henckeliusiana, hennahi, idonea, imbricata, impressa, inaequale, inaequivalvis, incerta, intastriata, intermedia, involuta, kochi, labiata, laevigata, laevis, lanceolata, limatula, limosa, lineata, longirostra, luticola, lyrata, macneilli, margaritacea, marmorata, mediterranea, minuta, modesta, monilis, monstrosa, morloti, mosae, murchisoni, nasuta, naticuta, neocomiensis, neptuni, nimbose, nitida, nuciformis, nucleus, obesa, obscura, obtusa, ochreate, oniscus, operculata, ovalina, ovalis, ovata, ovulata, oxfordiensis, pallida, paradoxa, patagonica, pectinata, physoides, pisum, planulata, polita, porcina, proboscidea, procera, punctata, punctum, quadrata, radiata, revoluta, rosea, rosthorni, rostralis, rostrata, rotalis, rotundata, rugosa, scaphoides, semen, senilis, similis, socialis, solidula, speciosa, spinosa, striarella, striata, striatula, striatuloidea, subangustata, subcomplanata, subglobosa, subnasuta, subquadrata, subrevoluta, subrostrata, substriatula, sulcata, suprajurensis, taitensis, tenuis, thecoidea, triangula, triasina, trigona, trigonalis, truncata, tumida, tunicata, umbonella, undata, unguicularis, ustulata, variegata, ventricosa, victoriae, vitraea, volhynica, waeli, zelandica.

Corbulomya complanata, triangula.

Corburella curtansata.

Corcorax australis, leucopterus, melanorhynchus.

Cordieria biaritzana, iberica, palensis, pyrenaica.

Cordilura loxocera.

Cordistes acuminata, arcuatus, bicinctus, bifasciatus, cinctus, lafertei, maculatus, quadrilunatus, quadri-maculatus.

Cordulecerus surinamensis.

Cordulegaster annulatus, bidentatus, charpentieri, fasciatus, insignis, muensteri, sabina.

Cordulia aenea, alpestris, australiae, complanata, compressa, curtisi, flavomaculata, jacksoniensis, metallica, platyptera, similis, splendens, splendida, subalpina, villosa, virens.

Corduligaster petiolatus.

Cordus hospes.

Cordyla atra, brevicornis, crassicornis, crassipalpis, fasciata, fulveola, fusca.

Cordylaspis pilosus, tuberculatus.

Cordyle crenatus, granarius, longipes, rugosus, striatus.

Cordylomera geniculata, nitidipennis, spinicornis, testacea.

Cordylophora lacustris.

Cordylura abdominalis, aea, albilabris, albipennis, albipes, albigula, albitarsis, albo-fasciata, analis, apicalis, aricina, armillata, armipes, atrata, barbata, bicolor, bilineata, brevifrons, brevipennis, breviseta, caligata, caudata, ciliata, cinerella, clavata, connexa, crassipes, cuneiventris, cupricus, dejeani, dentimana, dispar, dorsata, erythrocephala, fasciata, filiformis, flava, flaveola, flavicauda, flavicornis, flavipennis, flavipes, fraterna, friesi, fulvipes, fumipennis, fuscinervis, fuscipennis, fuscipes, geniculata, haemorrhoidalis, hircus, hydromyzina, immunda, imperator, incisa, latipalpis, leucostoma, lineata, liturata, livens, lividipes, longa, longifrons, macrocera, magnicornis, marginipennis, melanura, nervosa, nigra, nigrimana, nigripes, nigrita, niveipalpis, obscura, obscurella, pallida, pallidicauda, pallipes, pectoralis, picipes, pilosa, planiceps, podagrica, prasinata, proboscidea, pubera, pudica, punctipes, ruficauda, rufimana, rufipes, scatomyzoides, spinigera, spinimana, spinipes, spona, strigifrons, striolata, tarsea, tenuior, tibialis, tibiella, trilineata, unilineata, ustulata, validicornis, varia, vetusta, vittata, volucricaput, zetterstedti.

Cordylus brasiliensis, campensis, cataphractus, dorsalis, giganteus, griseus, laevigatus, macrolepidotus, microlepidotus, multi-carinatus, nebulosus, polyzonus.

Corecoris cinnamomeus.

Coregonus albula, albus, artedi, autumnalis, calva, clupeiformis, clupeoides, conorhynchus, costnicensis, fera, hartmannianus, heglingus, lacepedei, latior, latus, lavaretus, leucichthys, maraena, maraenula, medius, microcephalus, migratorius, muelleri, muksun, nasus, nasutus, niloticus, nilsoni, otsego, oxyrhynchus, palaea, pallasi, peled,

pennanti, pidschian, polcur, pollan, quadrilateralis, reisingeri, ruber, rudolphiana, sapidissimus, sardinellus, schokur, signifer, sikus, silus, syrok, thymalloides, thymallus, umbra, vimbra, wartmanni, wimba.

Coremia didymata, erythromera, ferrugaria, ferrugata, fluctuaria, fluctuata, hirtipes, ligustrata, micaria, montanaria, montanata, munitaria, munitata, olivata, pontis-salaria, propugnaria, propugnata, salicata, signaticollis, unidentaria.

Coreocoris rhomboideus.

Coreomelas scarabaeoides.

Corephium echinatus.

Corephorus elegans.

Corethra angelini, annulicornis, culiciformis, flavicans, fusca, gibba, lateralis, oleae, pallida, pilipes, plumicornis, punctipennis, rufa, velutina.

Corethrura (A.) akool, albifrons, aurita, capensis, cayennensis, dimidiata, ecaudata, fasciata, ferruginea, fusca, fuscescens, griseofrons, leucopyrrha, lineata, melanophaia, modesta, mystacina, obscura, olivacea, pulchra, quadristrigata, rubiginosa, rufescens, ruficollis, sandwichensis, superciliaris, tabuensis, tahitiensis, tannensis, zeylanica.

Coretus adansonii, bicarinatus, carinatus, contortus, cornea, dubius, fontanus, hispidus, spirorbis, vortex.

Coreus acridioides, affinis, alternans, alternatus, angustatus, antennator, apicalis, armator, armigerus, basalis, batatus, bicolor, binotatus, bipunctatus, brevicornis, calcarator, calcaratus, capensis, capitatus, cardui, cellulatus, chloroticus, cinctus, clavicornis, clavipes, coccoinctus, compressicornis, confluentus, cornutus, corticalis, crassicornis, crudus, dahlmanni, dentator, denticulatus, dentipes, diffusus, dufouri, elegans, elevator, elongator, equestris, errans, fahleni, filiformis, flavicollis, foliaceus, galeator, gibbus, gigas, gracilicornis, granulatus, haemorrhoidalis, heteropus, hispanus, hispidifrons, hyalinus, hyoscyami, immaculatus, lateralis, laticornis, lineolaris, lunatus, magnicornis, marginatus, marginellus, membranaceus, miriformis, moestus, neglectus, nubilus, nugax, obscurator, obtusus, oedymerus, ordinatus, panzeri, paradoxa, parvulus, phasianus, phyllopus, pictus, pilicornis, puncticornis, punctulatus, punctulus, pyri, rubidiventris, rubiginosus, rubricator, rugator, sanctus, scabrator, scabricollis, scabricornis, scapha, schillingi, sculptus, scutellaris, serrator, serrifer, serrulatus, sidae, spinifrons, spinipes, striatus, sulcicornis, tenuicornis, tragus, varicornis, waltli.

Corica argentata, guborni, soborna, soborni.

Coricus brama, fasciatus, lamarcki, rostratus, rubescens, virescens.

Coridala fusca.

Coridalla fusca.

Corimya alta, carinifera, corbuloides, depressa, elongata, glabra, gnidia, lata, lens, nicoleti, ovata, pinguis, roemerii, securiforme, studeri, taurica, tenera, tenuistriata, truncata, vulvaria.

Corine squamata.

Corinna amoena, cingulata, memnonia, nigricans, rubripes, tricolor.

Coriocyella flexilis, nigra, perspicua, tentaculata.

Coriphilus cyaneus, euchlorus, euteles, iris, kuhli, notatus, pipilans, placentis, sapphirinus, solitarius, taitianus.

Coriplatus depressus.

Coris angulatus, aygula.

Corisa abdominalis, assimilis, bonsdorffi, carinata, concinna, distincta, dohrni, falleni, fossarum, germari, hellensi, hieroglyphica, limitata, linnaei, lugubris, macrocephala, melanosoma, moesta, nigrolineata, panzeri, praeusta, sahlbergi, selecta, semistriata, striata, transversa, xanthosoma.

Corisce amica.

Coriscium alaudellum, citrinellum, crassipes, ligustrinellum, qercetellum.

Corisus pudicus, truncatus.

Coriudo coriacea.

Corixa abdominalis, affinis, alternata, basalis, bimaculata, bonsdorffi, calva, carinata, coleoptrata, cubae, cypriaca, dorsalis, fossarum, geoffroyi, graphiptera, hellensis, hieroglyphica, interrupta, irrorata, lacustris, lateralis, lineata, lineolata, maculata,

- mercenaria, minuta, planifrons, punctata, regularis, rivalis, schellenbergi, scripta, stagnalis, striata, strigata, trimaculata, undulata.
- Corizus** boyeri, capensis, capitatus, caucasicus, conspersus, crassicornis, equestris, ericae, fulcratus, gracilis, hyoseyami, maculatus, miriformis, pratensis, robustus, rubescens, substriatus, vincenti.
- Cormocephalus** ambigua, aurantipes, foecundus, guildingi, lineatus, lobideus, miniatus, obscurus, pallipes, pictus, rubriceps, spinicauda, violaceus, westwoodi.
- Cormoranus** carbo, crassirostris, cristatus, viridis.
- Cornea** communis.
- Corneola** associata, cornea, cryptozona, denudata, faustina, feburiana, foetens, hirta, hoffmanni, ichthyomma, macrostoma, planospira, portosanctanae, pouzolzi, pulchella, pyrenaica, setipila, setosa, zonata.
- Corniculina** costata, ehrenbergi, laevis, torquata.
- Corniger** spinosus.
- Cornix** monedula, rufipes.
- Cornocephalus** subminiatus.
- Cornu** carinatum.
- Cornufer** unicolor.
- Cornularia** florida, multipinnata, rugosa, subviridis, thalassianthoidea.
- Cornulites** arcuatus, serpularius.
- Cornuoides** major, minor.
- Cornutella** clathrata.
- Corocolla** dubia.
- Coronaxis** arenatus, bandanus.
- Coronella** (R.) agilis, agnelli, albocincta, almadensis, aurora, baliodeira, bilineatus, blumenbachi, boddaerti, bonapartei, cenchrus, chamissonis, chilensis, cobella, coccinea, cyclura, doliata, flaviventris, geoffroana, getula, haliodeira, laevis, leucopilus, lichtensteini, lineolata, macroura, maximiliani, meleagris, mercurii, meridionalis, merremi, mitrata, modesta, multicincta, multimaculata, narica, octolineata, pohli, pulchra, raninus, reginae, rhombeata, rhombo-maculata, rufescens, rufula, russeli, sayi, schereri, schneideri, seetzeni, spixi, stellatus, tessellata, treuensteini, triscalis, typhlus, venusta, venustissima, violacea, viridissima, viridissimus.
- Coronella** (Rot.) fimbriata.
- Coronica** fuliginosa, strepera.
- Coronis** (Cr.) eusebia, scolopendra.
- Coronis** (Lep.) egina, evenus, japet, stolli.
- Coronophis** paradisi.
- Coronopora** truncata.
- Coronula** balaenaris, balaenarum, bifida, bisexlobata, californiensis, dentulata, diadema, elegans, patula, pulchra, testudinaria, tubicinella.
- Corophia** bonellii.
- Corophium** grossipes, longicornis.
- Corospiza** simplex.
- Corregonus** fera, hiemalis.
- Corrhecerus** barbicornis, flaccidus, mixtus, pilicornis, pubicornis, vestitus.
- Corsira** alpina, forsteri, nigrescens, rustica, talpoides, vulgaris.
- Corsomyia** crassirostris.
- Corsomyza** clavicornis, fuscipennis, hirtipes, nigripes, pennipes, simplex.
- Corsyra** fusula, pygmaea.
- Cortalus** pagodus.
- Corthylus** compressicornis, fasciatus.
- Corticaria** affinis, americana, angulosa, armata, axillaris, badia, baicalica, bipunctata, brevicollis, campicola, cavicollis, concinnula, contracta, convexa, crassiuscula, crenicollis, crenulata, crocata, curticollis, cylindrica, dentata, denticollis, denticulata, dermestoides, diluta, dimidiata, distinguenda, elongatus, ferruginea, formicetorum, foveola, frumentaria, fulva, fulvipes, fumata, fuscipennis, fuscus, gibbosa, gracilis, hortensis, illaesa, impressa, interstitialis, intricata, lacerata, lapponica, lateritia, laticollis, linearis, longicollis, longicornis, macularis, melanophthalma, motschulskii,

nigriceps, nigricollis, obcordata, oblonga, octodentata, pallens, pallida, parvicollis, parvula, picipennis, picipes, pilicornis, piligera, pubescens, pulicarius, pulla, punctulata, pusilla, pusillus, quadrimaculata, reticulata, rubripes, rufa, ruficollis, rufula, rugicollis, saginata, sculptipennis, sericea, serrata, serricollis, similata, similis, subacuminata, subtilis, suturalis, taurica, taxicornis, tincta, transversa, transversalis, trifoveolata, truncatella, umbilicifera.

Corticifera aggregata, bella, flava, glareola, variabilis.

Corticus celtis, foveolatus, tuberculatus.

Coruna clavata.

Corvina adusta, albida, albiflora, anei, argentata, argyroleucus, axillaris, belengeri, biloba, canariensis, carolina, carutta, cartalea, chaptis, clavigera, coitou, cuja, deliciosa, dentex, dussumieri, furcraea, furcroea, grunniens, grypota, kuhli, lobata, maculata, miles, minor, nigra, nigrita, ocellata, oscula, oxyptera, plagiotoma, platycephala, richardsoni, ronchus, semiluctuosa, senegalla, sina, soldado, trispinosa.

Corvinella acuticaudata, capensis, cissoides, corvina, senegalensis.

Corvicultur cafer, crassirostris.

Corvus adsimilis, advena, afer, affinis, agrorum, americanus, aureo-viridis, aureus, australis, azureus, beechei, bombycilla, brachyrhynchus, bullocki, caecaloti, caledonius, capensis, capistrum, capitalis, carunculatus, caudatus, choucadior, cinerea, cinereus, cirrhatus, collaris, columbianus, corax, coronatus, coroneoides, coronoides, cyano-leucus, crassipennis, crassirostris, cristatellus, cuculatus, culminatus, curvirostris, cyanescens, cyano-leucus, cyanopogon, cyanurus, dominicanus, enca, ferrugineus, flaviventris, floridanus, fossilis, fuliginosus, garrulus, grallarius, granorum, gymnocephalus, gymnorhynchus, hawaiiensis, hiemalis, hudsonius, indicus, japonensis, ianuis, leptonyx, leuca-gnaphalus, leucolophus, leucomelas, leuconotus, leucophaeus, leucopterus, levailanti, hientericus, littoralis, macropterus, macrorhynchus, magnus, major*, megonyx, melanogaster, melano-leucus, melanops, mimus, moneduloides, montanus, morio, nasicus, nobilis, nudicollis, nudirostris, nuttalli, olivaceus, orru, ossifragus, panderi, paradoxus, pastinator, pectoralis, peregrinus, pileatus, praedatorius, priscus, pubduya, pyrrho-pteris, quao, ruber, ruficollis, rufigaster, rufipennis, rufus, sanguinocollis, scapularis, segetum, senex, sexsetaceus, sinicus, sinuatus, soemmerringi, speciosus, spermologus, splendens, splendidulus, splendidus, squamatus, stelleri, strepera, stridens, subcornix, subcorone, sylvestris, tibetanus, tornensis, torquatus, tricolor, tristis, ultramarinus, umbrinus, validus, varians, ventralis, versicolor, violaceus, vociferus, vulturinus.

Corybantes amycus, dardanus, icarus, licus, nicon, pylades, syphax.

Corycia appias, arginussa, cajeta, dioscoreae, magica, punctata, taminata, temerata.

Corydalina bicolor.

Corydalis (A.) nemorum.

Corydalis (Col.) brongniarti, nubila, testacea.

Corydalis (Neur.) cephalotes.

Corydaliu cornutum.

Corydalla agorum, arenaria, arvensis, campestris, chilensis, flavescens, fusca, gracilis, richardi, sinensis, subarquata.

Corydalis cornutus.

Corydendrium parasiticum.

Corydia biguttata, collaris, cyanea, fulva, petiveriana.

Corydocephalus flabellatus, interjectus, propinquus, verrucosus.

Corydon (A., *Alaudidae*) calandra, temmincki.

Corydon (A., *Psittacidae*) galeatus.

Corydonix aegyptius, bicolor, giganteus, lathamii, leucogaster, maculatus, nigerrimus, phasianus, pyrrholeucus, pyrropterus, rufinus, tolu, variegatus, viridis.

Corydoras edentatus, geoffroy.

Corylophus cassidoides, fasciatus, lugubris, thoracicus.

Corymbites aeruginosus, affinis, anchorago, atropurpureus, aulicus, boeberi, caricinus, castaneus, croaticus, cupreus, cylindricornis, haemapterus, haematodes, heyeri, hirticollis, interstitialis, micans, mirificus, parallelipedus, pectinicornis, pyrenaicus, quercus, ramifer, resplendens, rupestris, sibiricus, sulphuripennis, tessellatus, umbricola, viridis.

Corymbopora menardi.

Corymorpha (Coel.) nutans.

Corymorpha (Col.) mandibularis.

Corymya depressa.

Coryna amphora, capillifera, filifera, glandulosa, prolifica, ribis, squamata.

Corynactis allmani, viridis.

Coryne chamissonis, glandulosa, hassalli, listeri, multicornis, ramosa, setifera, squammata.

Corynephorus joculariorius, Vnigrum.

Corynesoma pellucidum.

Corynetes abdominalis, aeneus, amphora, analis, angustatus, ater, bicolor, caeruleus, carbonarius, chalybeus, coeruleus, collaris, cyanellus, defunctorum, discolor, geniculatus, glaber, marginellus, ovatus, pallicornis, pallipes, pectoralis, pusillus, rubricollis, ruficollis, ruficornis, rufipes, sabulosus, sanguinicollis, scabripennis, scutellaris, semistriatus, spectabilis, testaceus, thoracicus, thunbergi, violaceus, viridis.

Corynites penicillatus.

Corynocera ambigua.

Corynocere brevicornis, deplana.

Corynodes cyaneus.

Corynomalus quadrimaculatus, tarsatus.

Corynomerus elevatus.

Corynoneura minuta, scutellata.

Corynopalpa fasciata.

Corynophyllus fortnumi.

Corynopus tibialis.

Corynoscelis cyclops, glaucon, stenulus.

Corypha apiata, baghaira, baghera.

Coryphaena argyrurus, aurata, azorica, azurea, chrysurus, dolfyn, dorado, equisetalis, fanphanus, galeata, galilaea, glacialis, globiceps, immaculata, lessoni, lineolata, lutea, margravii, nigrescens, nortoniana, perciformis, quinquemaculata, scomberoides, sinensis, socialis, spinosa, sueuri, torva, umbra, undulata, virgata, viridis, vlamingi.

Coryphasiza melanotis.

Coryphe (Col.) africana, amaena, bimacula, flavomaculata, herscheli, jucunda, macleayi, pretiosa, suturalis, taenia, umbonata, wiedemanni.

Coryphe (Ech.) edulis.

Coryphegnathus albifrons, capitalba, schiffi.

Coryphella landsburgi, pellucida, rufobranchialis.

Coryphena imperialis, pelagica.

Coryphenoides hottuyni.

Coryphidea baghaira.

Coryphilus dryas.

Coryphistes cyanopterus, rhodoptilus.

Coryphium angusticolle.

Coryphocera affinis, africana, amoena, bimacula, blanda, coxalis, cuvera, delesserti, elegans, hardwicki, hirtiventris, hopei, laeta, macleayi, melanaria, monoceros, nigritarsis, olivaceus, sexmaculata, smaragdina, suturalis, viridi-cyanea.

Coryphodon eocaenus.

Corypticus capensis.

Coryptilum klugi.

Corys minor, scutatus.

Coryssomerus ardea, capucinus, cervinus, lepidus.

Coryssopus hexastichus.

Coryssorhaphis carneolus.

Corystes broderipi, cassivelaunus, dentata, distincta, gibbosula, hypocrita, ocellata, octodentata, punctatus, sicarius, speciosus, stokesi, vigintispinosa.

Corystion mustazola, striatus.

Corystoides chilensis.

Corythaeolus vittatus.

Corythaix africanus, buffoni, burchelli, concolor, erythrolophus, fusca, gigas, leucotis, macrorhynchus, paulina, persa, porphyreolopha, purpureus, senegalensis, variegatus.

Corythaixoides concolor.

Corythalia latipes.

Corythea cupressaria, firmaria, genearia, juniperaria, larentiaria, sabinaria, simularia, ulicaria, variaria.

Corythobatus echinatus, wooru.

Corythoderus loripes.

Corythophanes chamaeleopsis, hernandesii.

Corythopis calcarata, nigrocincta, torquata.

Corythus angustirostris, badius, capensis, enucleator, orix, oryzivorus, psittacea, sibiricus, sipali, subhimachalus.

Corytophanes cristata.

Coryzoplatus pallens.

Coryzorhaphis leucocephala.

Coscinastrea bottae.

Coscinia (Col.) basalis, fasciata, helferi, schuppeli.

Coscinia (Lep.) chrysocephala, cribrum, cyrilli.

Cosciniopterus welensi.

Coscinium cyclops, dubium, elegans, stenops.

Coscinopora alternans, angularis, beaumonti, biseriata, crassa, cupuliformis, cylindrica, galdrynus, globularis, heterostoma, infundibuliformis, isopleura, macropora, meandrina, munchisoni, nuda, pallipes, pedunculata, placenta, porosa, quadrangularis, ricrodeana, striato-punctata, sulcata, turoniensis, venosa, zippei.

Coscinoptera cribrata, desmiphora, dominicana, monacha, obliqua, quadrillum, soricina.

Coscinospira forskali, hemprichi, nautiloides, savignyi.

Cosmacanthus carbonarius, malcolmsoni.

Cosmella hydrachnoides.

Cosmema elegantula, furcata, gilvipes, lepida, marginella.

Cosmesus bilineatus.

Cosmethis barbara, zemire.

Cosmetornis vexillaria.

Cosmetus andreae, bipunctatus, conspersus, flavicinctus, lagenarius, marginalis, mesacanthus, monocantha, pictus, uflavum, varius.

Cosmia abluta, affinis, bombycina, caltheago, contusa, diffinis, eximia, fulvago, imbuta, pyralina, trapezina, weissenborni.

Cosmina arabica, claripennis, fuscipennis.

Cosmiocomus angulatus, aurichalceus, cervinus, imperialis, mitis, murinus, nigritarsis, picicornis.

Cosmisoma aeneicollis, ammiralis, axillare, decoratum, equestre, formosa, insigne, laetum, lepieuri, scopipes, scopulicornis.

Cosmius leucogramma, ochraceus, tenellus.

Cosmocerus cinereus, strigosus.

Cosmogramma patricia.

Cosmonessa histrionica, minuta.

Cosmonota angustata, unicolor.

Cosmonotus grayi.

Cosmophila xanthindyma.

Cosmophorus klugi.

Cosmopterix ahornrella, angustipennella, langiella, microdactylella, phasianipennella, zieglereella.

Cosmopteryx argyrogrammos, ledereriella, lienigiella, phengitella, pinicolella, scribaiella.

Cosmorhinus cervinus, costirostris, cristatus.

Cosmorhoe chalybeata, filicata, ocellata, rusticata.

Cosmosoma omphale.

Cosmotricha gibbosa, potatoria.

Cosmotriche lobulina, lunigera.

Cosnania cyanocephala, pennsylvanica, rufipes.

Cosnius aulicus, dimidiatus, equestris, insignis, jucundus, spinosus.

Cossipha humeralis.

Cossiphus senegalensis. *Vide et Cossyphus* (Col.).

Cossodes lyoneti.

Cossonus abscissus, affaber, affinis, africanus, ambiguus, arcuatus, bipunctatus, bulbirostris, caesus, californicus, canaliculatus, castaneipennis, castaneus, chloropus, concinnus, conicirostris, convexicollis, convexiusculus, corticalis, corticola, cubae, culinaris, cylindricus, cylindrirostris, deceptor, deplanatus, depressicollis, depressus, elongatulus, elongatus, encaustus, ephippiger, exaratus, excavata, ferrugineus, filiformis, fossatus, foveatus, glabricollis, guildingi, impressifrons, impressus, laticollis, latithorax, latus, lebasi, lignarius, ligniperdus, lymexylon, marginalis, meriani, moelleri, multiforus, nigritus, parallelipipedus, perfidiosus, piniphilus, platalea, politus, porcatus, puncticollis, punctifrons, pyrirostris, reticulatus, rufus, scrobiculatostratus, scrobiculatus, semirufus, spathula, spielbergi, squama, subareatus, subcostatus, sulcifrons, sulcistrostris, suturalis, tardi, tenellus, thoracicus, torridus, truncorum, vulneratus, xylophilus.

Cossus argenteus, arundinis, caestrum, cribrarius, desertus, fuchsianus, kindermanni, labyrinthicus, laocoon, lituratus, macmurtrei, nebulosus, nonagrioides, pantherinus, persona, robiniae, salicola.

Cossypha fasciventris, gutturalis, natalensis, nigrocapilla, poensis, semirufa, signata, verticalis, vocifera, vociferans. *Vide et Cossipha*.

Cossyphus (A.) carunculata, caudatus, griseus, malabaricus, minutus, olivaceus, pagodarium, reclamator, striatus, tristis.

Cossyphus (Col.) algyricus, barbarus, cassidoides, dejeani, edwardsi, incostatus, insularis, laevis, lateralis, minutissimus, moniliferus, obscurus, ovatus, planus, pusillus, pygmaeus, salzmanni, striatus, substriatus, tauricus. *Vide et Cossiphus*.

Cossyphus (Lep.) punctatissimus, pygmaeus, tuberculatus.

Cossyphus (P.) albotaeniatus, anchorago, ater, atrolumbus, axillaris, bilunulatus, bodianus, cyanodus, cyanostolus, darwini, diana, dimidiatus, eclancheri, gouldi, macrodon, maldat, mesothorax, microlepidotus, ommopterus, opercularis, perditio, quadrilineatus, reticulatus, schoenleini, taeniatus, unilineatus, vulpinus.

Costellaria rigida.

Cosymbia nolaria.

Cotalpa lanigera.

Cothonaspis ater, basalis, biscapus, boienii, clavipes, codrinus, coronatus, cubitalis, diaphanus, emarginatus, eucerus, geniculatus, gracilis, heptomus, hexatomus, longicornis, longipes, maculatus, melanopterus, micropterus, moniliatus, niger, pentatomus, retusus, rufipes, scutellaris, spinosus, tetratomus, trichopsilus, tristis, villosus.

Cothurnia havniensis, imberbis, maritima, mystacina, pupa.

Cotile riparia.

Cotinga alba, aureola, cayana, cincta, coelestis, coerulea, cristata, elegans, fusca, hypopyrrha, lamellipennis, mayana, nattererii, pompadora, purpurea, regulus, rufaxilla, speciosa, tschudii, virescens, viridis.

Cotinis bartholomaei, carmelita, cavifrons, cincta, columbica, erythropus, klugii, lebasi, moreleti, mutabilis, nigerrima, nitida, pauperula, plicatipennis, pulverulenta, smaragdinea, sobrina, subviolacea, terminata.

Cotostomus anisopturus, melanops.

Cottopsis asper.

Cottus aeneus, anostomus, aries, asper, bairdi, boleoides, brasiliensis, brevis, brodamus, chaetodon, claviger, cognatus, fabricii, ferrugineus, franklini, gobioides, gracilis, groenlandicus, hemilepidotus, hexacornis, hispidus, horridus, intermedius, joak, madagascariensis, marmoratus, meridionalis, mertensi, microstomus, minutus, mitchilli, niger, octodecispinosus, papyraceus, pistilliger, platycephalus, poecilopus, polaris, polyacanthocephala, porosus, richardsoni, simus, trachuris, tricuspis, tripterygius, uncinatus, variabilis, ventralis, villosus, virginianus.

Coturniculus lecontei, manimbe, peruanus, tixicus.

Coturnix argoondah, asiatica, australis, cambaiensis, coromandelica, coturnix, dactylisonans, delegorguei, diemenensis, erythrorhyncha, exalfactoria, flavipes, histrionica, javana, major, media, migratoria, minor, novae zelandiae, pectoralis, pentah, perlata, philippensis, plumbipes, pluvialis, risea, rubiginosa, sordidus, textilis, variabilis, vulgaris.

Cotyle borbonica, cincta, fluviatilis, fuligula, jugularis, microrhynchos, minor, minuta, obsoleta, palustris, platyrhynchos, riparia, ruficollis, rupestris, sinensis, subsoccata.

Cotylephorus blochi.

Cotylis fimbriata, marmorata, nuda, poecilophthalma, stannii.

Coua caerulea, cristata, delalandi, gigas, leschenaulti, madagascariensis, reynaudi, ruficeps, serriana.

Couchia minor.

Coxelus crenatus, pictus.

Crabro aenescens, agrestis, alatulus, albilabris, ambiguus, analis, annulus, arcuatus, armatus, arripes, aspidiphorus, assimilis, aterrima, barbipes, bidens, binotatus, bipunctatus, bojus, borealis, brevis, capitosus, carbonarius, cephalotes, cetratus, chrysargyrus, chrysostomus, cinctus, cinxius, clypeata, comptus, confluentus, congener, consobrinus, continuus, crassicornis, cribrarius, cunicularius, decemmaculatus, dives, divisus, duodecimguttatus, elongatulus, exiguus, flavipes, fuscipennis, fuscitarsus, geniculata, guttatus, hyalina, interruptus, kollari, laevipes, lapidarius, laportei, lapponicus, lindenius, lituratus, loewi, lunatus, luteipalpis, megerlei, microstictus, monstrosus, murorum, nanus, nigerrimus, nigridens, nigrinus, nigratarsis, nigratus, obliquus, occultus, ornatus, palmipes, panzeri, parisinus, parvulus, patellarius, peltarius, phaeoptera, philanthoides, pictipes, podagricus, propinquus, proximus, pterotus, pubescens, punctum, quinquenotatus, rubicola, ruficornis, rufifemoratus, rufipes, rufiventris, rugifer, scutellaris, scutellata, semipunctatus, sexmaculatus, shuckardi, sinuatus, spinicollis, spinipectus, spinipes, stigma, striatus, subinterruptus, subulatus, tarsalis, tarsatus, tibialis, transversalis, trifasciatus, troglodytes, vagus, van den lindeni, variabilis, vicinus, walkeri, wesmaeli, xylurgus.

Crabronites equestris.

Cractes glandarius, infaustus.

Cracticornis arquata.

Cracticus anaphonesis, argenteus, ater, cassicus, chalybeus, cinereus, cuneicaudatus, cyanoleucus, destructor, fuliginosus, gymnocephalus, hypoleucus, leucopterus, melanoleucus, nigrogularis, picatus, quoyi, robustus, streperus, tibicen, torquatus, varius, versicolor.

Craesus septentrionalis.

Crago vulgaris.

Crabina anapiellus, carectellus, paleatellus, pectinatellus.

Crambus achatatus, adamantellus, albistrigatis, alpinellus, angulatellus, angustatus, angustellus, aquirellus, argentellus, aridellus, aspergillus, auriferellus, bellus, bombycatus, cacuminellus, capreolatus, cassentiniellus, cerusellus, cespitellus, chrysonuchellus, colonatus, combinellus, concinnalis, contaminellus, corsicellus, costatus, couloneus, crassatus, culmellus, cyrilli, dealbellus, derivatus, dimidiatus, disparellus, dumetellus, emortuatus, ensigerellus, ericellus, falsellus, farinatus, flameatus, flexuosellus, fulgidellus, fuscineus, grammicellus, gueneus, hamellus, hortuellus, inquinatellus, lapponicellus, latistrius, lienigiellus, lithargyrellus, lucellus, lucidellus, luctiferellus, luteus, malacellus, margaritellus, marginatus, marginellus, mityellus, montanellus, nemoratus, nigristriellus, novellus, obscuratus, obtusellus, paleus, palidellus, palpatus, palpellus, pascuellus, pauperellus, pedicellus, perleus, petricellus, pinetellus, pinguicellus, pinguinatus, poliellus, pratellus, proboscideus, punctellus, pygmaeus, quadrellus, radiellus, radiellus, radiellus, ramburiellus, ramosellus, rorellus, salicatus, saxonellus, selasellus, siculellus, silacellus, simplonellus, stentziellus, subflavellus, superbellus, suspectellus, tarsicrinatus, tenellus, tentaculellus, tigurinellus, tristis, uliginosellus, vitellus, vittatus, warringtonellus.

Crameria (Dipt.) oestroidea.

Crameria (Lep.) amabilis, cloeckneri, nobilis, subtilis.

Cranchia bonnellii, maculata, megalops, minima, perlucida, scabra.

- Crangon** affinis, angusticauda, bidentatus, bispinosus, boreas, cataphractus, fasciatus, fluviatilis, lar, maculosus, magnevillei, monopodium, nanus, rubropunctatus, salebrosus, schillinus, sculptus, septemcarinatus, septemspinosus, spinosus, trispinosus.
- Crania** abnormis, antiqua, antiquior, antiquissima, armata, aspera, barbata, bipartita, brattemburgensis, cenomanensis, costata, gracilis, hexagona, hoeninghausi, horrida, intermedia, irregularis, laevis, larva, leonina, marginata, nodulosa, norwegica, nummulus, obsoleta, ovalis, parisiensis, personata, petropolitana, porosa, prisca, proavia, producta, quadrata, radiata, rhotomagensis, ringens, rostrata, rugosa, sedgwicki, spinulosa, stellata, striata, subquadrata, sulcata, tripartita, tuberculata, unguiculata, vesiculosa.
- Craniolites** brattenburgicus.
- Cranopelargus** capillata.
- Cranophorus** notatulus, quadrinotatus, scutelligerus.
- Crapitula** motschulskii.
- Crasodactylus** punctatus.
- Craspedia** (Dipt.) audouini, coriaria.
- Craspedia** (Lep.) arcuaria, decoraria, lautaria, moniliaria, ornataria, pusillaria, scutularia.
- Craspedocephalus** atrox, bilineatus, brasiliensis, daboia, elegans, holosericeus, jararaca, lanceolatus, pictus, weigeli.
- Craspedonta** leyana.
- Craspedophora** magnifica.
- Craspedophorus** reflexus.
- Craspedopoma** lucidum, lyonnietianum.
- Craspedosoma** (Myr.) ciliatum, hispidum, marmoratum, polydesmoides, raulinsi, richi, tenue, tenuicolle, wagae.
- Craspedotus** pullus.
- Craspedum** laciniatum, phyllomorpha.
- Crassa** tinctella.
- Crassatella** affinis, alabamensis, alaeformis, alta, antillarum, arcacea, archiaciana, astarteiformis, bartlingi, bockschi, bosquetiana, bronni, capri-cranium, carcarenis, caspia, castanea, compressa, concentrica, concinna, contraria, corbuloides, cornueliana, corrugata, cuneata, cycladea, cygnus, decipiens, deshaysiana, dissita, divaricata, donacina, erycinaea, galliennei, galloprovincialis, gibba, gibbosa, gibbosula, glabrata, guerangeri, hellica, impressa, inornata, intermedia, jubar, kingicola, laevigata, laevis, lamarcki, lamellosa, landinensis, lapidea, latissima, ligeriensis, lyelli, marrotiana, marylandica, melina, minima, minuta, mississippiensis, nana, neptuni, normaniana, nystiana, oblonga, orbicularis, ornata, pallida, palmula, parallela, parisiensis, pentagona, picta, pisolithica, plicata, podolica, protexta, protracta, pulchra, pyrenaica, quadrata, radiata, regularis, rhomboidea, robinaldina, rostrata, scutellaris, securis, sinuata, sinuosa, striata, striatula, subgibbosula, subradiata, subrhombica, subsulcata, tenuistriata, tenuistriata, trapezoidalis, tricarinata, trigonata, triquetra, truncata, tumida, turgidula, undulata, vadosa, vindennensis, ziczac.
- Crassatellites** sinuatus.
- Crassatina** ovata.
- Crassidorsa** equalis.
- Crassilabrus** undulatus.
- Crassina** aliena, arctica, banksi, borealis, carinata, compressa, convexiuscula, corrugata, crenata, danmoniensis, depressa, elliptica, extensa, fusca, laevis, minima, minutissima, montagui, multicostata, obliqua, ovata, propinqua, scotica, semisulcata, striata, subcordata, subrhomboidea, sulcata, triangularis, triangulata, venusta, withami.
- Crassiseta** bimaculata.
- Crassispira** bottae, fasciata.
- Crastia** core, limnoria, rogeri.
- Cratacanthus** pensylvanicus.
- Crataionyx** ater, flava.
- Craterina** fritillus, lagenula, margarina, stentorea, viridis.
- Craterocerus** brunnicornis.
- Crateronyx** dumeti.

- Crateropus** affinis, albogularis, atriceps, atripennis, cachinnans, caerulatus, capistratus, chrysopterus, delesserti, erythrocephalus, erythropterus, grisauris, gularis, jardini, lafresnayei, leucocephalus, leucogenys, leucolophus, leucophaeatum, leucopygius, lineatus, lunaris, monilegerus, nipalensis, ocellatus, oriolides, platycircus, plebejus, puniceus, reinwardi, reinwardti, rubiginosus, rufifrons, rufimentum, rufogularis, squamatus, squamiceps, swainsoni, variegatus.
- Crathoplus** squamiferus.
- Cratocerus** monilicornis.
- Cratocnemus** niger.
- Cratognathus** labiatus, mandibularis, scaritides.
- Cratohaerea** bruneti.
- Cratomerus** cyanicornis.
- Cratomus** megacephalus, nigripes.
- Cratonychus** abdominalis, aemulus, americanus, anachoreta, angustatus, baiulus, brunnipes, canaliculatus, castanipes, clandestinus, communis, conformis, crassicollis, decumanus, dichrous, fusciceps, fuscus, labidus, laticollis, longipennis, mauritanicus, menetriesi, monticola, niger, persicus, porrectus, prolixus, prominens, promiscuus, promptus, puberulus, puncticollis, recticollis, robustus, rubidus, rufipes, rusticus, similis, spadix, tenebrosus, tenellus, torosus, tumbilicatus, vafer, vetulus.
- Cratoparis** apicalis, callosus, centromaculatus, ceroderes, cinctipes, clitelliger, dorsalis, equestris, figuratus, lugubris, lunatus, luridus, monoceros, paganus, providus, sellatus, submaculatus, tapirus, tarsalis, thoracicus, tigris, zebra.
- Cratopus** (A.) bicolor, jardinei.
- Cratopus** (Col.) alboscuteallatus, angustatus, aurifer, brachialis, brunescens, brunnipes, caliginosus, castanea, chrysochlorus, circumcinctus, confusus, ditissimus, exquisitus, fulvescens, humeralis, ictericus, lotus, marginatus, marmoreus, melanocephalus, molitor, nanus, perturbatus, punctum, roralis, sanguinicollis, striga, sumptuosus, triangularis.
- Cratoscelis** (Col.) aterrima, discolor, gayana, plana, villosa, vulpina.
- Cratosomus** auritus, bison, bispinosus, bombina, bos, buqueti, cancellatus, clathratus, consularis, corbyi, cornutus, dejeani, delirus, dentatus, dentostris, dubius, dumosus, echinatus, exsculptus, fabricii, fasciatopunctatus, fasciatus, flavofasciatus, gyllenhali, herculeanus, hoplites, impluviatus, kirbyi, lacrimans, lafontii, latreillei, lherminieri, lucifugus, maleficus, mannerheimi, melancholicus, mexicanus, multipunctatus, nodieri, pastillarius, phaleratus, porriginosus, punctulatus, pustulatus, reidi, roddami, scaber, scabricollis, scapularis, schoenherri, scorpio, setosus, stellio, sticticus, subangulatus, taurus, tuberculatus, undabundus, vaginalis, varicosus, vespertilio.
- Crax** albin, blumenbachi, caracara, carunculata, fasciolata, globulosa, rubrirostris, temmincki, tomentosa, tuberosa, urumutum, vociferans, yarrelli.
- Craxirex** galapagoensis.
- Creadion** carunculatus, corniculatus, musicus, novae hollandiae, novae zelandiae, pedunculatus, pharoides, tabuensis.
- Creagrius** varius.
- Creatonotos** interrupta, psamas.
- Crecca** aestiva, bimaculata, circia, glocitans, palustris, vulgaris.
- Cremastocheilus** axillaris, brahma, brou, brunneus, campbelli, canaliculatus, capensis, castaneae, cribrosus, elongatulus, harrisi*, hentzi, hirtus, laevis, maculatus, mexicanus, paulus, sayi, senegalensis, spiniventer, variolosus.
- Cremastus** bellicosus, binotatus, confluent, decoratus, flavipes, geminus, infirmus, interruptor, lineatus, punctulatus, pungens, spectator.
- Crematogaster** cephalotes, histiea.
- Cremna** orpheus, selinus.
- Cremnodes** atricapillus, combustus, nanodes.
- Crenaster** castellanensis, cottaldina, laevis, nodotiana, phillipsi, poritoides, prisca, rupellensis.
- Crenatula** avicularia, avicularis, bicostalis, folium, listeri, modiolaris, mytiloides, nigrina, parkinsoni, phasianoptera, producta, travisi, ventricosa, viridis.
- Crenea** vitrea.

- Crenella** acutirostris, costulata, decussata, discors, elliptica, marmorata, nigra, rhombea.
- Crenicichla** adpersa, funebris, johanna, labrina, lenticulata, lepidota, lugubris, macrophthalma, saxatilis, vittata.
- Crenidens** forskali, leoninus, sarissophorus, simplex, tephraeops, triglyphus.
- Crenilabrus** alberti, anthioides, arcuatus, argenteostriatus, bailloni, bidens, boryanus, brunnichi, caeruleus, caninus, capistratus, chabrolis, chlorosochrus, chrysophrus, chrysops, cinereus, cornubicus, cotta, cottae, couchi, croceus, donovani, erythropterus, exoletus, flagellifer, fraenatus, fuscus, geoffroyus, gibbus, grassnulta, guttatus, lapina, lineki, linki, littoralis, luscus, massa, masse, massiliensis, mediterraneus, melanocercus, melops, merula, microstoma, morelli, multidentatus, nigrescens, norvegicus, notatus, ocellaris, ocellatus, olivaceus, palloni, pavi, pennanti, pictus, pittima, pusillus, quinquemaculatus, reticulatus, rissoi, roissali, rone, rubescens, rupestris, scriptura, staiti, tigrinus, tinca, trutta, varius, venosus, verres, virescens, viridis.
- Crenis** madagascariensis, natalensis.
- Crenodonta** plicata, securis, trigona, tuberculata.
- Crenogenes** incomtus.
- Creobius** torberti.
- Creogenys** carunculata.
- Creophilus** badiipennis, chloris, ciliaris, erithracus, erythrocephalus, fasciatus, maxillosus, variegatus, villosus.
- Creoxylus** corniger.
- Crepidodera** abdominalis, atriventris, crassicornis, cyanescens, erythropus, femorata, fusco-aenea, hirtipennis, marginicollis, modeeri, rufa, rufipes, semirufa, transversa, violacea.
- Crepidogaster** bimaculatus, infuscatus.
- Crepidomenus** decoratus, fulgidus, taeniatus.
- Crepidotus** audouini, variolosus.
- Crepidula** aculeata, acuta, adpersa, adunca, altavillensis, amygdalus, borbonica, calceolina, candida, capensis, cochleare, contorta, convexa, cornu-arietes, cornucopiae, costata, crepidula, cymbaeformis, densata, depressa, dilatata, dumosa, excisa, exuviata, fasciata, garnotus, gibbosa, glauca, goreensis, grandis, gregaria, halioideae, hepatica, incurva, incurvata, italica, laevis, lamina, lineolata, lingulata, lirata, maculata, maculosa, minuta, moulini, muricata, mytiloides, nautiloides, navicelloides, nummaria, onyx, parisiensis, patagonica, patula, peruviana, plana, ponderosa, porcellana, praerupta, pulchella, radians, rostriformis, rugosa, rugulosa, sandaliformis, sinuosa, sitchana, solida, spinosa, squamosa, subspirata, succinea, tomentosa, uncatata, unguiformis, variegata.
- Crepidulina** astaculus, auricula, elongata.
- Cresaeis** calamus.
- Creseis** acicula, aciculea, acus, caligula, chasteli, clava, compressa, conica, corniformis, cornucopiae, cyathus, daudini, depressa, forbesi, gadus, gracillima, obtusa, primaeva, rugulosa, sedgwicki, spinifera, striata, subula, sulcata, unguis, vaginella, ventricosa, virgula, zonata.
- Cresis** spiniformis.
- Cressida** harmonides, heliconides.
- Creurgus** excubitor, lanus, rufus.
- Creusia** bosci, cancellata, childreni, decorata, echinoides, gregaria, laevis, monstrosa, multistriata, radiata, spinulosa, striata, stromia, verruca.
- Crex** alticeps, argentina, articulata, aurita, bailloni, carolina, cayennensis, chloropus, crepitans, crex, erythrura, facialis, fasciatus, femoralis, flavirostris, galeata, gularis, herbarum, lateralis, martinica, martinicensis, melampyga, melanura, mustelina, nigra, ochropus, olivaria, plumbea, porphyrio, porzana, pratensis, pulchra, pusilla, pygmaea, quadristriata, ruficollis, schomburgki, strepera, viridis.
- Cribella** oculata, rosea.
- Cribilina** punctata.
- Cribrina** chlorospilota, colorata, coriacea, crassicornis, dianthus, diaphana, effoeta, filiformis, gemmacea, glandulosa, holsatica, macloviana, monile, mutabilis, ocellata, palliata, papillosa, parasitica, plumosa, polypus, verrucosa.

Cribrosporgia alpina, bajocensis, baugieri, bessina, buchi, cancellata, clathrata, clypeiformis, decorata, dictyota, elegans, fenestrata, humboldti, irregularis, microtrema, muensteri, neesi, obliqua, paradoxa, parallela, pertusa, polymommata, psilopora, reticulata, schweiggeri, subfenestrata, subtexturata, texata, texturata.

Cricacanthus jonesi.

Cricetodipus parvus.

Cricetomys anomalus, gambianus, myoides.

Cricetus accedula, anomalus, antiquus, arenarius, auratus, barabensis, bursarius, chincilla, citellus, cricetus, cyaneus, fasciatus, frumentarius, furunculus, fuscatus, laniger, marmorata, migratorius, myoides, nigricans, phaeus, songarus, talpoides, tscherkessicus, viscaccia, vulgaris.

Cricocercus magnifica.

Cricodus horneri, incurvus.

Cricopora abbreviata, annulata, borchardti, caespitosa, coliformis, faujasi, gracilis, nuda, pulchella, straminea, subverticillata, tessonis, verticillata.

Crimia tuberculata.

Crinia georgiana.

Criniger affinis, caniceps, crispiceps, flaveolus, flaviventris, fuscicapillus, gularis, ictericus, olivaceus, phaeocephalus, pyrrhopyga, splendens, tephrogenys.

Crino (G.) arctica, truncatus, vulgaris.

Crino (Lep.) besckei, clara, sommeri.

Crinocerus acridioides, affinis, aper, cruciger, devotus, fulvicornis, fuscus, grylloides, histrio, lobatus, porcus, sanctus, scabrator, scabripes, scrofa, spinosus, spurcus, tibialis, triguttatus, tuberculatus.

Crinopora massiliensis.

Crinosoma antiqua.

Criocarcinus superciliosus.

Criocephalum coriaceum, polonicum.

Criocephalus ferus, nubilus, obscurus, pachymerus, productus, rusticus.

Criocera laevis.

Crioceras alpinus, astierianus, cornuelianus, cristatus, da rii, duvali, emerici, plicatilis, puzosianus, vaucherianus, villersianus, voronzovi.

Crioceratites beani, bowerbanki, duvali, emerici, fourneti, honorati, intermedius, nodosus, plicatilis, rotundus, spiniger, spinulosus, tuberculatus, turgidus.

Criocerina pristina.

Crioceris abdominalis, abrupta, aeruginea, albicornis, alternans, anglica, angulosa, antennalis, apicalis, armeniacae, arundinis, asparagi, atra, atrata, atricilla, atricornis, badia, balteata, bataviensis, bifasciata, bifida, bilineata, bimaculata, bipustulata, bivittata, brassicae, brunnea, caerulea, cafra, caminea, campestris, capitata, caraboides, castanea, ceramboides, cervina, chlorotica, cinerea, circumfusa, coerulescens, collata, concolor, consentanea, copalina, cornuta, costulata, crassicornis, crassipes, crataegi, cruciata, cuprea, cyanipennis, cyanipes, cylindrica, dahli, decempunctata, dehaani, dejeani, denticornis, detrita, dimidiata, dimidiaticornis, discicollis, discoidea, discolor, distincta, dodecastigma, dorsalis, duplicata, elata, emarginata, ephippium, erythropae, euphorbiae, exclamationis, exoleta, faldermani, fasciata, ferruginea, festiva, flavicollis, flavida, fulva, fulvipes, fusca, gemmans, goryi, haemorrhoea, holsatica, hortorum, humeralis, indagacea, intermedia, laeta, laevigata, lafertei, lata, lausoniae, lazulina, liciens, limitata, lineata, litterata, livida, lusca, marginalis, marginata, melanopa, melanophthalma, modesta, mollis, murina, mutabilis, nasturtii, neglecta, nemorum, nigra, nigricans, nigrina, nigropunctata, nigrovittata, nitida, nucea, nullicedo, obscura, obsoleta, olivacea, omophloides, orbignyi, padi, paleacea, paracentesis, parvula, phthisica, pinicola, plicatilis, prasina, pruni, ptinoides, pulchra, puncticollis, quadri-notata, quadripunctata, quadrisignata, quattuordecimpunctata, quinquemaculata, rubi, rubra, rubricollis, rufipes, S littera, sanguinea, st crucis, semicincta, semipunctata, senegalensis, sexmaculata, sisymbrii, smaragdina, solani, solaris, spartii, sulphurea, surinamensis, tabida, tetrapunctata, thoracica, tibialis, triangulum, tricolor, trifasciata, tripunctata, trivittata, tuberculata, uncinata, unicolor, unifasciatus, unipunctata, viburni, virens, viridis, volkameriae, xanthopa.

- Criodion** annulipes, castanopterum, corvinum, cylindricolle, eburioides, pictipes, setosum, sexmaculatum, tomentosum.
- Criodrillus** lacuum.
- Criomorphus** (Col.) aulicus, castaneus, fulcratus, impressus, luridus, pygmaea.
- Criomorphus** (Hem.) albomarginata, apicalis, fasciata, hemiptera, maculata, ulicis.
- Crioprosopus** servillei, viridipennis.
- Criopus** anomalus, parisiensis.
- Criorhina** apicata, apiformis, asilica, berberina, bimaculata, bombiformis, brebissoni, flavicauda, floccosa, nudiventris, oxyacanthae, regula, ruficauda, tuberculata.
- Criotaurus** moschatus.
- Cripticus** obsoletus.
- Criserpia** boloniensis, dichotoma, michelini, pyriformis.
- Crisia** aculeata, avicularia, boryi, chelata, ciliata, cornuta, delili, denticulata, eburnea, edwardsi, elegans, elongata, flustroides, geniculata, haueri, hoernesii, johnstoniana, loriculata, luxata, muricata, neritina, patagonica, pilosa, plumosa, reptans, scruposa, setacea, ternata, tricythara.
- Crisidia** cornuta, edwardsiana, johnstonia, setacea, vindobonensis.
- Crisina** bertholeti, subgradata, triangularis.
- Crisioidea** nodulosa, tubaeformis.
- Crisina** carinata, commiscens, contortilis, coronopus, divergens, gradata, maxillaris, pinnata, royana, subgracilis, triquetra, unipora.
- Cristaria** tuberculata.
- Cristatella** campanulata, centrifuga, mucedo, paludosa, stagnorum, vagans.
- Cristellaria** aculeata, acutauricularis, antiquata, arcuata, aspera, auricula, auricularis, berthelotiana, bilobata, cadonensis, calcar, carantina, cassis, complanata, compressa, consecta, costata, crassa, crepidula, cymboides, denticulata, depressa, ehrenbergi, elegans, elongata, exarata, excentricus, faba, fleuriauxa, floridana, galea, gaudryana, gibba, hauerina, hildesiensis, intermedia, italica, josephina, laevigata, laevis, lamellosa, lanceolata, lenticula, limbata, lituola, lituus, lobata, marginata, matutina, mirabilis*, muensteri, nautiloides, navicula, navicularis, nitida, obliqua, orbigny, ornata, osnabrugensis, ovalis, papilionacea, papillosa, partschi, planata, planicosta, prima, producta, propinqua, rawackensis, recta, reniformis, retroflexa, rhomboidea, roemeri, rostrata, rotella, rotulata, rustica, sanguantiae, saulcyi, scapha, semiluna, serrata, simplex, soldani, squamula, subcostata, terquemi, translucida, triangularis, tuberculatus, tuberosa, undata, variabilis, vetusta, vitrea, voluta.
- Cristiceps** australis, axillaris.
- Crisularia** plumosa.
- Crithagra** albogularis, angolensis, atrogularis, bistrigata, brasiliensis, brevirostris, butyracea, canaria, canicollis, chloropsis, chrysogaster, chrysopyga, flava, flaveola, flaviventris, gularis, hilarii, hypoxantha, leucopygia, luteiventris, luteocephala, pentlandi, ruficauda, scolops, selbyi, strigillata, sulphurata, xanthorrhoea.
- Crithias** minima.
- Critoneura** longipes, pentagonalis.
- Crius** bertheloti.
- Croboilocerus** megilliformis.
- Crobylus** hystrix.
- Crocallis** aglossaria, dardoinaria, dardouinaria, elinguaris, extimaria, lentiscaria, trapezana.
- Crocethia** arenaria.
- Crochiphora** accessaria, flavistriaria, testulalis.
- Crocias** guttatus.
- Crocidomera** turbidella.
- Crocidosema** plebejana.
- Crocidura** arania, capenoides, flavescens, hydruntina, leucodon, major, musaranaea, polioastra, religiosa, rufa, thoracica.
- Crocisa** armata, atra, bicolor, caeruleopunctata, cafra, dimiatipunctata, emarginata, histrio, lamprosoma, nitidula, novae-hollandiae, nubica, orbata, punctata, ramosa, rufipes, scatellata, scutellaris, splendidula, viridisericia.

Crocodilurus amazonicus, lacertinus, ocellatus.

Crocodilus acutus, americanus, arctirostris, basifissus, basitruncatus, bequereli, biporcatus, biscutatus, blavieri, bollenensis, brauniorum, brongniarti, bruchi, cadomensis, caiman, carinatus, cataphractus, champsoides, chamse, clavirostris, communis, complanatus, crassidens, cultridens, cuvieri, cylindrirostris, deluci, depressifrons, doduni, elaveris, galeatus, gravesi, hantonensis, harlani, hastingi, hastingiae, indeterminatus, intermedius, jouanneti, journei, lacunosus, latirostris, leptorhynchus, longirostris, lucius, mantelli, marginatus, maunyi, medius, mississippiensis, multident, niger, octophractus, oopholis, palmatus, palpebrosus, palustris, parisiensis, pentonyx, planirostris, plenidens, porosus, priscus, provencialis, rahti, rateli, rhombifer, rollinati, schlegeli, sclerops, siamensis, suchus, tenuirostris, toliapicus, trigonatus, trigonops, trimmeri, ungeri, vulgaris, yacare.

Crocota prunaria, ricaria, rubicundaria, tinctaria.

Crocota brunnea, maculata.

Croesia bergmanniana, hoffmanseggiana, holmiana.

Croesus largipes, laticrus, niger, stephensi, typicus.

Cromileptes altivelis, fuscoguttatus, gigas, hemistictos, miniatus, myriaster.

Cromus intercostatus.

Crossarchus obscurus, rubiginosus, typicus.

Crossaster endeca, papposa.

Crossocerus affinis, annulatus, aphidium, bimaculatus, binotatus, brevis, chrysis, denticrus, dilatatus, diversipes, elongatulus, exiguus, gonager, gracilis, laevipes, lefebvrei, leucostoma, luteicollis, luteipalpis, morio, niger, ornatus, ovalis, pallidipalpis, palmipes, podagricus, pusillus, rufipes, rugosus, scutatus, striatulus, subpunctatus, varipes, varus, wesmaeli.

Crossocheilus oblongus.

Crossodactylus gaudichaudi.

Crossonychus cordicollis, viridis.

Crossophorus collaris, tentaculatus.

Crossoptilon auritum, tibetanum.

Crossopus ciliatus, fodiens, himalayicus, macrourus, palustris, surinamensis.

Crossorhinus barbatus, lobatus.

Crossotus aegyptius*, albicollis, australis, lignarius, lophopterus, plumicornis, terreus, varicornis.

Crossurus cordylus, vittatus.

Crotalinus catenatus, cyanurus, viridis.

Crotalocrinites rugosus.

Crotalophorus kirtlandi, miliaris, tergeminus.

Crotalus atricaudatus, cascavella, cumanensis, immaculatus, loeflingi, messasaugus, oreganus, oregonus, reliquus, rhombifer, simus, strepitans, tergeminus, tessellatus, zetazonae.

Crotaphopeltis rufescens.

Crotaphytus collaris.

Crotophaga americana, ani, casassi, guira, laevirostra, major, pirigua, rugirostra, semisulcata, sulcirostris.

Crotulurus catenatus*, cyanurus*, viridis.

Crucibulum lignarium, planum, rugoso-costatum.

Cruciloculina triangularis.

Crucirostra abietum, bifasciata, latifasciata, leucoptera, malina, malu, malum, media, montana, pinetorum, pityopsittacus, rubrifasciata, subpityopsittacus, taenioptera.

Crumena crumena.

Crumenaecrinites ovals.

Crumenula texta.

Crumomyia glacialis.

Cruphiocera violacea.

Cruziana furcifera, rugosa.

Crymodes discicollis, templi.

Crymonessa glacialis.

Crymophilus rufus.

Cryniphilus limbatus, punctulatus.

Cryobius ventricosum.

Cryphaeus (Col.) aries.

Cryphaeus (Cr.) boothi, calliteles, callitelus, collitelus, greeni, sedgwicki.

Cryphalus asperatus, fagi, pilosellus, tiliae.

Cryphia nana, receptricula.

Cryphocricos barozzii.

Crypsirhina aterrima.

Crypsirina altirostris, frontalis, leucogastra, leucoptera, pallida, rufa, rufigastra, rufiventris, sinensis, temnura, vagabunda, varians.

Crypta (Col.) bipunctata.

Crypta (G.) aculeata, adolphaei, costata, maculata, patagonica.

Cryptabacia talpa.

Cryptacanthodes maculatus.

Cryptangia parasitica, woodi.

Cryptanura hyalina, nigripes, rugosa, striata.

Cryptarcha ampla, circellaris, fusca, imperialis, picta, pusilla, quadrisignata, rubens, rufipes, strigata, sulcata, turbida.

Cryptella ambigua, canariensis.

Crypthelia pudica.

Crypticus (A.) apiaster, martii, platyrinchus, superciliosus.

Crypticus (Col.) capensis, fuliginosus, gibbulus, glaber, harpalinus, minutus, navicularis, obesus, pruinosis, pusillus, quisquilius, rufipes, stygius, variegatus.

Cryptina de raibel.

Cryptobatis cyanoptera, hexagona, laticollis.

Cryptobia helices.

Cryptobias coccineus.

Cryptobium agile, albipes, anale, antiquum, assimile, badium, basale, bicolor, brevicorne, carolinum, curticorne, curtum, dispar, erythrothorax, fasciatum, femorale, filiforme, flavipes, fracticorne, fulvipes, geniculatum, latericola, longipenne, maxillosum, melanocephalum, obscurum, ochropus, pallipes, prolixum, pulchellum, seltum, similepenne, sulphuripes, tricolor.

Cryptoblabe rutilella.

Cryptoblepharis lineoocellatus.

Cryptoblepharus boutoni, walbergi.

Cryptobranthus diluvii testis, primigenia, salamandroides.

Cryptocampus angustus, medullarius, mucronatus, populi.

Cryptocentrum lineolatum.

Cryptocephalus abdominalis, abietis, acaroides, aeneipennis, aeneus, aereus, aesculi, albicans, albolineatus, alni, amatus, amoenus, analis, angolensis, anthracinus, anticus, apicalis, ater, atomarius, aulicus, aureolus, australis, axillaris, azureus, baeticus, betulae, bicolor, bigeminus, biguttulatus, biguttulus, bilineatus, billardieri, binominis, bioculatus, bipunctatus, bisbipustulatus, bisignatus, bistrispunctatus, bivittatus, bivius, bivulneratus, boeberi, boehmi, bohemicus, brunneus, caeruleus, canellus, capensis, carinthiacus, carneolus, castus, celtibericus, centrimaculatus, chalconatus, chlamydidiformis, chloroticus, cicatricosus, cinctipennis, cistellus, clathratus, coeruleus, concolor, confluentus, congener, connexus, consors, conspersus, cordiger, coronatus, crassus, creticus, cribratus, cristatus, crucicollis, crux, curvilinea, cyanarae, cyanipes, dahl, decempunctatus, decoratus, decorus, dentipes, detritus, digrammus, dispersus, distinctus, dorsalis, dubius, duplicatus, elatus, elegantulus, elongatus, ensifer, equestris, fasciatus, femoratus, flavicornis, flavimanus, flavo-maculatus, flexuosus, floralis, florentinus, formosus, frontalis, fulcratus, fulvipennis, furcatus, furcifrons, gaganinus, geminatus, geminus, gibbicollis, gigas, globicollis, globus, glycirrhizae, glypticus, grandis, gravidus, grohmanni, guerini, guttatus, guttula, guttulus, haematodes, halophilus, hamatus, hecticus, hepaticus, herbsti, hirticollis, hirtipennis, humeralis, ianthinus, ilicis, incertus, indicus, informis, insertus, interruptofasciatus, interruptus, jaksoni, jucundus, juvenis, klugi, kollari, koyi, kulibini, laevicollis, laevigatus, lapponicus, larvatus, lateritius, latimanus, lativittis, lautus, levis, limbatus, lineellus,

lineolatus, lituratus, lixus, longimanus, loreyi, lusitanicus, luteipennis, luteolus, Menigrum, macrodactylus, maculicollis, maculipes, major, mamifer, mannerheimi, marginaticollis, marginellus, megalosomus, metallicus, minutissimus, minutus, modestus, monochroa, mutabilis, mystacatus, nanus, niger, nigribuccis, nigricornis, nigripennis, nigroplagiatus, nigritarsis, niveiventris, nobilis, obliquus, oblitus, obsoletus, ocellatus, ochraceus, ochroloma, ochropus, octoguttatus, octopunctatus, orientalis, othonus, paganus, pallifrons, pauperculus, pectoralis, perlatus, pexicollis, picticeps, picturatus, pictus, plagiatus, poecilus, populi, pretiosus, pubescens, pulchellus, pulcher, pumilus, punctatus, punctifrons, punctipes, pustulipes, quadratus, quadriforis, quadriguttata, quadrimaculata, quadrimaculatus, quadripunctatus, quadrisignatus, quadruplex, querceti, ramburi, recurvus, regalis, repandus, rossi, rubi, rubiginosus, rubripes, rufilabris, rufimanus, rugicollis, rugosus, rusticus, salebrosus, saliens, saltator, sanguineicollis, sanguinolentus, sannio, saponatus, scabrosus, scaphularis, scutellaris, seddecimguttatus, sellatus, semicinctus, seminum, sesquistriatus, sexguttatus, sexsignatus, sculus, signaticollis, simplex, sinuatus, smaragdinus, sparsus, spartii, speciosus, spilotus, stchukini, steveni, stigma, stramineus, strigatus, strigosus, subfasciatus, suffriani, sulphuripennis, taeniatum, tamarisci, tarsatus, tataricus, temesianus, terminatus, tessellatus, transversus, triangularis, tricinatus, tridens, tridentatus, trifasciatus, trifurcatus, triguttatus, trinotatus, tristigma, trivittatus, undatus, unicolor, viduatus, villosulus, virens, virgatus, viridipennis, viridissimus, vittatus, vittula, wagneri, wasastjerni, wyderi, ypsilon, zonatus.

Cryptoceras dorsalis, subtuberculatus.

Cryptocerus atratus, bicolor, clypeatus, complanatus, depressus, elongatus, granulatus, haemorrhoidalis, marginatus, membranaceus, minutus, pallens, pineli, pusillus, quadriguttatus, quadrimaculatus, umbraculatus.

Cryptocheilus annulatus, quadripunctatus.

Cryptochile assimile, costatum, crassipes, decoratum, distinctum, fallax, gayi, globulum, grossa, maculatum, melanoptera, penicillatum, trilineatum, vicinum.

Cryptochiton amiculatus.

Cryptochrostis suppulchra.

Cryptocoenia alveolata, antiqua, arduennensis, bacciformis, baugieri, carantoniana, decupla, excavata, feuriauxa, hexaphyllia, icaunensis, limbata, luciensis, neocomiensis, ornata, putealis, radisensis, renauxiana, rotula, rustica, sparsa, sublimbata, subregularis, terminaria.

Cryptoconchus porosus.

Cryptocranium laterale.

Cryptocrinites cerasus, laevis, regularis.

Cryptocrinus anapeptomenus, cerasus, clausus, jacksoni, regularis.

Cryptodon bisinuatus, flexuosa, rotundatus, verticordia.

Cryptodontes latreillianus.

Cryptodus anthracinus, paradoxus, passaloides, piceus, tasmanianus, variolosus.

Cryptogenius dentatus, miersianus, spinolae.

Cryptoglena agilis, caerulea, conica, inflata, pigra, socialis.

Cryptoglossa bicostata.

Cryptognatha auriculata, gemellata, pudibunda.

Cryptogonus orbiculus.

Cryptohypnus bellus, bicolor, bilaesus, bimaculatus, brevipennis, canaliculatus, cinereipennis, circumscriptus, crux, curtus, depressus, dermestoides, dorsalis, figuratus, flavipes, gaudichaudi, gibbus, griseus, guttatulus, hyperboreus, insignis, lacustris, lapidicola, liliputanus, littoralis, minutissimus, misellus, musculus, nocturnus, obliquatulus, ochreateus, pallipes, puberulus, pulchellus, quadripustulatus, quadrisignatus, renifer, riparius, rivularius, rosi, rufescens, sabulicola, saulcyi, silaceipes, simplex, tetragraphus, triangularis, tumescens.

Cryptoicus helici.

Cryptolithodes typicus.

Cryptolithus bigsbyi, tessellatus.

Cryptolopha auricapilla, griseocapilla, poiocephalus.

Cryptomera lunularis, nemura.

Cryptomma multistriatum.

Cryptomonas acinus, curvata, cylindrica, erosa, flava, fusca, glauca, globulus, inaequalis, lenticularis, ovata, purpurea, sulcata, urceolaris, vitrea.

Cryptomya californica.

Cryptonix coronatus, dussumieri, rufus.

Cryptonychus porrectus.

Cryptonymus extenuatus, lichtensteini, panderi, parkinsoni, punctatus, rosenbergi, rudolphi, schlotheimi, schroeteri, variolaris, wahlenbergi, weissi, woerthi.

Cryptonyx cambayensis, ferrugineus, niger, ocellatus.

Cryptopalpus ornatus.

Cryptopeza galeata.

Cryptophagus abietis, acutangulus, advena, affinis, angustatus, ater, atomus, badius, baldensis, bettae, bicolor, bimaculatus, bituberculatus, brevicollis, brunneus, brunripes, californicus, caricis, cellaris, clavatus, concolor, crenatus, crenulatus, dentatus, denticollis, denticulatus, distinguendus, dorsalis, dumetorum, elongatus, excisus, fascicularis, ferrugineus, fimetarii, flavescens, flavipennis, forstroemi, fumatus, fungorum, furcatus, fuscicornis, fuscipes, fuscus, gibberosus, glaber, globosus, globulus, guerini, hirtus, humeralis, ilicis, integer, labilis, laticollis, latus, licoperdi, maculatus, marshami, maurus, mesomelas, minutus, nigripennis, obscurus, olivacea, pallens, pallidus, parallelipipedus, patruelis, pilicornis, pilosus, plicatus, populi, pubescens, puncticollis, pusillus, quadridentatus, quadrimaculatus, rotundicollis, ruficollis, ruficornis, rufipennis, rufus, saginatus, schmidtii, schoenherri, scutellatus, semi-niger, serratus, setulosus, silaceus, somacola, spargani, sub-depressus, sub-striatus, terminatus, testaceus, tibialis, tumulorum, typhae, ulicis, umbratus, umbrinus, uncinnata, villosus, vini, zetterstedti.

Cryptophasa albacosta, irrorata, rubescens, strigata.

Cryptophthalmus costa, olivaceus, ruber, ventricosus.

Cryptoplasa pultenae.

Cryptoplectron erythrorhyncha, novae-zelandiae.

Cryptopleurum atomarium, capense.

Cryptoplus perdis.

Cryptopodia angulata, dorsalis, fornicata, granulata.

Cryptoprocta ferox, typicus.

Cryptops (Col.) buccellarius, postica, quadratus, sexspinosa.

Cryptops (Myr.) anomalans, australis, cultratus, erythrocephalus, gabrielis, hortensis, hyalina, laevigatus, milberti, monilis, nigra, numidicus, ochraceus, pallens, punctatus, savignyi, sylvaticus.

Cryptopus defrancei, granosa, senegalensis.

Cryptorhina callaeas, leucoptera, piapiae, poicilorhynchos, temnura, varians.

Cryptorhopalum cleryi, quadripunctatum.

Cryptorhynchus adpersus, affaber, affinis, albicollis, albifrons, albipes, albocaudatus, albonotatus, alpinus, alternans, amictus, amoenus, ampicollis, anaglypticus, anceps, antares, antiquus, apicalis, apicatus, apiculatus, arachnodes, aratus, armigerus, armipes, arnoldi, asper, asperatus, aspericollis, aspis, atricapillus, atropos, auritarsis, austerus, australis, aversandus, axillaris, balteatus, biangularis, bi-caudatus, bicostatus, bilunaris, binotatus, bisignatus, bistrigirostris, bohemani, bombina, bonsdorffi, borraginis, brevipes, brevis, calcaratus, calidus, camelus, capistratus, carbonarius, carinatus, carinellus, cariosus, castigatus, caudex, cavernosus, cinctellus, cingillum, circulus, citellarius, coecus, compactus, compennis, concretus, conicollis, consobrinus, cordifer, corosus, corruscans, corticalis, costatus, costicollis, costiger, crassipes, cribricollis, crinitarsis, cristatus, crudis, cubae, cucullatus, cylindraceus, cylindricornis, cynicus, definitus, degluptus, delirus, delumbatus, delumbis, dentatus, denticollis, dentipes, denutatus, difficilis, difformis, dimidiatus, discicollis, divergens, diversus, dorsalis, dromedarius, duplicatus, echinatus, elegans, elevatus, eminens, ephippiatus, ephippiger, erinaeus, exasperatus, excavatus, fasciatus, fasciculatus, fasciculifer, fasciculosus, femoralis, ferratus, fictus, flavescens, flavoscutellatus, foveatus, foveolatus, frigidus, frontalis, fuliginosus, fumatus, fumosus, funebris, fuscus, gausapatus, gelasimus, geminatus, geminus, germari, gibber, gibbosus, gibbus, globosus, granosus,

griscescens, griseus, guadelupensis, guttifer, haemorrhoeus, hebes, hirtus, hispidus, histrio, horridus, humeralis, humilis, hypocrita, illex, illicitus, illotus, imbellus, implexus, impluviatus, impuratus, inaequalis, indecorus, ineptus, infarctus, informis, infulatus, inglorius, insanius, insubidus, insularis, interruptus, irroratus, kunzei, lacunicollis, lapathi, lateralis, leachi, lemniscatus, lemur, lentiginosus, lepidotus, leucocephalus, leucoma, leucomelas, leucophaeus, levidipus, lineatocollis, lineola, liratus, lirimus, lithodermus, luctuosus, macropus, maculatus, mamillatus, mangiferae, marci, miles, miniatus, misellus, mitis, modestus, moestus, monachus, morbillosus, morio, muriceus, mutabilis, nebulosus, nenuphar, nigradorsis, niveifrons, nodulosus, nota, nubifer, nubilus, nudirostris, oblique fasciatus, obliquus, obsoletus, obtentus, occatus, ochraceus, ochroleucus, oculatus, operculatus, orthomastius, otiosus, palma-collis, palpebra, pardalinus, pavefactus, perforatus, perinsignis, pertusus, pilipes, pilosellus, pilosus, plagiatus, plagifer, planatus, planirostris, podagrosus, pollinosus, porcatus, porculeti, porcus, porifer, porosus, porriginosus, postfasciatus, posthumus, posticalis, posticus, postularius, pudens, pumilus, pusio, quadrivittatus, querulus, quinquetuberculatus, raucus, ravus, reichei, retentus, retusus, rigidus, roboris, rotundicollis, rubiginosus, rudis, ruficornis, rugatus, rusticus, salicorniae, scabratus, scapularis, sceleratus, scorpio, sellatus, semicostatus, senilis, septemtuberculatus, serius, serratus, setiferus, setiger, setosus, sexlineatus, sextuberculatus, signatus, signifer, signum, simulatus, sirius, soleatus, solidus, sordidulus, sparsipes, speculator, statua, sticticus, stigma, stipator, stipitosus, strangulatus, strictus, stultus, subnotatus, succisus, superbus, suturalis, tessellatus, teter, tirunculus, torpescus, triangularis, tribulosus, trilineatus, tristis, tuberculatus, turpiculus, umbrosus, unicolor, vacca, vacillatus, vaginalis, varicosus, variolosus, varipes, verruca, vestitus, ypsilon, zebra.

Cryptosoma (Cr.) cristata, dentalum, orientis.

Cryptosoma (Moll.) javanica.

Cryptostemma (Ar.) westermanni.

Cryptostemma (Hem.) alienum.

Cryptostoma (Ar.) tarsale, zonalis.

Cryptostoma (Col.) spinicornis.

Cryptostoma (G.) breviculum, concava, cymba, elegans, haliotoideum, indica, leachi, maculatus, nigrum, perspectivus.

Cryptostomus leachi.

Cryptothelea macleayi.

Cryptura adpersa, caerulescens, fasciata, guazu, magoua, molitorius, nana, solitaria, soui, strigulosa, sylvicola, tataupa, variegata.

Crypturgus cinereus, pusillus.

Crypturus (A.) atrocapillus, canus, cinereus, kleei, maculatus, maculosus, major, noctivaga, obsoletus, parvirostris, perdicarius, rufescens, serratus, sovi, strigulosus, tao, tataupa, undulatus, vermiculatus.

Crypturus (Hym.) argiolus, bidentorius, extensorius, laetatorius, sputator, sugillatorius, vespoides.

Cryptus abbreviator, abdominalis, acarorum, adustus, aereus, affinis, agilis, albatorius, albolineatus, albovinctus, albulatorius, alternator, alvearius, amoenus, analis, anator, anatorius, andalusiacus, angelicae, annulator, annulicornis, antiquus, aphidum, apicalis, apparitorius, arenarius, ariolator, armator, armatorius, armatus, arrogans, assertorius, aterrimus, atrator, atricilla, atriipes, attentorius, augustus, australis, austriacus, bellicosus, bellosus, bicingulatus, bicolor, biguttatus, bilineatus, bimaculatus, bitinctus, bivinctus, borealis, bovei, brachycentrus, brachyurus, breviatorius, brevicornis, caeruleipennis, calescens, calipterus, calumniator, cantellum, capitator, carbonator, carnifex, caudator, cestus, cinctorius, cinctus, cinerea, clavatus, coarctatus, caerulescens, cognatus, comes, complanatus, compunctor, concinnus, confector, congruens, conquisitor, constrictor, contractus, coarsicator, cruentator, cruentatus, cursitans, curvator, cyanator, cyanipennis, debellator, decoratorius, dentatorius, destructorius, diana, discitergus, dubitator, dubitorius, ductilis, edictorius, effeminatus, elegantorius, elegantulus, elevatus, emphytorum, enervator, enodis, erythrinus, erythropus, examinator, fasciatus, fasciipennis, femoralis, ferrugatorius,

festinans, fibulatus, filicornis, filiformis, firmator, flagitator, flavo-cinctus, formicarius, formicatus, formosellus, formosus, fortipes, fugitivus, fulgurans, fulvicornis, fumipennis, furcator, furcatus, fuscator, fuscatus, fuscipennis, fusco-fasciatus, fuscomarginatus, geminus, geniculatorius, geniculatus, globatus, glomeratus, gracilicornis, gracilipes, gracilis, grillator, gravenhorsti, griscens, grossus, haematodus, hector, hemipterus, hortulanus, hostilis, humilis, imitatorius, impurator, inconspicuus, incubitor, indigator, infimus, insidiator, insignatorius, insinuator, instigator, intricator, intricatorius, irrigator, irrorator, irroratorius, ischioleucus, italicus, klugi, lactator, lapidator, lapponicus, laticinctus, leucomelas, leucoproctus, leucopsis, leucostictus, leucostomus, leucotarsus, levallanti, liberatorius, lineator, longulus, lucidator, lugubris, macilentus, macrobatus, maculator, maculatus, mandator, mandicator, marginatorius, marginellus, melanocephalus, melanoleucus, melanopus, melanostigma, mesoxanthus, micropterus, migrator, minator, miniator, minutor, minutorius, minutus, molatorius, montanus, moschator, mutillarius, myrmeleonidum, nanus, narratorius, necator, nigerimus, nigricornis, nigripes, nigritulus, nitidipennis, nivalis, notulatorius, nubeculatus, nuncius, nutatorius, obfuscator, objurgator, obscuripes, obscurus, occisor, ocellator, oculatorius, olerum, olitorius, olivieri, opioleucus, orbus, ornatus, osculatorius, ovulorum, paganus, pallipes, paradoxus, parvulus, pedestris, pedicularius, pelinocheirus, pellucidator, perditor, peregrinator, perfusor, perspicillator, plurivinctus, praecatorius, praedator, praetor, profligator, proximus, pubescens, pulicarius, pullator, pullulator, punctatorius, punctatus, punctorius, pungens, pygoleucus, quadriannulatus, quadri-dentatus, quadriguttatus, quadrilineatus, recreator, regenerato, reluctator, restaurator, retentor, rosae, rubricans, ruficornis, rufipes, rufiventris, rufulus, ruspator, rusticator, sanguinolentus, sartor, scaber, seductor, seductorius, sedulus, segmentarius, semi-rufus, sericeus, serraticornis, seticornis, sexannulatus, signatorius, soccatus, socius, soror, spectator, spinatorius, spinosus, spiralis, sponsor, stenogaster, sticticus, stomaticus, striatellus, striatus, subcinctus, subclavatus, subguttatus, subpetiolatus, sutor, sylvorum, tarsatorius, tarsoleucus, tenellus, tenuis, tibialis, tibiator, tinctorius, titillator, tornator, tricinctus, tricolor, triguttatus, tripunctator, tuberculatus, turionellae, tyrannus, umbratus, unicinctus, ustulatus, variatorius, varicolor, variegator, varius, viduatorius, villersi, vindicator, violaceipennis, volubilis, xanthomerus, xanthopus, xanthostigma, zonatus, zygaenarum.

Crystallaria partschi.

Cryxus ovalis.

Csopula murinalis.

Cteisa hirta.

Ctenacanthus arcuatus, brevis, crenulatus, denticulatus, distans, heterogyrus, major, ornatus, serratulus, serrulatus, tenuistriatus.

Ctenicera affinis, cuprea, haematodes, nobilis, pectinicornis.

Ctenicerus aulicus, castaneus, eximius, kendalli, metallicus, pectinicornis, sanguinicollis, tessellatus.

Ctenidia mordelloides.

Ctenidion thoracicum.

Cteniopus bicolor, sulphurea, sulphuripes.

Ctenioschelus goryi.

Ctenipus complanatus, fulvipes, janthinus.

Cteniscus antiquus, aurifluus, cephalotes, curtisi, gnathoxanthus, lictor, lucidulus, pectoralis, phaeorrhæus, quinquecinctus, sexcinctus, sexlitturatus, succinctus, talpa, triangulatus.

Ctenistes aequinoctialis, consobrinus, dejeani, ghiliani, globulipalpus, palpalis, piceus, zimmemanni.

Cteniza africana, graja, sicala, spinosa, venatoria.

Ctenizus sicala.

Ctenoblepharys adpersa.

Ctenocephalus barrandei.

Ctenocerus klugi.

Ctenoconcha navicula.

Ctenocrinites decadactylus.

Ctenocrinus decadactylus, typus.

Ctenodactyla bicolor, chevrolati, drapiez, lacordairei, langsdorfi, maculata, obscura, tristis.

Ctenodactylus gundi, massoni, typicus.

Ctenodes decemmaculatus, geniculata, miniata, zonata.

Ctenodiscus polaris, pygmaeus.

Ctenodon (P.) cuvieri, erythromelas, fuliginosus, lineatus, rubropunctatus, rueppelli.

Ctenodon (R.) nigropunctatus.

Ctenodus alatus, asteriscus, cristatus, keyserlingi, lateralis, marginalis, murchisoni, parvulus, radiatus, robertsoni, serratus, woerthi.

Ctenogyna bicolor.

Ctenolabrus acutus, aurigarius, ceruleus, chogset, cinereus, flagellifer, iris, marginatus, rubella, uninotatus.

Ctenolepis cyclus.

Ctenomerus convexicollis, crenulatus, pallidulus, serratorius, varicolor.

Ctenomorpha haworthi, macleayi, marginipennis, spinicollis, tessulata.

Ctenomys boliviensis, bonariensis, brasiliensis, leucodon, magellanicus, opimus, torquatus.

Ctenoncus atratus, rotundicollis.

Ctenonotus bimaculatus, cuvieri, edwardsi, equestris, ricordi.

Ctenonychus depressus, hirsutus, marmoreus, ochraceipennis, parumpunctatus, sphenoidalis, testaceus.

Ctenophora abdominalis, ardens, atrata, bella, bimaculata, compedita, consobrina, dorsalis, elegans, festiva, flaveolata, flavicornis, fuliginosa, fuscipennis, guttata, laeta, melanura, nigricornis, ornata, paludosa, parri, pectinicornis, quadrimaculata, ruficornis, semipectinata, taprobanes, variegata, vilis, vittata, xanthomelana.

Ctenophorus decresi.

Ctenophyllia brasiliensis, danae, fissa, meandrites, pachyphylla, pectinata, profunda, quadrata.

Ctenopoma multispinis.

Ctenops nobilis.

Ctenoptychius apicalis, crenatus, cuspidatus, dentatus, denticulatus, jurassicus, macrodus, marginalis, pectinatus, priscus, radicans, sagittatus, serratus.

Ctenopus abdominalis, melanogaster, sturmi.

Ctenosaura cycluroides, pectinata.

Ctenoscelis acanthopus, ater, dyrrachus, nausithous, tuberculatus.

Ctenostoma albofasciatum, bifasciatum, breviusculum, fischeri, formicarum, ichneu-moneum, jacquieri, laceratum, macilentum, metallicum, ornatum, rugosum, trinotatum, unifasciatum.

Ctenucha latreillana.

Ctenus ambiguus, cinnamomeus, concolor, dubius, ferus, fimbriatus, fuscus, hyber-nalis, janeirus, marginatus, oudinoti, punctulatus, rufilabris, rufus, sanguineus, unicolor.

Ctesias serra.

Ctimene xanthomelas.

Cubaris brunnea, cinerea, flavescens, limbata, murina, nigricans.

Cubina fasciata, orbigny.

Cubinina darwini.

Cubocephalus fortipes, germari.

Cuboides vitreus.

Cucubalus cordiformis.

Cucuius biguttatus, fasciatus, fuscus, haematodes, heros, maxillosus, nigrinus, oblongus, planus, rufipennis, spinosus, testaceus. *Vide et Cucujus.*

Cucujida heldi.

Cucujus angustatus, bimaculatus, bi-notatus, capensis, caucasicus, clavipes, crassicornis, dejeani, duplicatus, fasciatus, ferrugineus, heldi, minimus, modestus, oblongicollis, planus, puncticollis, puniceus, pusillus, reflexus, sanguinolentus, siluricus, spartii, striatus, unifasciatus. *Vide et Cucuius.*

Cuculla cinerea, grisea, palustris.

Cucullaea abrupta, alata, alta, amoena, amygdalina, angusta, antiqua, antrosa, arguta, auriculifera, aviculoides, beyrichi, bipartita, brevis, cancellata, carinata, carteroni, cawdori, cenomanensis, compressiuscula, concentrica, concinna, consobrina, contracta, cor, cornueliana, costellata, crassatina, cucullata, cylindrica, decussata, depressa, dilatata, elegans, elegantula, elongata, faba, fibrosa, formosa, gabrielis, gigantea, glabra, goldfussi, gracilis, granulosa, hardingi, hemisphaerica, hironensis, hoffmanni, imperialis, impressa, inaequalis, incerta, inflata, irregularis, lacordaireana, laevis, lasii, lata, lineata, longirostris, marceana, minuta, mitis, moreauana, muensteri, nana, nuculiformis, nuda, obliqua, oblonga, obscura, obtusa, orbicularis, orbignyana, ornata, ovalis, ovata, oviformis, parvula, pectinata, producta, propinqua, proxima, pusilla, raulini, requieniana, reticulata, robineauina, roemerii, rotundata, ruda*, rudis, rugosa, saratofensis, schlotheimi, schourovskii, schusteri, securis, semiradiata, signata, striatula, subcostellata, subdecussata, subdinnensis, sublaevigata, submilis, sulcata, tenuistria, texta, texturata, tocamensis, trapezium, trapezoidea, trapezoides, triangularis, tumida, undulata, unilateralis, ventricosa, verneuilana, virgata, vulgaris.

Cucullana accipenseris.

Cucullanus abbreviatus, accipenseris, alatus, armatus, buteonis, cernuae, coronatus, elegans, foveolatus, heterochrous, hydri, intestinalis, melanocephalus, microcephalus, minutus, murinus, papillosus, percae, percae fluviatilis, percae norvegicae, platessae, solea, soleae, spari, squali-galei, testudinis, tincae, truncatus.

Cucullea elegans, onochela, opima, sagittata, stratella, transversa, tumida.

Cucullia abrotani, absinthii, argentina, argyria, artemisiae, asteris, balsamitae, biornata, blattariae, boryphora, campanulae, caninae, ceramanthea, chamomillae, chrysanthemi, cineracea, consors, dracunculi, flammifera, fraudatrix, fuchsi, fuchsiana, gnaphali, incana, lactea, lactucae, leucaspis, literata, lucifuga, lychnitis, magnifica, mixta, pontica, praecana, prenanthis, propinqua, pustulata, rimula, santolinae, santonici, scopula, scrophulariae, scrophulariphaga, solidaginis, spectabilis, splendida, tanacetii, thapsiphaga, umbratica, verbasci, wredowi, xeranthemi.

Cucullus (Coel.) doreyanus.

Cucullus (G.) lineatus.

Cuculoides variegata.

Cuculus abyssinicus, aeneus, aeratus, aereus, aethiops, afer, albopunctulatus, albostrigatus, aureus, aurocephalus, basalis, borealis, brevipennis, bubutus, caerulescens, canoroides, carolinensis, chalcites, chalcopeplus, chlorophaeus, cineraceus, cinereus, cinerosus, clamosus, collaris, concretus, crassirostris, curvirostris, cyanocephalus, dicruroides, discolor, dumetorum, edolis, edolius, ejulans, erythrophthalma, fasciolatus, flabelliformis, fucatus, fugax, galeritus, gigas, gracilis, gularis, hemalayanus, himalayanus, incertus, inornatus, insperatus, jacobinus, javanicus, klaas, lanceolatus, lathamii, lepidus, lessoni, leucolophus, levaillanti, lineatus, lineatus striatus, longipennis, longirostris, lugubris, macrourus, malayanus, melanogaster, melanognathus, melissophonus, metallicus, mexicanus, micropterus, musicus, nigricans, nigrorufus, nitens, nivicolor, optatus, osculans, palliolatus, perlatus, phasianus, phillippensis, pica, plagosus, poliogaster, pravata, prionurus, pyrogaster, pyrrophanus, robustus, rubiculus, rufinus, rufipennis, rufiventer, rufulus, rutilus, sanhia, saturatus, sepulchralis, simus, solitarius, sparverioides, sumatranus, superciliosus, tait-sou, tenuirostris, tolu, torquatus, tristis, tymbonomus, vagans, variegatus, variolosus, velox, venustus, versicolor, viaticus, vidua, xanthorhynchus.

Cucumaria assimilis, communis, drummondi, elongata, frondosa, fucicola, fusiformis, hyalina, hyndmanni, pentactes.

Cucupicus cafer.

Cufaea plana.

Culcita coriacea, discoidea, grex, novae guineae, pentangularis, schmideliana.

Culex acer, aestuans, affinis, albifasciatus, albirostris, albo-annulatus, alternans, annulipes, annulitarsis, argyropus, australis, bicolor, bipunctatus, calcitrans, calopus, cantans, chloropterus, cilipes, cingulatus, claviger, concinnus, concolor, consobrinum, cyaneus, cyanopenis, damnosus, detritus, digitatus, domesticus, dorsalis, excitans, fasciatus, fatigans, ferox, flavipes, flavirostris, flavo-virens, flavus, formosus, fossilis, frater,

fulvus, fumipennis, fuscus, fuscus, hyemalis*, impatiens, impiger, implacabilis, inexorabilis, iracundus, kounoupi, laniger, lateralis, leucomelas, lineatus, longiareolatus, longipes, luteus, maculatus, maculiventris, marginalis, meridionalis, minutus, molestus, mosquito, musicus, nemorosus, nicaeensis, nigripes, nigrutilus, nigrothorax, niveus, ochripes, ornatus, pallipes, parvus, penetrans, pilipes, posticatus, provocans, punctatus, punctipennis, punctor, pungens, pusillus, quadratimaculatus, quinque-cinctus, quinquefasciatus, remipes, rubidus, rubrithorax, rufus, scapularis, siculus, splendens, sticticus, stimulanus, sugens, sylvaticus, taeniatus, taeniorhynchus, thoracicus, tibialis, titillans, toxorhynchus, trichopygus, triseriatus, vagans, vexans, violaceus, viridifrons, viridis.

Culicia stellata, tenella, truncata.

Culicipeta burki, poliogenys.

Culicivora atricapilla, bilineata, bivittata, budytoides, caerulea, dumicola, elegans, leucogaster, mexicana, parvulus, reguloides, stenura.

Culicoides punctata.

Cultellus affinis, caribaeus, cultellatus, magnus, strigillatus.

Cultridens etueriarum.

Cultrides geoffroyi, rufipennis.

Cultripes minor.

Cultrunguis flavipes, leschenaulti, nigripes.

Cuma angulata, audouini, brevirostris, edwardsi, gayi, lucifera, nasica, rathkei, resima, sulcata, trispinosa.

Cumia decussata.

Cumingia antillarum, californica, clerii, coarctata, fragilis, lamellosa, mutica, similis, sinuosa, striata, tellinoides, trigonularis.

Cumulipora angulata.

Cunaxa setirostris.

Cuncuma leucogaster, macei, melanoleucus, vocifer.

Cuneolina conica, fleuriausa, fleuriausiana, pavonia.

Cuneus costatus.

Cunicula cuneata, patula, planulata, purpurascens, purpurata, rubiginosa, secura.

Cuniculus aspalax, groenlandicus, itinerator, lemmus, torquatus, varius.

Cunina campanulata, globosa.

Cunistrix cunicularia, grallaria.

Cuon dukhunensis, primaevus, sumatrensis.

Cupellaecrinites buchi, corrugatus, inflatus, laevis, magnificus, pentagonalis, rosaeformis, stellatus, striatus, verneuili.

Cupes capitata, cinerea, concolor, latreillei, leucophaeus, mucida, trilineata.

Cuphanao humilis, nitida, stabilis.

Cuphocera ruficornis.

Cupido acis, adonis, agestis, alcon, alexis, amor, argiolus, argus, arion, battus, betulae, chryseis, chrysus, circe, corydon, damoetas, damon, eumedon, hippothoe, liger, phleas, pruni, puer, quercus, rubi, virgaureae.

Cupressocrinites abbreviatus, crassus, dubius, elongatus, gracilis, nuciformis, pentaporus, teres, tesseraus, tetragonus. *Vide et Cypressocrinites.*

Cupressocrinus calyx, elongatus, impressus, townsendi.

Cupularia muensteri, Roemer, Verst. n.-deutsch. Kreideg. 1840, 15.

Cupulita boodwich, bowdich.

Cupulites macropora.

Cupulocrinus tuberculatus.

Cupulospongia acetabulum, aptiensis, auricularis, bifrons, boletiformis, capitata, compressa, consobrina, costata, crassissima, cupuliformis, dilatata, fragilis, grandis, helvelloides, heterocostalis, irregularis, magna, mantelli, marginata, micrommata, microtrema, neocomiensis, normaniana, nummularis, obliqua, oblonga, patella, patellaris, pezizoides, plana, pocillum, porosa, punctata, regularis, rimulosa, rugosa, rugosissima, santonenensis, stellata, subboletiformis, subcylindrica, subpeziza, subporosa, subtenius, tenuis, texata, townsensensis, trigeris, undata.

Curculio abbreviatus, abdominalis, acanthoides, acephalus, acuminatus, acutus, adultus,

aecidii, aeneo-punctatus, aeneo-virens, aeneus, aeratus, affinis, africanus, alauda, albolineatus, alismatis, alpinus, alutaceus, amaurus, americanus, anictus, amputatus, anaglypticus, analis, aneti, anglicanus, annuliger, arcuatus, argenteus, aristatus, armatus, armeniacae, asellus, asper, ater, atomarius, atramentarius, atratus, atricapillus, augustus, auricephalus, austriacus, avarus, barbitus, bardanae, betulae, betulinus, bicristatus, bidentatus, bifasciatus, bifoveolatus, biguttatus, bilineatus, bimaculatus, bipustulatus, bisignatus, bispinosus, bitaeniatus, bivittatus, bohemanni, bovinus, brachycellus, brassicae, brevirostris, brevis, brunneus, brunripes, brunonianus, bubalus, bucephalus, caeruleus, caeruleus, caesius, caffer, calcaratus, camelus, canescens, cardua, carinatus, carinula, carpinus, castaneae, castaneus, caudatus, chalceus, chirographus, chloroleucus, chlorostigma, chloroticus, chrysochlorus, chrysomela, chrysorrhoeus, cinctus, cinerascens, cinereus, cinifer, circulatus, circumdatus, clarus, clathratus, clavatus, cnemerythrus, cnides, collaris, concinnus, connata, conspersus, constrictus, contractus, cordiger, corticola, costatus, crassicornis, crassus, crenatus, cribrarius, cribrus, croesus, cupirostris, curvatus, curvicornis, cyaneus, cylindricus, declivus, dentatus, depressus, didymus, diffinis, difformis, digitalis, dilatatus, discoideus, dives, dubius, ducalis, dulcis, ebeneus, echinatus, echinus, elegans, elevatus, elongatus, ephippium, equestris, eremita, erinaceus, erythrophthalmus, erythropterus, exaratus, excisus, exoticus, exsertus, farinosus, fasciatus, felinus, ferrugineus, flabellipes, flavescens, floccosus, florilegus, foveolatus, fructuum, fulgens, fuliginosus, fuscicornis, fuscipes, fusco-cinereus, fuscus, gagathes, gemmatus, gemmellatus, gemmulatus, geniculatus, gentilis, gibbosus, giraffa, glaber, glabratus, glandinum, glaucus, globosus, globularis, globulus, goerzensis, gracilis, graminicola, griseolus, griseus, guttatus, gyllenhalii, haematocerus, haemorrhous, hancocki, holosericeus, horridus, humilis, hybridus, hydrolapathi, hypsigaster, immunis, incanis, incultus, infaustus, infernalis, inflexus, innocuus, inquilinus, interlineatus, intermedius, interruptus, juvenex, lacunosus, laetus, lanatus, lasius, laticollis, lemniscata, leskei, leucogaster, leucostigma, lignarius, ligneus, lima, limbatus, limosus, lineatus, lineola, lugens, luxurians, lynceus, macroceros, macularius, maculatus, maculicornis, maculosus, margarita, margaritaceus, maritimus, marshami, mastix, maurus, medius, melanocephalus, melanopetrus, melanopus, melanorhynchus, melanostictus, melanostigma, mercator, mercurialis, meyerlaei, minutus, mirabilis, mollicornis, monachus, mucidus, mucronatus, mus, myrmecodes, nasutus, nenuphar, nervosus, niger, nigricans, nigriclavus, nigricollis, nigrinus, nigrolineatus, nigrospinosus, nitens, niveus, nota, notatus, notonchus, novem lineatus, nucum, obesus, obscurus, obstrictus, obtusus, octoguttatus, octomaculatus, olyra, oniscus, opalus, orbitalis, orientalis, ornatus, oryzae, oxyacanthae, pallens, pallidactylus, pandura, papillaris, parapleurus, passerinus, pauperatus, pectoralis, perdix, peregrinus, perspicax, phaeorhynchus, piceus, picicornis, picipes, pictus, picus, pigmaeus, pilosellus, pilosulus, pilosus, pimelioides, piniperda, planatus, plebeius, pleuroleucus, pleurostigma, plumbeus, plumipes, pomonae, porcatus, porculatus, porculus, proteus, pruinosis, psittacus, ptinoides, puber, pubescens, pugna, punctatus, punctum, pupillator, pyrrhoceras, pyrrhodactylus, pyrrhorhynchus, quadricuspis, quadridentatus, quadrigibbus, quadrilineatus, quadripunctatus, quadri-pustulatus, quadri-tuberculatus, quadrivittatus, quercus, quindecimpunctatus, radiolus, raphani, recurvus, religiosus, resedae, retusus, rhacensis, rhododactylus, rhodopus, rigidus, robustus, rostratus, rostrum, rubellus, ruber, rubiginosus, rubricollis, rufescens, ruficlavus, ruficornis, ruficornis, rufimanus, rufipes, rugicollis, rugifrons, rugosus, rusticus, rutilans, sabulosus, sagittarius, sanguinicollis, sanguinolentus, scabricollis, scabrosus, schoenherri, sciurus, scrobiculatus, scutellum-album, segetis, seleucus, semicylindricus, senilis, sepicola, setosus, sexspinosus, sex-striatus, signatus, silenus, simo, simus, sinuatus, smaragdulus, sorbi, sordidus, sparsus, spectabilis, sphacelatus, spinimanus, spinosa, spinulosus, squamiger, stramineus, striatirostris, striatus, strigosus, strumosus, stygius, subclavatus, subfuscus, subglobosus, subrotundus, subrufus, subsulcatus, tabecula, tessellatus, thunbergi, torrida, transparens, transversalis, triangular, tricolor, trilineatus, trinitotatus, tuberculatus, tuberosus, turgidus, undulatus, unicolor, uniformis, uniguttatus, urticae, variegatus, vastator, venustus, verrucosus, viduus, vilis, villosulus, villosus, virgaureae, virginialis, viridescens, vitis, ypsylon, zebrae, zonatus.

- Curculioides* ansticii, prestvici.
Curculionites redtenbacheri.
Curetis aesopus, ormenus.
Cureus americanus, dominicus, erythrophthalmus, minor, pluvialis, veniculus.
Curimata edentulus, fasciatus, friderici, gilbert, obtusidens, unimaculata.
Curimates acutidens, fasciatus, obtusidens, unimaculata.
Curimatus amazonum, ciliatus, cyprinoides, elongatus, laticeps, taeniurus.
Curimus erinaceus, hispidus, lariensis.
Curius dentatus, scambus.
Curretis calydonius.
Curruca affinis, alpina, arundinacea, atricapilla, bidehensis, brachyrhynchos, caniceps, certhiola, cetti, chokolatina, cineracea, cinerea, cisticola, collaris, conspiciillata, crassirostris, dumetorum, famula, fluvialis, fruticeti, fusca, galactotes, garrula, heineken, hortensis, igata, jerdoni, languida, leucomelaena, leucopogon, locustella, luscina, macloviana, melanocephala, modularis, molaria, momus, naevia, nana, nigricapilla, nisoria, olivacea, orphea, pallida, passerina, philomela, pileata, platystoma, provincialis, rubecula, rubricapilla, rubriceps, rubricilla, ruppelli, salicaria, sericea, sibillatrix, stentorea, sylvia, sylvicola, sylviella, thebaica, torquata, undata, undulata, venusta, viridula.
Cursor charadrioides, fraenatus.
Cursorius africanus, bicinctus, burchelli, capensis, chalcopterus, collaris, coromandelicus, gallicus, grallator, isabellicus, isabellinus, rufus, senegalensis, tarayensis, temmincki.
Curtilla gryllotalpa.
Curtisia regula.
Curtocera bicincta.
Curtomerus lutens.
Curtonevra agilis, aperta, bimaculata, caerulescens, caesia, concolor, curvipes, cyanea, cyanella, flavicornis, fungivora, hortorum, maculata, meditabunda, mexicana, nigripalpis, pabulorum, pascuorum, pratorum, stabulans, vicina.
Curtonotus (Col.) aulicus, brevilabris, carinatus, convexiusculus, elongatus, gibbum, laticollis, latior, rufimanus.
Curtos mongolicus.
Curvirostra americana, leucoptera, pytiopsittacus.
Curvula dubia, levis, plana, striata.
Curvulites striata.
Cuscus albus, chrysorrhous, macrourus, maculatus, orientalis, quoyi, ursinus.
Cusoria elegans.
Cuspidaria radiata, typica, typus.
Custa bicarinata, teguexin.
Cuterebra americana, analis, apicalis, atrox, buccata, cauterium, cayennensis, cunicula, cyaniventris, detrudator, ehippium, fontinella, horripilum, leporina, noxialis, patagona, purivora, rufiventris, terrisona.
Cutia nipalensis.
Cuveriana costata.
Cuvieria (Cr.) articulosa.
Cuvieria (Ech.) cuvieria, phantapus.
Cuvieria (Med.) carisochroma, sitchaensis, squamata.
Cuvieria (Pter.) astesana, columnella, obtusa, oryza, urceolaris.
Cyamium antarcticum.
Cyamobolus charpentieri, dehaani, falleni, sturmi.
Cyamus abbreviatus, acutifrons*, ceti, delphini, erraticus, gracilis, latreillei, leachi, ovalis.
Cyanaea aurita, bougainvillei, capillata, chrysaora, fusca, purpurea, tuberculata.
Cyanea ambiguum, arctica, aspilonota, astier, baltica, behringiana, borealis, britannica, cyclonotus, ferruginea, fulva, helgolandica, heptanema, hexastoma, inscripta, labiche, lamarck, limbazurea, lusitanica, macrogona, pentastoma, pleurophora, plocamia, postelsi, punctulata, quadricincta, rosea.
Cyanecula caerulecula, calliope, cyanea, fastuosa, leuco-cyana, obscura, orientalis, suecica, suecoides, wolfi.

Cyanicterus venustus.

Cyaniris (Col.) argianus, lateralis, thoracica, xanthaspis.

Cyanistes coeruleus, cyaneus, ultramarinus.

Cyanocitta armillatus, beachi, coronata, crassirostris, cristata, floridana, melanocyaneus, nanus, ornata, pumilo, sieberi, stelleri, superciliosa, ultramarina, unicolor, viridicyaneus.

Cyanocorax armillatus, azureus, beecheyi, caerulescens, californicus, cayanus, concolor, coronatus, cristatus, cyanocapillus, cyanoleucus, cyanomelas, cyanopogon, floridanus, geoffroyi, harrissi, hyacinthinus, luxuosus, melanocyaneus, melanogaster, mystacalis, nanus, ornatus, peruanus, pileatus, pumilo, sanblasianus, sieberi, stelleri, ultramarinus, unicolor, violaceus, viridicyaneus, yucas.

Cyanogarrulus coronatus, cristatus, diadematus, stelleri.

Cyanoloxia caerulea, cyanea, cyanoidea, glauco-coerulea, parellina.

Cyanopica cooki, cyaneus, melanocephalos.

Cyanopoliis cooki.

Cyanopterus (A.) circia, discors, fretensis, inornatus, marginatus, rafflesi.

Cyanoptila cyanomelanura.

Cyano-sylvia suecica.

Cyanotis azarae, omnicolor.

Cyanurus azureus, bullocki, colliei, coronatus, cristatellus, cristatus, cubo, cyanopogon, dairi, erythrorhynchus, floridanus, formosus, pileatus, sordidus, stelleri.

Cyathaxonia coniseptum, cornu, costata, mitrata, plicata, plicatum, siluriensis, spinosa, striata, tortuosa.

Cyathelia axillaris.

Cyathina aculeata, angulosa, arcuata, bowerbanki, bredae, clavus, cornucopiae, cyathus, cylindracea, cylindrica, debeyana, firma, flexuosa, guadulpenis, konincki, laevigata, multicostrata, pedemontana, pezita, pseudoturbinolia, pulchella, pusilla, salinaria, smithi, striata, teres, turbinata, vertebrata.

Cyathocrinites abbreviatus, capillaris, conglobatus, corolliferus, corrugatus, crateriformis, decaphyllus, depressus, dubius, echinatus, geometricus, globosus, goniodactylus, gracilis, inflatus, macrostylus, penniger, pentagonus, pinnatus, planus, pulcher, pyriformis, quinquangularis, robustus, roemerii, rugosus, scrobiculatus, sculpus, sphaericus, stellatus, tennesseae, teres, tiaraeformis, tricarinitus, tuberculatus.

Cyathocrinus bursa, calcaratus, caryocrinoides, conicus, cornutus, distans, distortus, ellipticus, geometricus, goniodactylus, gracilis, granulatus, inaequidactylus, iowensis, macrodactylus, mammillaris, megastylus, nodulosus, ornatissimus, ornatus, ramosus, variabilis. *Vide et Cyatocrinus.*

Cyathodera longicornis.

Cyathodonta undulata.

Cyathophora elegans, richardi.

Cyathophyllum aequabilis, agglomeratum, ammonis, ananas, angustum, arborescens, arietinum, articulatatum, astraea, atlas, attenuatum, basaltiforme, caespitosum, caliculare, celticum, ceratites, complanatum, compositum, confluens, conicum, coniseptum, corinthium, corniculum, crenulare, decussatum, dianthoides, dianthus, dilatatum, discus, distinctum, distortus, eifliense, excentricum, expansum, explanatum, fasciculus, flexuosus, fungites, galea, goldfussi, goliath, gracile, granulatum, helianthoides, hennahi, hexagonum, hisingeri, hypocraeteriforme, ibicinum, kochi, lamellosum, leichardti, lituoides, mactra, marginatum, michelini, mitratum, multiplex, multiplicatum, obsoletum, ocellatum, orbigny, papillatum, paracida, patellatum, pauciradiatum, pentagonum, petiolatum, placentiforme, plicata, plicatum, primaevum, priscum, profundum, pseudovermiculare, pustulatum, pyriforme, quadrigeminum, radiatum, radicans, radiceforme, ramosum, regium, rollini, rude, semistriatum, stellare, striatulum, strombodes, subdianthus, subturbinatum, tenuicostatum, tintinnabulum, triasium, truncatum, turbinatum, undulatum, vermiculare, vermiculosum, vesiculosum, vicinum.

Cyathopora iowensis.

Cyathopsis cornu-bovis.

Cyathoseris infundibuliformis.

Cyathostoma lari.

Cyatocrinus clathratus. *Vide et Cyathocrinus.*

Cybdelis anna, ethusa, hyperipte, mnasylus, monima, mygdonia, pandama, phaesilia, sophronia, sydonia.

Cybebus bistigma, rufipennis.

Cybele bellatula, punctata, sexcostata, variolaris, velata, verrucosa.

Cybister aeneus, africanus, bengalensis, bimaculatus, binotatus, bisignatus, biungulatus, bivulnerus, brevis, buqueti, chaudoiri, comptus, confinis, costalis, cyanicollis, dehaani, dejeani, desjardinsi, dissimilis, fallax, flavocinctus, giganteus, goryi, gotschi, guerini, hookeri, immarginatus, indicus, insularis, insulicola, javanus, laevigatus, lateralis, latiusculus, leionotus, limbatus, madagascariensis, marginicollis, notassicus, occidentalis, ornatissimus, owas, patruelis, pauperculus, philippinarum, posticus, prosternoviridis, pulchellus, reichei, robustus, roeseli, schoenherri, scutellaris, senegalensis, severus, specularis, sugillatus, temmincki, thoracicus, tripunctatus, vulneratus.

Cybius acervum, bonapartei, caballa, cavalla, chinense, clupeoideum, commersoni, croockewiti, flavobrunneum, guttatum, immaculatum, interruptum, kuhli, lineolatum, macropomum, maculatum, mertensi, niphonium, partschi, regale, sara, solandri, speciosum, tenue, tritor.

Cybocephalus chlorocephalus, exiguus, festivus, gibbulus, politus, pulchellus, unicolor.

Cybosia ebiorina, mesomella.

Cychla fasciata, flavo-maculata, labrina, monoculus, nigro-maculata, rubro-ocellata, rutilans, trifasciata.

Cychramus adustus, ater, ferrugineus, fungicola, laticollis, quadripunctatus.

Cychreus truncatus.

Cychrus aeneus, alutaceus, andrewsi, angulatus, angustatus, angusticollis, bilobus, bovelinii, canaliculi*, cordicollis, cristatus, debilis, elevatus, elongatus, granulatus, intermedius, interruptus, italicus, leonardi, marginatus, mellyi, proboscideus, prymnaeus, pygmaeus, reflexus, reticulatus, rotundicollis, rutilans, schmidtii, semigranosus, signatus, stenostomus, striatopunctatus, subcarinatus, torulosus, tuberculatus, unicolor, velutinus, ventrosus, viduus.

Cycladina adansoni, clandestina.

Cycladites corneus.

Cyclarhis guianensis, melanocephalus, ochrocephalus, poliocephala, virgatus.

Cyclaris flaviventris, nigrirostris.

Cyclarthrus macropterus.

Cyclas (Col.) angustatus, formicarius, longirostris.

Cyclas (L.) acuta, aequata*, affinis, alpina, amnica, angulata, angustidens, antiqua, appendiculata, aquae-sextiae, aquensis, argentina, australis, bahiensis, borealis, brongniarti, brongniartina, brunneus, buchi, caliculata, capensis, carinata, caroliniana, chilensis, chinensis, cinerea, citrina, concentrica, concinna, coquandiana, cornea, crassa, creplini, cuneata, cuneiformis, cycladiformis, denainvilliersi, dentata, deperdita, depressa, dubia, duplicata, edentula, egregia, elegans, elongata, equalis, erebea, euphratica, exigua, faba, fasciata, ferruginea, flavescens, fluminea, fluviatilis, fontainei, fontinalis, fossalata, fuscata, galloprovincialis, gardanensis, gargasensis, gibba, gibbosa, globus, gravesi, henslowiana, intermedia, islandica, jugleri, lacustris, laevigata, lasmampsis, lenticularis, maculata, maiuscula, major, matheroni, medius, membranacea, minima, minor, multidentata, nepeanensis, nitida, nucleus, nummis-malis, obliqua, obovata, obtusalis, oepfingensis, orbicularis, ovalis, palustris, paransensis, partumeia, parva, patella, perpusilla, pisum, prae-ovata, prisca, proserpina, pulchella, pulcher, pusilla, pusillus, pustula, pygmaea, radiata, rhomboida, rhomboidalis, rillyensis, rivalis, rivicola, rouyana, rugosa, ryckholtii, sarratoga, scaldiana, sebetia, semen, similis, sirena, solida, solidula, stagnicola, saminea, steenbuchi, steini, striatina, subdeperdita, subdepressa, subglobosa, sublaevigata, sublaevis, suborbicularis, subquadrata, subtrigona, sulcata, tellinella, tenera, terveriana, transversa, triangularis, triangularius, trigona, truncata, tuberculata, tumida, umbonata, unguiformis, unioniformis, ustertensis, vapincana, variegata, veatleyi, verneuili, violacea, vitrea, zeylanica.

Cyclemis minutissima, olivacea.

Cyclemys orbiculata.

Cycleptus nigrescens.

Cyclidium abscissum, aduncum, albicans, aviculare, bifrons, bifurcatum, bilobum, bissectum, bullatum, candidum, carinatum, caudiculatum, cercarioides, chama, cicloides, conicum, conjugatum, costatum, crassum, crenatum, cucullatum, cultratum, dimidiatum, distortum, dolicoideis, duplum, emarginatum, enchelioides, falcatum, fasciolatum, fuliginosum, funereum, fungoideum, geminum, gibbosum, glaucum, granulosum, gyrinces, heteroclitum, inane, lendiforme, ligatulum, limbatum, lobatum, luctuosum, lutescens, maculatum, malleolus, margaritaceum, marginatum, mutabilis, mytilces, nasutum, nebulosum, nodulosum, notatum, obtusum, ocellatum, olivaceum, ornatum, pentagonum, personatum, phialinum, planum, podura, prae-morsum, pullastrum, punctatum, pupula, quadripunctatum, reniforme, retortum, retusum, romboideis, saliens, scintillans, scutiforme, serratum, striatum, strumosum, succisum, sulcatum, tridens, truncatum, verrucosum, vesicarum, vesiculatum, vittatum.

Cyclidius axillaris, elongatus, nero.

Cyclina chinensis.

Cyclinus assimilis.

Cycliscus caecicollis, flavulus, plicollis, rugicollis, vulneratus.

Cyclobatis oligodactylus.

Cyclocantha calcar, stellaris.

Cyclocarcinus pinnotheroides.

Cyclocephala atricapilla, barbata, bicolor, bilitturata, brevis, castanea, cerea, clypeata, collaris, complanata, concolor, confinis, cribrata, diluta, discolor, distincta, dorsalis, dubia, emarginata, erythrodera, ferruginea, figurata, frontalis, fulgurata, fuliginea, fulvipennis, gemmata, grandis, histrionica, humeralis, immaculata, insularis, laminata, latipes, literata, longicollis, lucida, lunulata, macrophylla, maculata, mafaffa, melanocephala, minuta, modesta, nigricollis, nigrocephala, notata, nubeculosa, obesa, ocellata, octopunctata, pallens, pelioptera, picta, pubescens, putrida, quattuordecimpunctata, quercina, rubicunda, rubiginosa, rufa-nigra, ruficollis, rugipennis, rustica, sanguinicollis, scarabaeoides, scarabaeus, setosa, sexnotata, secpunctata, signata, signaticollis, spilopyga, stictica, stolata, subsignata, testacea, tetrica, tridentata, tutillina, undata, ustulata, valida, variabilis, varians, variolosa, ventralis, verticalis, villosa, villosula.

Cyclocephalus geminata.

Cycloceras annulare, laevigatum, lineolatum.

Cyclochila australasiae, honesta.

Cyclocirra thompsoni.

Cyclocoenia explanata, monticularia, rustica.

Cycloconus catulloi, strangulatus.

Cyclocotyla bellones, lanceolata.

Cyclocrinites spaski.

Cyclocrinus annularis, precatorius, rugosus.

Cyclocyathus fittoni.

Cyclodera quadrinotata.

Cycloderes catarrhactus, robiniae.

Cyclodomorphus casuarinae.

Cyclodontina brasiliensis, canistrum, cassida, draparnaldi, guarani, guineensis, listeri, ovularis, patagonica, pupoides, sowerbyana, striata.

Cyclodus boddaerti, casuarinae, flavigularis, gigas, nigrolutens, scincoides.

Cycloes granulosa.

Cyclogaster (Dipt.) atratus, villosus.

Cyclogaster (Hem.) pallidus.

Cyclogasterus gelatinosus, lineatus.

Cycloglena elegans, lupus.

Cyclogramma rubens.

Cyclograpsus audouini, crenulatus, gaimardi, integer, latreillei, marmoratus, octodentatus, punctatus, quadridentatus, sexdentatus.

Cyclogyra granulata, multiplex.

Cyclolina cretacea.

Cyclolites alacea, andianensis, borsonis, cancellata, carcarenis, corbieriaca, cristata, cupularia, deformis, elliptica, eudesia, gigantea, haueriana, hemisphaerica, lenticularis, lenticulata, numismalis, nummulitoides, orbitolites, porpita, praeacuta, radiata, rugosa, semiglobosa, semiradiata, trochoides, variolata.

Cyclolithes agaricoides, clathratus, complanatus, coronula, excavatus, heteroclitus, lenticularis, mactra, numismalis, paumotensis, polymorphus, praecox, semilunatus, stelliferus, titiculatus.

Cyclolithus orbulites, umbilicatus.

Cycloloba septemguttata.

Cyclomorphus beauvoisi, bisbimaculatus, bomplandi, globosus, humboldti, infaustus, inflatus, maeander, octopunctatus, quadriplagiatus, tumidus.

Cyclomus boops, coronatus, eminulus, inquinatus, languidus, lanugipes, simus.

Cyclonassa neritea.

Cyclonotum abdominale, americanum, capense, cayannum, dalmatinum, exstriatus, flavicorne, globulosum, hispanicum, orbiculare, picicorne, striato-punctatum, subcupreum, sublevigatum, subquadratum, subrotundum.

Cyclope donovania, neriteum, neritoidea, pellucidus.

Cyclopelta obscura.

Cyclophora albicinctata, ocellaria, omicronaria, orbicularia, pendularia, punctaria, trilinearia.

Cyclophorus annulatus, cytora, parvus, volvulus.

Cyclophthalmus platycephalus, senior.

Cyclophylla bicolor, periphylla.

Cyclophyllia cristata.

Cyclopides brontes, coras, metis, paniscus, silvius, steropes.

Cyclopis caecutiens.

Cyclopium humboldti.

Cyclopoma gigas, spinosum.

Cyclops (Cr.) agilis, annulicornis, armatus, bistriatus, brachyura, brasiliensis, brevicornis, castor, curticaudus, dentatus, denticulata, depressus, eornis, exiliens, furcatus, geoffroyi, inermis, johnstoni, laticauda, longicornis, longispina, lucidulus, macleayi, marinus, marsiglii, miles, mulleri, naviculus, obsecornis, obsoletus, obtusicauda, phaleratus, piectus, planicornis, polypus, pubescens, pulchellus, rostratus, serratus, setosa, signatus, similis, staphylinus, stromi, vitiensis, vulgaris.

Cyclops (G.) asterizans.

Cyclopsina arietis, castor, rivillii, slabberi.

Cyclopsine alpestris.

Cyclopterus bimaculatus, bispinosus, caeruleus, callyodon, cornubicus, coronatus, liparis, liparoides, littoreus, minutus, montagui, musculus, ocellatus, pinnulatus, pyramidatus, spatula, stelleri.

Cyclopus tereticollis.

Cyclopyge marginata, megacephala, pachycephala.

Cyclora minuta.

Cycloramphus fuliginosus, marmoratus.

Cyclorhis flaviventris, guianensis, nigrirostris, ochrocephalus, viridis.

Cyclorhynchus (A.) brevirostris, flaviventer, olivaceus, sulphurescens.

Cyclorhynchus (Cr.) planirostris.

Cyclorhynchus (Dipt.) testaceus.

Cyclorites turbinolia.

Cyclosaurus orbicularis.

Cycloseris cyclolites.

Cyclosia aletta, panthona.

Cyclosmilia atlantica, centralis, elongata, faujasi, gravesi, rude.

Cyclosomus buqueti, equestris, flexuosus.

Cyclostoma abbreviata, abeillei, achatinum, aculeosum, acuminatum, acutimarginatum, acutum, affine, affinis, albicans, album, altum, alutaceum, amabile, amandum,

ambigua, ambrinum, amoenum, anatinum, angulifera, annulatum, anomalum, antillarum, aplustre, aquensis, aquilum, armatum, arnoudi, arthuri, articulata, asperulum, asperum, astierianum, atramentarium, atricapillum, auberiana, augustae, aurantiacum, aurantium, auriculare, auriculata, auritum, aurora, australe, avena, badium, banksianum, beharicum, bialozurkense, bicarinatum, bicinctum, bifasciatum, bilabiata, bilabiatum, bilabre, binneyanum, bistriatus, bisulcatum, bituberculatum, blanchetianum, blandianum, bonellii, brachyotis, brardianum, brasiliense, breve, brongniardianum, bronni, bulimoides, calcareum, campanulatum, canaliferum, canariense, cancellata, candeana, candidum, carinata, cariniferum, carinulatum, carneum, castaneum, castolata, catenatum, cattaroense, ceylanicum, charpentieri, chemnitzii, chittyi, chlorostoma, ciliatum, ciliferum, cincinnatiensis, cincinnus, cinctum, cinerascens, cingulatum, citrinum, clathra, clathratula, clathratulum, clausum, coloratum, columna, compressum, concentricum, concinnum, conoidea, conspersum, conspurcatum, cunctum, contracta, contractum, copanense, coquandi, corniculum, cornu pastoris, cornu venatorium, corrugatum, costatum, costulatum, crassatum, crassilabra, crassiusculum, crassum, crenata, crenella, crenulatum, crenulosum, creplini, crocea, croceum, cumingi, cuvieriana, cylindricum, cytora, decussata, decussatulum, decussatum, delareana, delicatum, deliciosum, delphinus, delta, dentata, depressum, deshayesianus, diatretum, discoideum, disjuncta, disjunctum, dissectum, distinctum, distomella, dolium, dominicense, draparnaudi, dubium, duchasteli, duffianum, duisabonis, dunalianum, dutertreana, elegans, elegantilites, elongata, elongatum, erosa, exaratum, excavatum, excisilabrum, exiguum, eximium, fascia, fasciata, fasciatum, fasciolatum, fecundum, ferruginea, fibula, fimbriata, fimbriatulum, fissilabrum, flammatum, flavidum, flavula, flavum, flexilabrum, foliaceum, formosum, fulvescens, fulvum, fusco-lineatum, fuscum, garreli, gervaisianum, gibbum, giganteum, gironnieri, glabrum, glaucum, goniostoma, goudotianum, gracile, granosum, granulosa, gratum, grayanum, grayi, gregarianum, griffithianum, gruneri, guayaquilense, guillami, guimarasense, haemastoma, hanleyi, harveyanum, heliciformis, helicinaeformis, helicinum, helicoide, helicoides, hieroglyphicum, hillianum, hoemastoma, humphreysianum, hyacinthinum, ictericum, ignilabre, immaculatum, impurum, inca, incomptum, inconspicuum, indicum, inflata, insigne, intermedium, interrupta, involvulus, irroratum, itieri, jamaicense, jayanum, jugosum, koechlinianum, labellum, laebo, labiosum, laeve, laevigatum, laevissimum, lamellosum, lapidaria, largillierti, latilabris, laxatum, lemani, leonhardi, lepidum, lespesianum, leucostoma, licina, ligata, ligatula, ligatum, lima, limbiferum, lincina, lincinella, lineolata, lineolatum, linguatulum, linguiferum, lingulatum, listeri, lithidia, litturatum, lucidum, lunellii, lutea, luteolabre, luteostoma, lutulentum, luzonicum, macrostoma, maculata, maculatum, maculicollis, maculosa, maculosum, madagasciensis, mammillaris, marginata, marginatum, maritimum, marmorea, massenae, megacheilus, megachilos, melanostoma, melitense, menkeanum, mexicanum, michaudi, microstoma, minus, minutissimum, mirabile, mirandum, modestum, moniliformis, monstrosum, moquinianum, mordax, moreleti, moribundum, moulini, mucronatum, multicarinata, multifasciata, multilabris, multilineata, multisulcatum, mumia, murrhinum, muticum, naticoides, newcombianum, nexum, nigrum, nitens, nitidum, niveum, nodulosum, novaehiberniae, novemcostata, obesum, obligatum, obscurum, obsoleta, obtusum, oculus-capri, opalinum, orbella, ortix, ottonis, pallescens, paludinella, panayense, papilionaceum, papua, papyraceum, paradoxum, parreyssi, partioti, parvum, patulum, pauperatum, pauperculum, pellucidum, perdix, perlucida, pernobilis, perplexum, pervetusta, petitionum, petivarianum, phaleratum, philippii, philippinarum, pictum, pileus, pisum, planatum, planorbula, planorbuloides, planorbulum, plebeium, plicatulum, plicatum, poeyana, poirotianum, politum, polysulcatum, popayana, pretrei, productum, prominula, proximum, pudica, pulchellum, pulchrius, pulchrum, pumilio, punctata, pupa, pupiforme, pupiniforme, pupoides, purum, pusillum, pygmaeum, pyrostoma, quaternata, quinquefasciatum, radiosum, rafflesii, rangi, recludianum, redfieldianum, reticulata, reticulatum, retrorsum, reyniesianum, rissoides, rivularis, roseum, rostellatum, rotundatum, rubens, rubicundum, rude, rufescens, ruflabrum, rufulum, rugosa, rugulosum, sagittiferum, sagra, salebrosus, salleanum, saputus, sarratinum, sauliae, scabriculum, scalare, scalarinum, scalaris, scitulum, sectilabrum, semilabris,

seminudum, semistriatum, semisulcatum, serpentinum, serriana, serriferum, shepardianum, siamense, siculum, simile, simonianum, simulacrum, simulans, solarium, solidum, sowerbyi, speciosum, spectabile, spinulosum, spiracellum, spiraculum, spiruloides, spurca, spurcum, stainforthi, stenomphalum, stenostoma, stouderi, stramineum, strangulatum, striata, striatula, striatum, strigatum, striolatum, subasperum, subcarinata, subcylindricum, subdiscoideum, subinvolutus, subrugosum, substriatum, succineum, sulcata, suturale, tamsianum, tectilabre, tenebricosum, tenebrosus, tenellum, tentorium, tenue, tenuistriatum, terebrale, terveriana, tessellata, texturatum, thermalis, thysanorhapha, tiara, tigrinum, torquata, tortum, tortuosum, tourannensis, translucidum, tricarinata, tricolor, troscheli, truncatulum, truncatum, tuba, turbinatum, turbo, turriculatum, turritellata, umbilicatum, undulatum, unicarinata, unicolor, unifasciatum, validum, vallatum, variabile, varians, variegatum, velascoi, ventricosa, versicolor, virgatum, virgineum, viride, vitellinum, vitrea, vittatum, viviparum, voltzianum, volvuloides, volvulus, wilkinsoni, woodi, woodiana, xanthocheilus, xanthostoma, zanguebaricum, zebra, zebrinum, zollingeri, zonatum, zonulatum.

Cyclostomus consocius.

Cyclostrema angulata, cancellata, cingulifera, cobijensis, depressa, elegans, micans, nitida, nivea, plana, planorbula, reeviana, serpuloides, sulcata, zetlandica.

Cyclotelus laetus, nigroflamma, pruinosis, socius.

Cycloteres audouini, brullei.

Cyclotrachelus tenebricosus.

Cyclotus anguliferus, asperulus, atramentarius, brasiliensis, cingulatus, conoideus, discoideus, distomella, exiguus, giganteus, inca, inconspicuus, duffianus, hebraicus, jamaicensis, lineatus, mexicanus, mucronatus, orbellus, pfeifferi, plebejus, pusillus, rupestris, semistriatus, stramineus, substriatus, suturalis, translucidus, trochiforme.

Cycloum papillosum.

Cyclous labratus, metallicus, opacus, proximus, punctulatus, unidentatus.

Cyclura articulata, carinata, collei, denticulata, harlani, lophoma, macleayi, pectinata, quinquecarinata, teres.

Cyclurus crassus, macrocephalus, minor, nemopterus, valenciennesi.

Cyclus (Cr.) brongniartianus, radialis.

Cyclus (L.) ddingoli, modioliformis, obliqua.

Cyenia budea, cunea, egena, mendica, sordida, tenera.

Cynoderus tenuatus.

Cygnus (Cr.) gracilis.

Cygnus (Lep.) aetolus, agis, chiton, phaleros.

Cydalisia mitraeformis, punctata.

Cydia aspidiscana, monetulana, pomonana.

Cydianerus araneiformis, argenteus, boehmani, fischeri, mannerheimi, wahlbergi.

Cydimon lavinia, leilus, ripheus, sloaneus.

Cydicpe bicolor, brevicostata, cucullus, cuppiger, densa, dimidiata, elliptica, flemingi, infundibulum, lagena, ovatus, ovum, pileus, pomiformis, quadricostata.

Cydnus abyssinicus, aeneus, aethiops, affinis, albomarginatus, albomarginellus, australis, bicolor, biguttatus, bilineatus, brevipennis, brunneus, brunnipennis, capicola, caucasicus, circumcinctus, costae*, curtus, elongatus, femoralis, flavicornis, giganteus, hispidulus, holomelas, ibericus, indicus, inflexus, insularis, intermedius, latipes, levicollis, ligatus, lugens, maculatus, melanocephalus, mirabilis, morio, nanus, nepalensis, niger, nigricans, nigrita, oblongus, obscurus, oleraceus, opacus, ovatus, perlatus, piceus, picipes, pilosulus, pilosus, proximus, punctulatus, pygmaeus, rufulus, rugifrons, sanguinicollis, sanguinolentus, scarabaeoides, senegalensis, sepulchralis, serripes, sexmaculatus, spinifrons, spinipes, subferrugineus, teter, torridus, transversus, tristis, umbraculatus, umbrinus, varians, waltianus, zophosoides.

Cydonia circumclusa, lunata, mulleri, nilotica, propinqua, quadri-lineata, triangulifera, vicuna, vittata.

Cydosia nobilitella.

Cygnopsis cygnoides.

Cygnus americanus, anatoides, atratus, bewicki, buccinator, canadensis, chionis, cinereus,

- coscoroba, ferus, gibbus, guineensis, hyperboreus, immutabilis, islandicus, macrocephalus, mansuetus, melanocephalus, melanorhinus, melanorhynchus, minor, moschatus, muticus, mutus, nigricollis, olor, pusillus, rufus, sibilis, sinensis, sylvaticus, xanthorhinus.
- Cyinnyris** amboinensis, discolor, famosus, indicus, jugularis, macassariensis, melanurus, nigrescens, nigrogaster, olivaceus, politus, pulchellus, purpuratus, ruficollis, sperata, splendens, venustus, violaceofrons, violaceus, viridis, zeylonicus.
- Cylas** brunneus, cyanescens, formicarius, laevicollis, puncticollis, turcippennis.
- Cylicchna** acuminata, alba, conulus, cylindracea, mammillata, nitidula, obtusa, strigella, truncata, umbilicata.
- Cylichnus** pilosulus.
- Cylicopora** fasciculata.
- Cylicosmilia** altavillensis.
- Cylidria** femorata.
- Cylidrus** abdominalis, agilis, albofasciatus, balteatus, coeruleus, cyaneus, fasciatus, nigrinus.
- Cyligramma** joa, latona.
- Cylinder** textile.
- Cylindera** argentata, germanica, pallida.
- Cylindra** (Col.) bimaculata, platypus.
- Cylindra** (G.) coronata.
- Cylindraspis** latispinosa, macrophthalmus.
- Cylindrella** aculeus, acus, agnesiana, alabastrina, alba, ambigua, antiperversa, asper, aspera, augustae, beardsleana, binneyana, brevis, chemnitziana, cinerea, collaris, columna, concisa, costata, costulata, costulosa, crispula, cumingi, cumingiana, cylindrus, decollata, dominicensis, dunkeri, dunkeriana, elegans, elongata, fasciata, fistularis, goldfussi, gossei, gracilicollis, gracilis, gravesi, greyana, gruneri, hanleyana, hollandi, humboldti, humilis, hyalina, hydeana, inornata, jejuna, lata, laterradii, lavalleana, leucopleura, liebmanni, maugeri, monilifera, montana, morini, pallida, perplicata, petitiana, petiveriana, pfeifferi, philippiana, pilocerei, pontifica, porrecta, procera, pruinosa, pupaeformis, pusilla, pygmaea, recticosta, roemeri, rosea, salleana, sanguinea, seminuda, sericea, similis, simplex, sowerbyana, speciosa, subtilis, subula, tenella, tenera, teres, tomacella, torquata, torticollis, tricolor, variegata, volubilis.
- Cylindricodon** jaegeri.
- Cylindrina** decollata.
- Cylindrinotus** gibbicollis, lugubris, umbrinus.
- Cylindripora** serpuloides.
- Cylindrites** attenuatus, bulbiformis, gradus, mamillaris, tabulatus.
- Cylindrocerus** axillaris, azureus, colon, comma, crocopelmus, cyaneus, flabellitarsis, imus, maculatus, signum, smaragdinus.
- Cylindrocorynus** dentipes, imaginarius, stellaris.
- Cylindroderus** corrigiolatus.
- Cylindrodes** campbelli, utriculum.
- Cylindroides** campbelli.
- Cylindromyia** brassicaria.
- Cylindronotus** aeneum, cursorium.
- Cylindrophis** maculata, melanotus, resplendens, rufus.
- Cylindrophora** bella, concinna.
- Cylindrosoma** longicauda.
- Cylindrostoma** caudatum, dubium.
- Cylindrothorus** pilosus.
- Cylindrotoma** acrostacta, brevicornis, distinctissima, erythrocephala, longicornis, longipes, macrocera, macroptera, nigriventris, ruficornis, succini.
- Cylindrus** obtusus, vescoi.
- Cylistus** cylindricus, variabilis.
- Cyllecoris** triguttatus.
- Cyllene** (Col.) spinifera.
- Cyllene** (G.) lugubris, oweni, pulchella.
- Cyllenia** aberrans, aegiale, afra, longirostris, maculata, marginata, obsoleta.

Cyllidium seminulum.

Cyllo amabilis, banksia, betsimena, constantia, europa, leda, sepulta.

Cylloceria caligata, caligator, marginator, nigra.

Cyllocoris agilis, caricis, collaris, flavomaculatus, leucophaeus.

Cylloides ater, bicolor, collaris, lateritius, mandibularis.

Cyloepus araneolus.

Cylopodia cavata.

Cyllorhamphus tuberosus.

Cylloscelis ellipticus.

Cylydrorhinus angulatus, lemniscatus, tessellatus.

Cymadocea armata.

Cymadusa filus.

Cymatium annulatum, capitellum, craticulatum, polygonium, transversatum.

Cymatodera angustata, bicolor, brunnea, cingulata, cylindricollis, discoidalis, gayi, hopei, ibidioides, inornata, laeta, longicollis, longicornis, modesta, pallidipennis, pulchella, tenera, undata, undulata.

Cymatogramma echemus.

Cymatophora ambusta, approximaria, bipuncta, congener, diluta, flavicornis, fluctuosa, lintea, octogesima, oo, or, retusa, roboraria, ruficollis, saliceti, scoriacea, subtusa, umbrosaria, ustula, xanthoceros.

Cymatotheres coarctatus, opacus, unicolor.

Cymba (Coel.) cuboides, enneagonum, sagittata, truncata.

Cymba (G.) gracilis, neptuni, olla, patula, porcina, rubiginosa, tritonis.

Cymbicides laevigata.

Cymbidus versicolor.

Cymbilaimus lineatus.

Cymbiola ancilla, braziliana, brazilensis, festiva, fusus, gracilis, lugubris, magellanica, mitis, nivosa, pacifica, tuberculata, vespertilio.

Cymbirhynchus macrorhynchus, nasutus.

Cymbium aethiopica, armatum, bandatum, broderipi, cisium, diadema, ducale, flavomaculatum, indicum, lamarki, melo, miltonis, nauticum, neptuni, olla, papillatum, porcinum, proboscidalis, purpureum, spinosum, unicolor, variegatum.

Cymbops cochlearia.

Cymbulia norfolkensis, obtusa, ovata, parva, peroni, peroniana, proboscidea, punctata, radiata.

Cymidis basalis, picipes.

Cymindes leucopygus.

Cymindis (A.) albus, baccha, buteonides, cayennensis, coronatus, cuculoides, hamatus, uncinnatus, wilsoni.

Cymindis (Col.) accentifera, adusti, aenea, affinis, albidus, alternans, americana, amoena, andreae, angularis, apicalis, atrata, australis, axillaris, basalis, binotata, bisignata, bivittata, boetica, boysi, bufo, castanea, chevrolati, cincta, cingulata, coadunata, collaris, complanata, cordata, cremata, crenata, crenata, cribricollis, cruciata, curtula, decora, deplanata, dieffenbachi, dilaticollis, discoidea, dorsalis, elegans, elongata, equestris, etrusca, faldermanni, faminii, fascipennis, figurata, flavomarginata, fuscata, fusula, gaubili, gracilis, guadelupensis, guerini, homagrica, humeralis, hybrida, immaculata, imperialis, indica, inquinata, intricata, karelini, lateralis, laticollis, lepida, leucophthalma, levistriata, limbata, lineata, lineella, lucidula, lunaris, macularis, maculata, mannerheimi, marginalis, marginata, marginatus, marginella, marmorae, mauritanica, melanocephala, meridionalis, miliaris, monochroa, morio, neglecta, nigrita, obsoleta, obtusicollis, omagrica, omiades, onychina, ornata, palliata, pallidipes, pallipes, parallela, picta, pilosa, pilosus, platicollis, postica, pubescens, pulchella, punctata, purpureus, pusilla, pustulata, quadrimaculata, quadripunctata, quadrisignata, reflexa, repanda, rivularis, rufescens, ruficollis, rufipes, sabulosa, scapularis, sellata, semi-vittata, serie-punctata, servillei, setipennis, signata, silbermanni, simplex, sinuatus, spencei, strangulata, sulcata, suturalis, tessellata, tricolor, truncata, tutelina, unicolor, vaporarium, variegata, variolosa, venator, viridicollis, viridipennis, viridis, vittata.

Cymindoidea bisignata.

- Cymodema* tabida.
Cymodoce truncata.
Cymodocea (Coel.) annulata, caespitosa, comata, diaphana, emarginata, lamarecki, lesueurii, ramosa, simplex, versicolor, viridis.
Cymodocea (Cr.) bifida, maculata, montagui, pilosa, ruber, spinosa.
Cymophorus undatus.
Cymopolia (Cr.) caroni, jukesii.
Cymopolia (Plantae) barbata, rosarum.
Cymosaria laciniata.
Cymospira bicornis, gigantea, stellata.
Cymothoa aegoides, albicornis, approximans, audouini, banksii, bivittata, blainvillei, bopyroides, brongniarti, contracta, danmoniensis, desmaresti, directa, dufresnei, emarginata, excisa, frontale, gaudichaudi, gibbosa, ichtiola, immersa, impressa, lamarecki, lanceolata, laticauda, leschenaulti, mathieui, montagui, navicularia, nigropunctata, oculata, oestroides, olivacea, ovalis, pallida, parallela, praegustator, ricinoides, rissoana, rosacea, trigonocephalus, triloba.
Cymothoe aconthea, althea, amphicede, brachyura, elongata, gonura, vittata.
Cymricides laevigata.
Cymura splendida.
Cymus baeticus, binotatus, claviculus, dipus, ericae, glandicolor, halophilus, helveticus, hyrcanicus, origani, petiolatus, resedae, saturejae.
Cynaeda dentalis, radiatilis, rupestris.
Cynaedus cornubicus, gibbus, luscus, notatus, tinca, virens.
Cynailurus jubata, minutus.
Cynalicus melanogaster.
Cynalopex chrysurus, corsac, insectivorus, karagan, kokree, pallidus, turcicus.
Cynanthus bifurcatus, forficatus, gouldi, gracilis, latirostris, lucifer, minimus, mocoa, victoriae.
Cynchramus arundinaceus, miliaria, septentrionalis, stagnatilis.
Cynegetis globosa.
Cynhyaena picta.
Cynichthys flavo-purpuratus.
Cynictis lepturus, levallanti, melanurus, ogilbyi, steedmanni, typicus.
Cynips abbreviator, abrotani, aceris, aenea, agama, anthracina, aptera, argentea, armata, attenuatus, autumnalis, axillaris, bicolor, brandti, brevicornis, calicis, callidoma, caput medusae, carnifex, chrysis, coccorum, collaris, confluentus, conifica, consobrina, corticalis, crassicornis, cultellator, disticha, divisa, ediogaster, erythrocephalus, eucharoides, fecundatrix, ferruginea, fulviceps, glandulae, globuli, hartigi, hayneana, hungarica, ichneumonis, insana, interruptrix, kollari, lateralis, lignicola, longiventris, lucida, macroptera, maculatus, megaptera, minuta, nervosa, nitidula, obscurus, octosporifex, oleae, oneratus, ostria, oxyacanthae, pallidicornis, papio, pedestris, petiolata, pilicornis, plumata, pygmaea, quercus=castaneae, quercus=radius, ramicornis, renum, rhocados, rhyzomae, rubi, rufescens, ruficeps, rufipes, salicis, seminator, sieboldi, succinea, thaumacera, tibialis, tiliae, turionum, urticae, verticillatus, violacea.
Vide et Cinips.
Cynira carinata.
Cynisca leucura, madagascariensis.
Cynocephalus aemulus, antiquorum, anubis, babouin, choras, cinereus, cristatus, cynomolgus, drill, gelada, grandis, hamadryas, leoninus, leucopheus, malayanus, mormon, nasutus, nemestrinus, niger, nigrita, papoides, penicillata, porcarius, recticaudis, rhesus, senex, silenus, sinensis, sinicus, speciosus, sphinx, superciliiaris, sylvanus, sylvestris, thoth, ursinus, veter, vetulus, volans, wagleri, wurmbi.
Cynodon (M.) lacustre, velaunus.
Cynodon (P.) gibbus, vulpinus.
Cynodona ceramica.
Cynodonta ceramica, cornigera.
Cynofelis guttata, jubata.
Cynogale barbata, bennetti.

- Cynoglossa* microcephala.
Cynoglossus lingua.
Cynomya cadaverina, chrysocephala, mortuorum, oceaniae.
Cynomyia fuscipennis, violacea.
Cynomys grisea, socialis.
Cynophis bistrigatus.
Cynopithecus niger.
Cynoponticus ferox.
Cynopotamus argenteus, gibbosus, humeralis.
Cynops pyrrhogaster, subcrista.
Cynopterus affinis, brachyotis, brevicaudatus, diardi, duvaucelli, horsfieldi, marginatus, melanocephalus, titthaechilus.
Cynorhaestes aegyptius, hermani, pictus, reduvius, rhinocerotis, ricinus, sylvaticus.
Cynorta conspersa, lagenaria.
Cynthia (Asc.) aggregata, ampulla, canopus, cinerea, claudicans, coriacea, cuvieri, depressa, dione, flemingi, gangelion, glutinans, gregaria, grossularia, informis, limacina, mammillaris, microcosmus, momus, morus, mytiligera, pantex, papillata, pimpla, polycarpa, pomaria, pupa, quadrangularis, roeselia, rustica, savignyi, scrotum, solearis, tessellata, tuberosa, verrucosa.
Cynthia (Col.) damalis, dejone, hampstediensis.
Cynthia (Cr.) armata, thompsoni.
Cynthia (Lep.) allionia, arsinoe, cardui, huntera, interrogationis, jatrophae, laomedia, levana, oenone.
Cynthilia flemingi.
Cyornis banyumas, elegans, indigo, pallipes, rubecula, rubeculoides, tickelliae, unicolor.
Cyparium palliatum.
Cypcelus vauxi.
Cypellocrinites elegans.
Cypha agaricina, anisotomoides, biguttata, nigripes, parvula, rufipes.
Cyphagogus westwoodi.
Cyphaleus formosus, iopterus, rugosus.
Cyphapsis burmeisteri.
Cyphaspis barrandei, cerberus, clavifrons, depressa.
Cyphastrea bottae, microphthalmia, savignyi.
Cyphicerus novemlineatus, orbitalis, passerinus.
Cyphidium aureolum.
Cyphiscus fulvicornis.
Cyphocera decorata.
Cyphocrana angulata, beauvoisi, cornuta, empusa, gigas, jamaicensis, maculata, microptera, punctipes, titan, versifasciata, versirubra, viridana.
Cyphocrania acanthomera, herculeana.
Cyphodeirus aeneus, agilis, albinos, capucinus, gibbulus, lignorum, parvulus, pusillus.
Cyphoderia margaritacea.
Cyphoderus argentatus, cervicollis, flaveus, giganteus, pulex, violaceus.
Cyphogenia aurita.
Cyphogenius pallipes.
Cypholoba alveolata.
Cyphoma (G.) biostre, faxoense, ferruginosum, ovum.
Cyphoma (Hem.) characias.
Cyphomesus ellipticus.
Cyphomorpha areata, gibba.
Cyphomyia albitarsis, auriflamma, chrysodota, claripennis, costalis, cyanea, elegans, fenestrata, inermis, leucocephala, maculata, ornata.
Cyphon africanus, angulosus, assimilis, ater, australis, bohemanni, chrysomeloides, collare, compressicornis, deflexicollis, depressus, discoidus, discolor, dorsalis, dubius, fasciatus, fuscescens, fusciceps, graciosus, griseus, immunis, laeta, limbatus, lividus, lunatum, luteo-lineatum, maculatum, maculicorne, marginata, melanurus, nigricans, nimbatus, obliquatum, obscurum, obscurus, orbicolatus, orbicularis, ovalis, padi,

pallidulus, palustris, parvum, patagonicum, pubescens, pusillus, rubricollis, ruficollis, rugosus, scriptus, serraticornis, serricornis, testaceus, venustus.

Cyphona furcata, geminata.

Cyphonautes compressus.

Cyphonia braccata, capra, clavata, clavigera, flava, furcata, hirta, ornata, proxima, rectispina, trifida, verrucosum.

Cyphonistes corniculatus, vallatus.

Cyphononyx ambiguus, confusus.

Cyphonota ionica, repanda, sibirica.

Cyphonotus affinis, dromadarius, indiana, macrophyllus.

Cyphophories maculatus.

Cyphoptera ampulla.

Cyphorhinus cantans, carinatus, leucophrys, leucostictus, musicus, thoracicus, uncinatus.

Cyphorhynchus rhinoceros, scirrhosus, singularis, squalidus.

Cyphos macrodactylus.

Cyphosoma (Col.) unicolor.

Cyphosoma (Ech.) beaumonti, circinatum, corollare, cribrum, difficile, granulosum, magnificum, milleri, paucituberculatum, perfectum, propinquissimum, radiatum, regulare, rugosum, spatulifera, striatulum, subradiatum, tenuistriatum, tiara.

Cyphotes nodosa.

Cyphoxis cardites, lunula, pulla, venerina.

Cyphus acrolithus, agonista, albiceris, albstigma, alternans, araponga, argillaceus, aries, arrogans, augustus, bescki, bispinus, bituberosus, chevrolati, chlorostigma, chlorostomus, chrysis, consularis, cretaceus, cultricollis, cyanipes, flavovirens, gemmifer, gentilis, germari, gibber, gibberosus, gloriandus, hancocki, hilaris, hystricosus, illustris, inihalatus, jucundus, juvenis, lacordairei, lacteus, lateralis, latreillei, linnei, litus, lugubris, luridus, margaritaceus, modestus, mutillaeformis, nigropunctatus, nitidulus, niveus, nodosus, okeni, piscatorius, pistior, pudens, pulverulentus, schoenherri, seddecimpunctatus, spixi, splendidulus, squamifer, strangulatus, terribilis, tessulatus, tribulus, tuberculosus, variegatus, varnhageni, viridans.

Cypra crocipes, delicatula.

Cypraea achatina, acuminata, acutidentata, adamsoni, adusta, affinis, albella, albo-guttata, albo-punctata, albuginosa, alga, algoensis, ambigua, amygdalina, amygdalum, andegavensis, angliae, angustata, angystoma, annularia, annularis, annulata*, annulus, antiqua, aperta, arabicula, arenosa, argusculus, asellus, aurantiaca, aureola, aurora, australis, autumnalis, avellana, bandata, barcinensis, bariconensis, becki, bicallosa, bicolor, boivini, bowerbanki, brochii, broderipi, bullaria, bullata, caerulea, caerulescens, caeruleus, californiana, californica, camelopardalis, candidula, capensis, caput anguis, carolinensis, cassidea, cervina, cervinette, chalcedonia, childreni, chrysalis, cinerea, cinnamomea, citrina, clandestina, coccinella, coccinelloides, coerulea, coluber, columbaria, comma, commixta, comptoni, contaminata, contrastiata, controversa, coombi, costata, crenata, cribellum, cumingi, cunliffei, cylindrica, dactylosa, dama, decorticata, depauperata, depressa, dertonensis, deshayesi, deshayesiana, digona, diluculum, diluviana, dimidiata, dubia, duclosiana, eburnea, edentula, eglantina, elegans, elongata, erythraeensis, esontropia, europaea, exerta, exigua, eximia, exusta, fabagina, fabula, faveola, ferruginea, ferruginosa, flaveolae, flavescens, flavicula, formosa, fragilis, friendi, fucicula, fusca, fusco-dentata, fusco-fasciata, gangrenosa, gaskoini, gemmosa, gemmula, genei, gervillei, gibbosa, globosa, goodalli, gracilis, grandis, grayi, guttata, haematites, haueri, henikeri, hordacea, humerosa, humphreysi, hyemalis, icterina, impura, inflata, insecta, inspersa, intermedia, interrupta, intertincta, irina, irrorata, jenningsi, kayei, konincki, kunthi, lacrymalis, lactea, lamarcki, lathyrus, lentiginosa, leopardus, leporina, lessoniana, leucodon, leucopis, leucostoma, levesquei, liftea, ligata, limacina, lintea, listeri, lunata, lutea, lyncoides, lynx, maculata, margarita, marginata, marmorata, marticensis, maugeri, maugeriae, mauritiana, media, mediterranea, melanostoma, michaudiana, microdon, misella, moneta, monilaris, murina, nasuta, nebulosa, neglecta, newboldi, nigropunctata, nivea, nivosa, norvegica, obscura, obtusa, obvelata, olivacea, orbigniana, oryza, otahitensis, ovaria, oviformis, ovulata, ovuliformis, ovulina, ovum,

pacifica, pallida, pantherina, parvula, pediculus, pellucidula, permixta, physis, picta, pilula, piperata, pisolina, pisum, porcellus, prevostina, princeps, producta, prunum, pulchella, pulex, pulicaria, pulla, punctulata, purpurascens, pustulata, pyriformis, pyrula, quadrifasciata, quadrimaculata, quadrimaculatae, quadripunctata, radians, reevei, retusa, rhomboidalis, rosea, rotunda, rubescens, rubinicolor, ruderalis, rufa, rufescens, rugosa, sanguinea, saulae, scabriuscula, scotti, semen, seminula, semipilata, similis, solandri, sordida, sowerbyi, spadicea, spadix, sphaerica, sphaericulata, sphaeroides, sphaerula, spirata, splendens, stercus-muscarum, striatella, subfasciata, subglobosa, subrostrata, subviridis, suffusa, sulcata, sulcidentata, sulcosa, surinamensis, tabescens, tessellata, testudinosa, thersites, tigrina, tremeza, trigonella, triticea, truncata, tumida, tumidula, turdus, umbilicalis, umbilicata, undata, unifasciata, uropaea, utriculata, valentia, variolaria, ventriculus, venusta, verrucosa, vesicularis, vitrea, volhynica, voluta, walkeri, xantheon, zigzag, zonata. *Vide et Cypraea, Cyproea.*

Cypraeacites bullarius, inflatus, proavius, spiratus.

Cypraeacassis coarctata, massenae, rufa, testiculus.

Cypraedia cancellata.

Cypraella verrucosa.

Cypraeovula capensis.

Cypraea teulerei.

Cyrella chrysalidea, koninckiana, ovulata.

Cypressocrinites gerolsteinensis, prismaticus. *Vide et Cypressocrinites.*

Cypricardia acutifrons, alata, americana, amygdalina, angulata, angusta, annulata, antiqua*, arata, arcodes, bathonica, bellastrata, bicarinata, bipartita, californica, cardisoides, carinata, carusensis, caudata, concinna, contracta, coralliophaga, corbuloides, cordiformis, corrugata, cucullata, cuneata, curta, cyclopea, cylindrica, cymbaeformis, decussata, deltoidea, deshayesiana, dubia, duperryi, elongata, gibberula, glabrata, globosa, gracilis, gregaria, guineaica, imbricata, impressa, incarnata, incerta, incrassata, inflata, isocardia, isocardina, koninckiana, laminata, lebruniana, lirata, modiolaris, neptuni, nodulosa, nuculiformis, obesa, obliqua, oblonga, obsoleta, orbiculata, parallela, parvula, pectinifera, pelagica, phidias, phillipsi, pomona, praerupta, protracta, pusilla, quadrata, rectangularis, retusa, rhombea, rosea, rostrata, rugosa, rugulosa, sacki, selysiana, semisulcata, serrata, siliqua, silurica, simplex, sinuata, sinuosa, socialis, solanoides, solenoides, squamifera, striato-lamellosa, subcarinata, subelongata, subobesa, subtruncata, terea, texana, transversa, trapezoidalis, tricarinata, tricostata, trigona, trouvillensis, truncata, tumida, undata, undulata, vellicata, veneris, vetusta, wernerii.

Cypricardites alta, angustata, angustifrons, bisulcata, carinata, carinifera, catskillensis, concentrica, corrugata, curta, elongatus, indenta, inflata, modiolaris, mytiloides, nasuta, oblonga, ovata, radiata, recta, recurva, rugosa, sectifrons, sinuata, subalata, truncata.

Cypridella cruciata.

Cypridina adamsi, alata, angulata, angulatopora, annulata, asperrima, auricularis, bituberculata, brenda, brunnensis, canaliculata, carinella, cicatricosa, cincitella, clathrata, coelacantha, concentrica, corrugata, daedalea, deformis, denudata, edwardsi, edwardsiana, elegans, favrodiana, foersteriana, folliculosa, furcifera, fusiformis, galeata, granifera, haidingeri, hastata, hieroglyphica, hispidula, hystrix, interrupta, koninckiana, kostelensis, lacunosa, laticosta, loricata, macandrei, macrophthalma, marginata, mediterranea, notata, omphalodes, opaca, ornata, ovalis, philippii, plicatula, polyptycha, pulchella, punctatella, pygmaea, reniformis, reticulata, reynaudi, reynauldi, roemeriana, rostratum, sagittula, serrato-striata, serrulata, sicala, similis, spinulosa, subfusiformis, subglobularis, sulcato-punctata, transylvanica, tricostata, trigonella, triquetra, truncata, ungeri, verrucosa, vespertilio.

Cyprina aequalis, affinis, alycon, amphitryon, angulatus, antiopa, antiqua, archiaciana, arethusa, arion, astartiformis, bajocina, beaumonti, bernardina, bernensis, blandina, bonasia, bosquetiana, calliope, cancriniana, carditaeformis, carinata, carteroni, compressa, conradi, consobrina, cordata, cordiformis, cornuta, corrugata, crassitesta, cuneata, cytherea, dinomorphia, dolabra, donacina, egertoni, elea, erato, errynaudi, eucharis, gainardi, gea, gigas, globosa, glycerie, helmerseniana, hersilia, incerta, incrassata, inornata, intermedia, involuta, islandica, islandicoides, kharaschovensis,

laevis, lajonkairei, lati, laticostata, ligeriensis, minima, morrisi, nana, neptuni, nitida, normaniana, noueliana, nuda, nysti, obliqua, obliquissima, oblonga, orbicularis, orbiculata, parva, parvula, pedemontana, phillipsi, piatigorskensis, pisum, plana, planata, profunda, provincialis, quadrata, regularis, roemerii, rostrata, rotundata, royana, rustica, scutellaria, securiformis, sowerbyi, strigillata, subangulata, subcordiformis, subobliqua, subrostrata, syssollae, tenuistria, trapeziformis, triangularis, tridacnoides, trigona, tumida, umbonaria, vetusta, vieilbanci, vulgaris, westendorpi.

Cyprinaria duplella.

Cyprinion cypris, kais, macrostomus, neglectus, semiplotus, tenuiradius.

Cyprinodon calaritanus, cundinga, fasciatus, flavulus, hammonis, iberus, lunatus, mento, moseas, orthonotus, ovinus, umbra, variegatus.

Cyprinoides nanofasciatus, nanus.

Cyprinopsis aurata, carassius.

Cyprinus abbreviatus, abramoides, abramo-rutilis, acra, acuminatus, aeneus, agone, albor, albula, angra, angulatus, anjana, anna-carolina, annoni, apiatus, apogon, arabicus, argenteus, ariza, asper, atpar, atratulus, atromaculatus, atronasus, atrovirens, aureolus, auxtus, bacaila, balitora, balteatus, bangana, baphthalmus, barila, barilius, barna, bata, benacensis, bendelisis, bendelisis, boga, bola, borelio, bullaris, cachus, calbasu, canius, cantonensis*, capeto, carassius*, carinatus, carmuca, carpio, carpis, catla, caurinus, chagumo, chalybatus, chapalio, chedra, chedrio, chela, chola, chrysoprasius, chub, cleveza, cocsa, commersonni, compressus, conchoniis, conirostris, cora, corallina, coriaceus, cornutus, corporalis, coryphaenoides, cosuatis, cotio, cotylus, crassus, crysoleucas, cultratus, cura, curchius, curmuca, cursa, cursis, dancena, dangila, daniconius, danis, danrica, dero, devario, dijocheilus, dolabratus, elanga, elatus, elicola, elvensis, erythrops, esca, falcata, ferrugineus, flammans, flavipinnis, floripenna, forinus, forsterianus, fulvus, fundulus, fuscus, garra, gelius, gibbosus, gibbus, gibelioides, giganteus, goha, gohama, goleian, gonius, gora, gotyla, gracilis, grainining, gronovii, gugamo, haematopterus, hamiltoni, hemiplus, hoalisi, hungaricus, lybiscoides, jaculus, jaya, joalisi, jogia, kietabeli, kollari, kontius, kursis, lacustris, lamta, lancastriensis, langsdorfi, lariensis, laskyr, latius, laubuca, lepidotus, lineatus, maclellandi, macrolepidotus, macrophthalmus, mauritianus, maxillingua, meckel, megalops, melanotus, melanurus, microlepidotus, mola, moles, morala, morar, morella, morula, mosal, mosaris, mrigala, mugilis, mummy=chog, musiha, mystaceus, nancar, nandina, nigricans, nigroauratus, nordmanni, novacula, nukta, oblongus, oregonensis, orthonotus, pala, pangusia, papyraceus, pausio, pausius, perenurus, persa, phulo, phutunio, pico, pigus, pomeranicus, potail, priscus, punctatus, puntio, putitora, quadrilobatus, quadrilobus, rapax, rasbora, reba, regina, rerio, richardsoni, rohita, rondeleti, rostratus, rubrofusus, rufus, sada, sandersi, sapa, sarana, scardula, schagra, sculponeatus, semiplotus, serta, shacra, simus, smithi, solis, sophore, specularis, spirilin, squamosseus, striatus, sucatio, sucetta, sueuri, sutika, taeniatius, tarichi, telescopus, teres, terio, thermalis, thoracatus, tictio, tila, tileo, tinca=auratus, tincaurea, titius, tolo, tor, toxostoma, trivittatus, uranoscopus, vagra, vairo, viridescens, viridi-violaceus, vittatus, vonconder, vulturius, xanthopterus, zeelt.

Cypris aculeata, adusta, agilis, arcuata, areolata, aristata, aurantia, bimaculata, bimiricata, buplicata, bispinosa, bituberculata, browniana, brunnea, clavata, compressa, concentrica, conchacea, conchaceaeformis, cylindrica, delecta, discolor, elliptica, elongata, ephippiata, eques, faba, fittoni, flava, fusca, fuscata, galbinea, gibba, gibberula, gibbosa, graminea, grandis, granulosa, hamata, helicina, hirta, hispida, incana, incongruens, inflata, insignis, joanna, jurinei, laevigata, lepidula, leucomela, liassica, lucens, lucida, lutaria, lutea, maculata, marginata, minuta, mucronata, novae zelandiae, nubilosa, oblonga, ochracea, ophthalmica, ovata, ovum, parabolica, pellucens, pellucida, phaseolus, picta, pincta, pinnaeformis, pristina, pubescens, punctata, pustulata, pyrula, reniformis, reptans, reticulata, rostrata, ruber, rubida, scabra, scotosburdigalensis, sella, serena, setigera, similis, simplex, sinuata, spinigera, spinosa, striata, striato-punctata, subglobosa, sub-rectus, tenera, theobromacea, thermalis, tricincta, tristriata, tuberculata, tumida, unifasciata, valdensis, variabilis, villosa, violacea, virens, vitrea, vulgaris, vulturis, westwoodi.

Cyproea maculata, provincialis, punctulata. *Vide et Cypraea, Cypraea.*

Cyprus cylindrus.

Cypselurus pulchellus.

Cypselus acutus, affinis, albinus, alpinus, ambrosiacus, andecolus, apus, australis, balasinesis, caffer, cayennensis, collaris, comatus, concolor, giganteus, gutturalis, inquietus, klecho, leucogaster, leuconotus, leuconyx, leucopygialis, leucopygius, longipennis, melba, montanus, montivagus, murarius, mystaceus, nigra, nipalensis, pacificus, palmarum, parvus, pelâsgius, phoenicobius, poliourus, pygargus, senex, sinensis, spinicaudus, spinifera, unicolor, velox, viadii, vittatus, vulgaris.

Cypsilurus appendiculatus, nuttali.

Cypsiurus ambrosiacus.

Cypsnagra ruficollis.

Cyptocoris lundii.

Cypturus aenescens.

Cyrena aequalis, africana, alta, angulata, angustidens, antiqua, apicina, arnoudi, astarte, australis, brongiarti, bronni, buschi, caroliniensis, caudata, charpentieri, childrenae, consobrina, cor, cordiformis, crassa, credneri, cuneata, cuneiformis, cycladiformis, cyprinoides, debilis, densata, deperdita, depressa, deshayesi, dispar, donacialis, donacina, dorsata, duchasteli, elegans, elliptica, elongata, excavata, expansa, fabacea, fasciata, faujasi, ferrussaci, floridana, fluminea, fluviatilis, fossulata, fuscata, galathea, gaudichaudi, gauritziana, gemmellarii, geslini, gibbosa, globosa, gravesi, gravii, heysi, incrassata, intermedia, isocardia, jayensis, keraudrenia, kochi, laevigata, largillierti, lata, lato-ovata, lentiformis, limosa, mactroides, majuscula, manilensis, mantelli, media, membranacea, menkei, mexicana, murchisoni, nitens, nuculaeformis, obesa, obliqua, oblonga, obovata, obtusa, ocellata, orbicularis, orientalis, ovalis, panormitana, papua, paranacensis, parvirostris, philippinarum, pisum, placens, polita, prona, pulchella, pulchra, pullata, purpurea, pusilla, radiata, recurvata, rivalis, roemeri, rotunda, rotundata, semistriata, similis, solida, sordida, sowerbyi, striatula, subarata, subcordata, sublaevis, suborbicularis, subtransversa, sulcata, sumatrensis, tellinella, tellinoidea, tenebrosa, tenuis, triangula, trigona, trigonella, trigonula, truncata, turgida, unionoides, vanikorensis, variegata, venulina, violacea, westendorpi, woodiana, zeylanica, zimmermanni.

Cyrene (Hem.) guttulata.

Cyrene (P.) cuvieri, cyanopareja, festiva, kuhli, leptocheila, leschenaulti, lipocheila, philippina.

Cyrenella lucinoides.

Cyrenoida alata, corensis, dupontia.

Cyrestis acilia, camellus, cocles, elegans, hylas, maenalis, neduna, periander, rahria, recaranus, risa, thyodamas, thyoncus.

Cyria imperialis.

Cyriodera tuberculicollis.

Cyrnus cognatus, pulchellus, unicolor, unipunctatus, urbanus.

Cyrthia calceola, cristata, heteroclyta, hispanica, trapezoidalis.

Cyrthoceras buchi, corbulatum, plebejum, poolvashi, puzosianum, quindecimale, reticulatum, rugosum, rusticum.

Cyrthoceratites eifelensis, lamellosus, tetragonus.

Cyrtia cuspidata, distans, dorsata, exporrecta, laminosa, lata, linguifera, mesogonia, nuda, semicircularis, senilis, simplex, subconica, trapezoidalis.

Cyrtocephalus terricola, walckenaeri.

Cyrtocera aigokeros, angustiseptata, cincta, costata, linearis, tentaculata, ungulata.

Cyrtoceras annulatum, arcuatum, armatum, bdellalites, camurum, conicum, constricto-striatum, convolvens, cylindricum, depressa, fahrenheiti, falcatum, filosum, fibriatum, foliaceum, halleanus, ibicinum, laeve, lamellosum, macrostomum, marginale, marginalis, matheri, multicameratum, nautiloideum, nodosum, ornatum, paradoxa, perfectum, subannulatus, subarcuatum, subrugosus, teres, tessellatum, tredecimale, trentonensis, trivolvus, tuberculatum, undulatus, unguis, ventricosus, vernucilianum.

Cyrtoceratites archiaci, arduennensis, bulbosus, cancellatus, imbricatus, multistriatus, nautiloides, novem-angulatus, subventricosus, ventricosus.

Cyrtocerus maximum.

- Cyrtodactylus* nilii, ocellatus, pulchella, spixi.
Cyrtoderes curculioides, nigrinus, sinuosus.
Cyrtoderus australasiae.
Cyrtodesmus granosus, velutinus.
Cyrtogaster angulipes, clavicornis, obscura, poesos, pusilla, rufipes, scotica, tenuis, thoracica, vulgaris.
Cyrtognathus hugeli, montanus, paradoxus, rostratus.
Cyrtolites acutus, bilobatus, bucklandi, carinatus, compressus, cultratus, filosum, minor, ornatus, patulus, striatus, subcarinatus, trentonensis, trilobatus.
Cyrtoma (Dipt.) atra, nigra, pallipes, pectipennis, pulicaria, rufa, simplicipes, spuria, stigmatalis, sulcata.
Cyrtoma (P.) astrobola, dentata, depressa, duracina, griffithiae, herscheliana, prinsepiana.
Cyrtomenus castaneus.
Cyrtomon camelus, gibber.
Cyrtomorphus bengalensis, nitiduloides, pantherinus.
Cyrtoneura assimilis, caesia, cyanea, hortorum, maculata, meditabunda, nana, pascuorum, pratorum, stabulans, tempestiva, valga, versicolor, vitripennis.
Cyrtonevra australis, cylindrica.
Cyrtosoma cruentata, cyanea, floccosa, gentilis, illustris, pallidoguttata, pleurosticha, scoparia, serinus, thoracica.
Cyrtosoma angusticollis, brevis, coarctatus, curtus, dufouri, elegans, eumolpus, montanus, plumbeus, rotundatus, ruficornis, thoracicus.
Cyrtonyx massena, ocellatus.
Cyrtophis scutatus.
Cyrtophorus duplicatus, niger, verrucosus.
Cyrtophyllus hypericifolius, perspicillatus.
Cyrtops sparsus.
Cyrtoscelis piceus, vespillo.
Cyrtosia marginata, nitens, opaca.
Cyrtosoma apriformis, papaveris, unicolor.
Cyrtostomus frenatus, jugularis, pectoralis, solaris.
Cyrtotes maxillaris.
Cyrtotrachelus buqueti, dux, lar, longipes, myrmidon, quadrimaculatus.
Cyrtulus serotinus.
Cyrtus acephala, bipunctatus, crassus, dentatus, fasciatus, magnus, pusillus, validus.
Cyrtusa globosa, latipes, minuta, pauxilla, subtestacea.
Cystia nivea.
Cysticercus albopunctatus, aortae, aorticus, balaenae, bicornis, canis, caprinus, cellulare, cellulosa, cellulosus, cercopitheci, clavatus, cobitidis, cordatus, crispus, delphini, dicystus, elongatus, fasciolaris, filicollis, finna, fischerianus, fistularis, gadilota, globosus, gulonis, hominis, leporis-timidi, leporis variabilis, ligulatus, lineatus, longicollis, lucii, macrocystis, neglectus, pedunculatus, percae, pileatus, pisiformis, putorii, pyriformis, rattus, salamandrae, salmoneum, salvelini, sepiolae, serpentum, simiae, sphaerocephalus, polychrous, talpae, tenuicollis, tetragonus, truttae, ursi, utriculentus, vesicae hominis, vespertilionis, visceralis, vulpis.
Cysticola brachyptera, campestris, clamans, exilis, gracilis, isura, lanceolata, lineocapilla, magna, ruficeps, schoenicola, subcitrina, tatrix, vulgaris.
Cystidia stratonice.
Cystignathus aeneus, bibroni, dorsalis, elegans, georgianus, gracilis, labyrinthica, macroglossus, missiessi, mystacea, nigrinus, nodosus, ocellata, ornatus, pachypus, peroni, roseus, schomburgki, senegalensis, sibilatrix, sylvestris, typhonia.
Cystineura cana, hersilia, hypermnestra, mardania.
Cystingia griffithsi.
Cystingium brevilamellatum, cylindricum, damnoniense, excavatum, impunctum, lamellosum, obliquum, placentiforme, secundum, siluriense, vermiculare, vesiculosum.
Cystisoma neptunus.
Cystonereis edwardsi, oerstedii.
Cystophora antillarum, borealis, cristata.

Cystophthalmus ehrenbergi.

Cystosoma saundersi.

Cyta latirostris.

Cytaeis octopunctata, polystyla, tetrastyla.

Cytherea pulchella.

Cythaerea cancellata, laevigata, rugosa, sowerbyi, tigerina.

Cythara striata.

Cytharina strigilata.

Cytheraea antiqua, deshayesiana, leonina, undata.

Cythere acuta, alba, albo-maculata, amygdalina, amygdaloides, angusta, angustata, arcuata, arquata, aurantia, auriculata, bairdiana, bifasciata, bilobata, biplicata, bituberculata, compressa, convexa, cornuta, costata, curta, elongata, excavata, faba, fimbriata, geinitziana, gibberula, gibbosa, gracilis, harpa, hiberni, hilseana, hisingeri, impressa, inflata, inopinata, inornata, intermedia, inversa, jurinei, kutorgiana, minna, morrisiana, muelleri, nigrescens, nuciformis, oblonga, okeni, orbicularis, ostiarum, ovum, pellucida, phillipsiana, plicata, punctata, punctatula, pusilla, quadridentata, reniformis, scabra, scrobiculata, sculpta, scutulum, spinigera, subcylindrica, subdeltoidea, suborbiculata, subovata, subpunctata, trigona, trigonalis, trituberculata, truncata, umbonata, variabilis, viridis.

Cytherea (Dipt.) cinerea, fasciata, fusca.

Cytherea (L.) abbreviata, adansonii, adenensis, aequilatera, aequorea, affinis, africana, albaria, albida, albina, alternans, alternata, amoena, angulosa, antiquata, anus, aphrodite, apicalis, aptychus, arabica, argentina, astartiformis, bellowacina, bicolor, bilunulata, biradiata, birmanica, boryi, brauni, bruguieri, brunnea, callipyga, callosa, cancellata, caperata, cardilla, cardoides, casta, castanea, castrensis, chionaea, chione, circinata, citrina, clathrata, comis, concentrica, concinna, contracta, convexa, cor, corbicula, corbulina, cordiformis, cornea, corpulenta, costata, crassa, crassatelloides, crenata, crocea, cuneata, custugensis, cycladiformis, cygnus, cypria, damaoides, deltoidea, dentaria, diana, diemenensis, dilatata, dione, discoidalis, distans, divaricata, dolabra, du boisi, dunkeri, effossa, elegans, elevata, elongata, erycina, erycinella, erycinoides, erythraea, eversa, exasperata, excavata, excisa, exilis, filosa, flexuosa, florida, floridana, floridella, fragilis, fulminata, fusca, gibbia, gigantea, globosa, globulosa, graphica, gruneri, guineensis, guttenuensis, hagenowi, haidingeri, hebraea, hepatica, herzegi, heterostigma, hians, hieroglyphica, hindsii, histrio, hydana, hydei, imitabilis, immaculata, impar, impudica, inconspicua, incrassata, indecora, inflata, interrupta, italica, juvenilis, kickxi, kingi, lactea, latiplexa, laevigata, laevis, lamarcki, lamellata, lamellosa, lenis, lenticula, lenticularis, lentiformis, lepida, liciata, lilacina, lineta, lineolata, livida, lubrica, lucida, lucinalis, lunaris, lunularis, lupanaris, lusoria, lutea, maccordii, macrodon, mactroides, maculata, marylandica, melastriata, menkei, meretrix, meroe, minima, minuta, mississippiensis, missouriana, mitis, mixta, modesta, morphina, morhuana, mortoni, multilamella, multisulcata, muscaria, mutata, nitens, nitidula, nivea, nobilis, nucula, numulina, nuttali, obliqua, obliquata, occulta, orbiculata, orbigny, oregonensis, ornata, ovata, pallescens, pandata, pannosa, parva, parvula, patagonica, pectinata, pectoralis, pedemontana, pellucida, perbrevis, perovata, petechialis, pfeifferi, philippinarum, picta, pinguis, placunella, plana, planata, planatella, planulata, plebeia, plicata, plicatina, polita, ponderosa, poulsoni, prora, prostrata, pubescens, pudica, puella, pulchra, pulcaris, punctata, purpurata, pusilla, pyga, pygmaea, quoyi, rabica, radiata, ranella, repostata, rivularis, rosea, rostrata, rotundata, rubicunda, rubiginosa, rufa, rugifera, rugosa, rustica, savignyi, sayana, scabriuscula, scalaris, scripta, scutellaria, semifulva, seminuda, semisulcata, sinuata, sismondiae, sobrina, solanderi, sphaerica, spinosa, squalida, squamosa, staminea, striatula, stultorum, subcrassa, suberycinoides, subimpressa, subnasuta, subrotunda, subrugosa, sugillata, sulcata, sulcataria, sulcatina, sulculosa, superba, suppositrix, tellinaeformis, tellinaria, tenuistriata, tessellata, testudinalis, tigrina, tortuosa, transversa, trigona, trigonellaris, trigonella, trigonellaris, trigoniata, trigonula, trimaculata, tripla, truncata, tumens, umbonella, undata, undatina, unicolor, uniformis, vaginalis, varians, venetiana, verneuili, vespertina, virginea, vulnerata, zonaria.

- Cythereis** *alata*, *antiquata*, *ciliata*, *cornuta*, *fimbriata*, *gualtina*, *interrupta*, *jonesi*, *lonsdaleiana*, *macrophthalmia*, *quadrilatera*, *triplicata*, *whitei*.
- Cythereites** *laevigatus*, *rugosus*.
- Cytherella** *appendiculata*, *bosquetiana*, *mantelliana*, *ovata*, *truncata*, *williamsoniana*.
- Cytheria** *minima*, *minuta*.
- Cytherina** *abbreviata*, *abscissa*, *aciculata*, *acuminata*, *acuta*, *aeruginosa*, *angustata*, *arcuata*, *asperula*, *auriculata*, *balthica*, *barbata*, *carinata*, *ciliata*, *complanata*, *compressa*, *concentrica*, *cornuta*, *coronata*, *costellata*, *crystallina*, *dilatata*, *edwardsi*, *elongata*, *exilis*, *expansa*, *faba*, *fabulites*, *falcata*, *favosa*, *fimbriata*, *gibba*, *glabrescens*, *gracilis*, *grandis*, *gyrosa*, *haueri*, *hemisphaerica*, *hilseana*, *inflata*, *intermedia*, *jurinei*, *karsteni*, *lactea*, *laevigata*, *laevis*, *leptostigma*, *linearis*, *lineolata*, *longa*, *lucida*, *lunata*, *lutea*, *muelleri*, *muensteri*, *mytiloides*, *neglecta*, *obesa*, *ornatissima*, *ovata*, *ovulum*, *parallela*, *pedata*, *perforata*, *pertusa*, *phaseolus*, *philipsiana*, *pilosella*, *plicata*, *prisca*, *punctata*, *punctulata*, *pustulosa*, *quadrilatera*, *recta*, *rugosa*, *salinaria*, *scabra*, *scrobiculata*, *semicircularis*, *seminulum*, *semplicata*, *setigera*, *solenoides*, *sp. ind.*, *spinosa*, *striatopunctata*, *striatula*, *strigilata*, *strigulosa*, *subdeltoidea*, *sublaevis*, *subovata*, *subradiosa*, *subteres*, *tenuis*, *tribullata*, *trichospora*, *triplicata*, *tumida*, *umbonata*, *unguiculus*, *ventrosa*, *viridis*.
- Cytilus** *varius*.
- Cyzicus** *australis*, *bravaisii**, *tetracerus*.
- Dabovia** *elegans*, *euphratica*, *pulchella*, *russeli*, *xanthina*.
- Dacelo** *acteon*, *albicilla*, *atricapilla*, *bicolor*, *buccoides*, *cervicalis*, *cervina*, *chlorocephala*, *concreta*, *coromanda*, *coromandeliae*, *coronata*, *cyanotis*, *erythrorhyncha*, *fuscicapilla*, *gaudichaudi*, *gigantea*, *gigas*, *leachi*, *lessoni*, *lindsayi*, *macrorhynchus*, *macrorrhinus*, *minima*, *monachus*, *nullitorquis*, *omnicolor*, *pulchella*, *pygmaeus*, *rufulus*, *ruficeps*, *sene galensis*, *smyrnensis*, *striata*, *vagans*, *vitiensis*.
- Daceton** *armigerum*.
- Dacetum** *capense*.
- Dachrys** *abbreviata*, *aeneofasciata*, *aphodioides*, *capensis*, *complexa*, *cruciata*, *fasciolata*, *gayi*, *immaculipennis*, *intermedia*, *laeta*, *meridionalis*, *mocquersyi*, *monogramma*, *pumilio*, *pusilla*, *scutellaris*, *signatipennis*, *succincta*, *taeniata*, *tibialis*, *tresignata*, *trivirgata*.
- Dacne** *audouini*, *brasiliensis*, *coccinea*, *fasciata*, *femoralis*, *grandis*, *heros*, *humeralis*, *lunata*, *maculiventris*, *multifida*, *oblita*, *quadriguttata*, *quadrinacula*, *rufifrons*, *sanguinicollis*, *sexnotata*, *sponsa*, *tortuosa*.
- Dacnis** *analis*, *angelica*, *atricapillus*, *bicolor*, *brasilianus*, *cayana*, *cyana*, *cyanater*, *cianocephalus*, *cyanomalis*, *flaviventer*, *plumbeus*, *protonotarius*, *rufocinerea*, *solitaria*, *spiza*, *vermivora*, *westernensis*.
- Dacnitis** *abbreviata*, *esuriens*, *globosa*, *hians*, *sphaerocephala*, *squali*.
- Dacnusa** *abditia*, *adducta*, *affinis*, *albipes*, *ampliator*, *anthracina*, *areolaris*, *assimilis*, *cincta*, *clandestina*, *consimilis*, *diremta*, *elegans*, *foveola*, *fuscula*, *gilvipes*, *lateralis*, *leptogaster*, *macrospila*, *marginalis*, *munda*, *ochropes*, *parva*, *petiolata*, *phoenicura*, *postica*, *pulverosa*, *radialis*, *ruficornis*, *rufipes*, *scitula*, *semirugosa*, *senilis*, *sphaerocephala*, *stigma*, *stramineipes*, *striatula*, *talaris*, *temula*, *uliginosa*, *vulgata*.
- Dacryomya** *deltoides*, *inflata*, *undulata*.
- Dactylacis** *alpina*, *provincialis*, *ramosa*, *subramosa*.
- Dactylaraea** *truncata*.
- Dactylastrea** *incrystata*, *subramosa*.
- Dactylethra** *bengalensis*, *laevis*, *muelleri*.
- Dactylina** (L.) *dactylus*.
- Dactylina** (Rh.) *fischeri*.
- Dactylius** *aculeatus*.
- Dactyloa** *bimaculatus*, *biporcata*, *bullaris*, *carolinensis*, *chlorocyna*, *cuvieri*, *edwardsi*, *equestris*, *fuscus*, *auratus*, *goudoti*, *gracilis*, *laeviventris*, *lucius*, *nebulosa*, *pulchella*, *sagraei*, *schiedi*, *valencienni*, *viridis*, *wiegmanni*.
- Dactylocalyx** *pumiceus*.

- Dactylocera** nicaeensis, semilunata.
Dactylocoenia digitata.
Dactylocrepis flabellitarsis.
Dactylogyrus auriculatus.
Dactylomys amblyonyx, typicus, typus.
Dactylopius coccus, polonicus.
Dactylopora cervicornis, cylindracea, elongata, irregularis, petiolata.
Dactylops chelifer.
Dactyloptera japonica, orientalis, pirapeda.
Dactylopterus bispinosus, blochi, chinensis, europaeus, fasciatus, hirundo*, japonicus, occidentalis, orientalis, pirapeda, tentaculatus, trigloides, volitans.
Dactylosaster cylindricus, gracilis.
Dactylosmilina carantonensis, cenomana.
Dactylota inhaerens, laevis, minuta, pellucida.
Dactylotum bicolor.
Dactylotus sedakoffi.
Dactylozodes alternans, tetrazonus.
Dactylus punctatus.
Dacus acroleucus, aculeatus, aeneus, arcuatus, armatus, basalis, bicolor, brevipes, caudatus, clavatus, costalis, crux, dauci, fascipennis, ferrugineus, flaveolatus, flavicornis, flavus, fraterculus, fuscatus, germinationis, hastatus, heraclei, histrionicus, inflexus, klugi, limbipennis, longicornis, longistylus, macilentus, macularius, mar-moreus, modestus, obtusus, oleae, parallelus, podagricus, pulchellus, ruficaudus, scabiosae, serpentinus, serratulae, stylatus, succinatus, trivittatus, tussilaginis, umbellatarum, umbrosus.
Dadocrinus gracilis.
Dadone atlantica, eucharis.
Dadophora hyalina.
Dadoychus flavocinctus.
Daedalion cachinnans, candidum, erythrofrons, fringillarius, leucorrhous, longicauda, melanops, nitidus, palumbarius, pictum, trivirgatum.
Daedalochila auriculata, avara, implicata.
Daedalus konincki, newtoni.
Daemonocrinites cornutus.
Dafila acuta, bahamensis, caudacuta, cucullata, epilobium, marmorata, pyrogaster.
Dahila docilis.
Dahlbomia atra.
Dailodontus cayennensis, rufipes.
Dailognatha audouini, caraboides, carceli, hispana, impressicollis, rugata, variabilis, vicina.
Daira (Cr.) gaberti.
Daira (Ech.) oceanica.
Dajaus diemensis, forsteri, monticola.
Dalader acuticosta, rotundicosta.
Dalapax postica.
Dalatias nocturnus, sparophagus.
Dalcantha dilatata.
Dalmannia (Cr.) affinis, caudatus, hausmanni, mucronatus, ontocephalus, truncato-caudatus.
Dalmannia (Dipt.) flavescens, flavipes, gemina, meridionalis, punctata, stigma.
Dalophis anceps, bimaculata, geometrica, major, orientalis, rüpelliae, serpa, tigrina.
Dalopius lateralis, marginatus.
Dalpada aspersa.
Dalsira affinis, marginata.
Dalyellia edinensis, graminea, velox.
Dama platyceros, vulgaris.
Damaeus auritus, bicostatus, concolor, crassimanus, cynocephalus, femoratus, geniculatus, nodipes, onustus, torvus.

Damalis (Dipt.) andron, capensis, curvipes, fuscipennis, fuscus, hirtiventris, hyalipennis, maculata, myops, planiceps, quadricinctus, tibialis.

Damalis (L.) margaritifera.

Damalis (Lep.) caricae, ficus.

Damalis (M.) bubalis, caama, canna, capensis, cunna, korrigum, lunata, oreas, senegalensis, strepsiceros, suturosa.

Damaster blaptoides.

Damia canaliculata, dilata, emarginata, fuscicornis, velata.

Damias dichroa, elegans, melaxantha.

Damis coritus, epicoritus, hylas, sebae.

Damon reniformis, variegatus.

Damonia flavipalpis.

Damophila spissicornis, trifolii.

Danae rufula.

Danaea edwardsiana.

Danaida desjardinsi, plexippus.

Danais aglea, albata, alcathoe, alcidice, alcippe, algea, alopia, amymone, anais, archippe, artenice, aventina, azema, baudiniana, berenice, ceciliae, chionippe, chloe, chrysippe, chrysippus, claudia, cleona, cleophile, cleothera, cora, coreta, corinna, damoclea, daos, darchia, dryasis, dufresne, echeria, edmondi, egialea, eleusina, eleutho, eresima, erinice, erippe, gaura, gilippe, gilippus, grammica, hegesippe, ismare, limniace, lotis, meganire, melane, melanippe, melina, melissa, midama, midamus, misippe, nerippe, niavia, pallipes, petilia, phaedone, philene, plexaure, prothoe, rechila, rhadamia, similis, sita, sobrina, swainsoni, tytia, vaillantiana.

Danaus doris, horta, idea, plexippus, polymnia, similis, tersichore.

Dandalus foliorum, pinetorum, rubecula.

Dandridgia dysderoides.

Dangila cuvieri, kuhli, leptocheila, leschenaulti, lipocheila.

Dania huronica.

Danis (M.) ferox.

Dapedius altivelis, arenatus, colei, fimbriatus, granulatus, jugleri, micans, orbis, politum, politus, punctatus.

Daphnia dorsalis.

Daphnella (Cr.) wingi.

Daphnella (G.) casta, marmorata, ornata.

Daphnia abrupta, acuminirostris, angulata, angulosa, aurita, bispinosa, brachiata, brachyura, brandti, ciliata, clathratus, congener, cornuta, ephippiata, exspinosa, gigas, granaria, intermedia, longicollis, macrocopus, magna, media, mucronata, mystacina, nasuta, primaeva, psittacea, pulex, ramosa, rectispina, reticulata, rosea, rotunda, rotundata, schoefferi, serrulata, spinifer, ventricosa.

Daphnis hippothous, megaeacus, nerii, pandorus.

Dapria hesperidum.

Dapsa barbara, bipunctata, caucasica, denticollis, limbata, trimaculata, trisignata.

Dapsilia cebrana, locupletana, rutilana.

Daption album, antarcticum, capenses, desolatum, fuliginosum, gelidum, griseum, niveum.

Daptomorphus capensis.

Daptrius ater, buson.

Daptus chloroticus, incrassatus, labiatus, pictus, vittatus.

Daracia linnaei, monticulariae.

Darbanus nigrolineatus.

Darnis acutula, adusta, aenea, affinis, annulata, apicalis, arcuata, bifasciatus, bipunctata, camelus, capistrata, cimicoides, convoluta, cruenta, cyclops, dispar, dorsata, elegantula, flaviceps, flavicincta, glabrata, interrupta, involuta, lateralis, laticauda, limacodes, limbata, lineola, maura, melanostigma, morio, nitidula, olivacea, pallescens, parvula, picta, praecox, prasina, pubescens, reticulata, seminulum, squarus, strigifrons, strigosa, suturalis, tricineta, trifasciata, vespertilio.

Darnoides brunnea, limbata.

- Dascillus** cervina, cinerea, elongatus, fulvulus, lividus, longicornis, melanophthalmus.
Dascyllus aruanus, cyanurus, marginatus, niger, trimaculatus, unicolor.
Daseocharis familiaris.
Dasia olivacea.
Dasibatis pennanti.
Dasineura luteofusca.
Dasipogon bombimorpha.
Dasmia sowerbyi.
Dasus fuscus.
Dasutus filiformis.
Dasyatis altavilla, ujo.
Dasybasis appendiculata.
Dasybatis ascanii, batis, fullonica, lintea, maroccana, radiata, vomer.
Dasybatus asperimus, asperus, asterias, clavatus, communis, ellanterius, fullonicus, granulatus, maculatus, marginatus, marocanus, miraletus, oxyrhinchus, punctatus, radulus, rhomboidalis, rostellatus, rostratus, rubus.
Dasybranchus caducus.
Dasycompa rubiginea.
Dasycephala albifrons, brasiliensis, ferruginea, haematodes, leucophrys, livida, maritima, microptera, rufescens, rufiventris, striata, syndactyla, thamnophiloides, uropygialis.
Dasycephalus rutilus, spadiceus.
Dasycera arietella, borkhauseni, cicadella, cinnamomea, gellicella, imitatrix, olivella, productella, seliniella, siccella, sulphurella.
Dasycerus crenatus, echinatus, olivieri, sulphureus.
Dasychaeta lateralis.
Dasychira fascelina, pudibunda, tephra.
Dasydia torvaria.
Dasygnathus culoni, dejeani.
Dasylophus superciliosus.
Dasymallus caducus.
Dasya fuscipennis, peletieri.
Dasyneura caudata, nebulosa, obscura, tau, zonata.
Dasynotus anomalus.
Dasyomma caerulea.
Dasyornis abeillei, australis, brachyptera, brunneus, colluriceps, collurioceps, locustelloides, longirostris, striatus.
Dasypalpus capensis.
Dasypeltis inornatus, scaber.
Dasyphora agilis, fervens, fuliginosa, viridula.
Dasyphyllia echinulata.
Dasypoda albipila, aetos, argentata, baetica, banksiana, cinctipes, cingulata, distincta, fulvipes, graeca, hirta, hirtipes, labiata, linneella, lobata, nigella, nitidula, panzeri, plumipes, scopipes, simplex, spissipes, subinterrupta, swammerdamella, ursina, villipes, villosa.
Dasypogon abdominalis, aberrans, acratulus, aeacus, aedon, aegon, aegyptius, aestuans, aeta, afer, agalla, agathyllus, agave, albibarbis, albiceps, albigulus, albitarsis, albofasciatus, albonotatus, albopunctatus, alcippe, allia, amastris, ambryon, analis, anaxilas, andrenoides, anemetus, angustiventris, angustus, annularis, annulatus, anomalus, anthophorinus, antigenes, aoris, apertus, aphidas, aphidnus, aphrices, apicalis, apiformis, arabicus, arcuatus, ardens, argenteus, armillatus, atratus, atripennis, aripes, aulicus, aurarius, auratus, auribarbis, aurifacies, aurifrons, aurulentus, australis, balbillus, barbarossa, barbatus, barrus, bifidus, bloesus, boebius, bonariensis, brachypterus, brevipennis, brevirostris, breviventris, brunneus, brunnipes, caedens, caffer, caiennensis, californica, callosus, caminarius, candidus, capnopterus, carus, carvillius, castaneicornis, castaneus, caudatus, cephicus, cerco, cerretanus, chilensis, chinensis, cinctus, cingulatus, claelius, claripennis, claviger, clavipes, coffeatus, copreus, coracinus, coriaceus, cornutus, crassitarsis, crassus, cruciatus, culiciformis, curtus, cylindricus, damias, decorus, decula, diadema, difficilis, digentia, dimidiatus,

discus, diversicolor, dorsalis, dorycus, duillius, dux, eburneus, echelus, elatus, elegantulus, elongatus, equestris, erythroceras, exquisitus, fabricii, fallax, fallo, fasciatus, fasciculatus, fasciventris, fenestratus, fimbriatus, flavescens, flavicornis, flavimanus, flavipennis, forcipatus, fossius, fraternus, fuliginosus, fulvicornis, fulvus, fumipennis, funebris, fuscipennis, garamas, gayi, gigas, glaucius, gracilis, grandis, guttula, haemorrhoidalis, herennus, heteronevrus, hirtellus, hirtipes, hirtuosus, hispidus, histrio, humeralis, hypsaon, imbrex, inaequalis, intactus, interruptus, iris, junceus, kolenatii, lacteipennis, laevinus, lanatus, laniger, lapponicus, lateralis, laticeps, lebasi, leucocephalus, libo, liburnicus, limbatus, limbipennis, limbithorax, lineatus, longicornis, longitarsis, longiungulatus, longiventris, longus, lucifer, luctuosus, lugubris, luscinius, lutatus, luteicornis, macerinus, maculatus, maculinevris, maculipennis, manicatus, marginellus, maricus, maurus, melaleucus, melanogaster, mexicanus, miles, milvus, minutus, mixtus, moerens, mundatus, necans, nervosus, nicoteles, nigricauda, nigrifrons, nigrinus, nigripennis, nigripes, nigritarsis, nigriventris, nitens, nitidigaster, nitidus, nomada, nubilus, numicius, obscuripennis, ochreatus, oculatus, olivieri, ornatus, otacilius, pallasi, parvus, phalna, pilipes, pilosellus, platynotus, plumbeus, politus, polygnatus, potius, princeps, priscus, prytanis, pulchellus, pumilus, punctatus, punctipennis, pusillus, pusio, pygmaeus, pyrrhomus, quadratus, reinhardi, reticulatus, rhyphae, ripicola, rubiginipennis, rubigipennis, rubrithorax, rubriventris, rueppeli, rufescens, rufianalis, ruficauda, ruficornis, rufimanus, rufipalpis, rufipennis, rufipes, rufithorax, rufiventris, rutilis, rutilus, sabaudus, salinator, satanae, saverrio, scaliger, scapularis, scheno, scoparius, scythion, semirufus, senes, sergius, serranus, serripes, setosus, sexfasciatus, sculus, silanus, spectrum, spinther, spurinus, striatus, striola, stylatus, subulatus, succinctus, suillus, sura, taeniatus, tapulus, tarsalis, tener, tenuis, terebratus, tessellatus, testaceus, teutonius, thalpius, tibialis, timidus, tipuloides, tragicus, transiens, tridentatus, trifasciatus, tristis, variabilis, variegatus, venator, venno, venosus, venustus, vestitus, vica, viduatus, viduus, virens, vitripennis, vittatus, volcatus, volcatus, waltli, winthemi, xanthotrichus.

Dasyprocta acuchi, aguti, agutioides, albida, azarao, capreolus, caudata, cristata, croconota, exilis, fuliginosa, leporina, leptura, moschata, nigra, nigricans, patachonica, patagonum, prymnolopha, punctata, variegata, viscaccia, viscacha.

Dasyproctus bipunctatus, poliocephalus.

Dasyptilus pecqueti.

Dasypus antiquus, apar, auritus, brachyurus, ciliatus, dasycercus, decumanus, depressus, encoubert, fimbriatus, flavipes, geometricus, giganteus, gigas, gilvipes, grandis, gymnurus, lachnurus, longicaudus, minutus, mirim, multicinctus, octodecimo cinctus, patagonicus, peba, punctatulus, punctatus, serratus, setosus, stenocephalus, tatouay, truncatus, uroceras, villosus.

Dasysoma catax, eueria, lanestris.

Dasystema barbara, canariensis, hirticollis, reichei, rubripennis, unicolor.

Dasystema (Lep.) salicella.

Dasystema (Neur.) pulchellum.

Dasytes aenea, aeneiventris, aeneus, aeratus, affinis, algiricus, analis, artis, armatus, asphaltinus, ater, atratus, atrumaculatus, aurarius, balteatus, basalis, bifasciatus, binotatus, bipunctulata, bonplandi, caelatus, caerulea, calabrus, canescens, carbonarius, chalconatus, chalybaeus, chlorosoma, ciliatus, cincticollis, cinctus, cinereus, coerulescens, communimacula, cribrarius, cupreus, curtus, cyanerythrus, cyaneum, cyaneus, cylindricus, decemguttatus, derbesi, distinctus, dubius, elegans, elongatus, fasciatus, femoralis, flavescens, flavipes, flavofasciatus, flavomarginatus, floralis, foveicollis, fulvipes, fuscipennis, fuscipes, fuscus, gayi, gigas, giraudi, glaber, gracilicornis, griseus, haemorrhoidalis, hirsutulus, hirtellus, hispidus, imperialis, impressus, incognitus, interruptus, lateralis, laticollis, linearis, lineatipes, lineatus, livida, longipennis, lucidulus, luteus, maculicollis, maestus, marginatus, marginipennis, mauritanicus, maurus, melanostoma, metallicus, minutus, morio, nigricans, nigricornis, nigroaeneus, nigromaculatus, nigropunctatus, nitidus, nobilis, novemmaculatus, obscurus, opacus, pallipes, parvicollis, patagonicus, pectinatus, pectinicornis, pedanus, pilicornis, pilosus, pini, plumbeus, praticola, protensus, pulchellus, pulverulentus, punctatus, pustulatus, pyrrhostoma, quadri-lineata, quadrilineatus, quadrimaculatus,

- quadripustulatus, rigida, rivulosus, rubidus, rubripennis, rubrofasciatus, ruficollis, rufipes, rufitarsis, salzei, scutellaris, serraticornis, serratus, serricornis, setosus, sexmaculatus, similis, smaragdinus, splendidus, striatulus, sub-aeneus, tarsalis, terminalis, testaceus, tibialis, trifasciatus, trivittis, variegatus, variolosus, villosus, violaceus, viridis, vittaticollis, vulpinus, X, xanthoceros, xanthocnemus, xanthurus.
- Dasyurus** cynocephalus, geoffroyi, guttatus, hallucatus, lanarius, leucocephalus, macrourus, maculatus, maugei, minimus, penicillatus, tafa, tapa, ursinus, viverrinus.
- Dasyus** collaris.
- Datnia** ambigua, argentea, cancellata, cauda vittata, elliptica, virgata.
- Daudalus** phaenicarum, ruficaudus, septentrionalis.
- Daudebardia** brevipes, langi, rufa.
- Daulis** abdominalis, amabilis, binotata, bis-trisignata, bouardi, cimicoides, conjugata, conspicillata, deflorata, devestita, dilychnus, erythroptera, ferruginea, graphiptera, gutticollis, henoni, lorata, macander, melanocera, munda, pallidula, puncticollis, reticulata, rubida, sallei, sanguinea, sedecim-notata, separata, testudinaria, tredecim-signata, vigilans, viginti-duo-notata, viridula.
- Daurada** auratus, bilobatus, mylio, mylostomus, psittacus, spinifer.
- Davidsonia** verneuilli.
- Decacnemus** fimbriata, pennatus.
- Decacoenia** magnifica, michelini.
- Decacotylus** lanceolata alosae.
- Decadopecten** plica.
- Decaeum** erythronotos.
- Decamera** brunnipes, pauperata, praticola, pulverulenta, ripicola, varians.
- Decameros** depressus, ricordeanus.
- Decamerus** haemorrhoidalis.
- Decarthria** stephensi.
- Decataphanes** gracilis, pictus.
- Decatoma** (Col.) lunata, rouxi.
- Decatoma** (Hym.) adonidum, albitarsis, aspilus, biguttata, burmeisteri, cooperi, cynipsea, diphilus, flavicollis, flavicornis, immaculata, mellea, mesomelas, metallica, minuta, nicaeae, obscura, oretilia, philager, plana, rufipes, semifasciata, sphegum, splendida, stigma, tenuicornis, unicolor, variegata.
- Decolopoda** australis.
- Decticus** abbreviatus, albifrons, apterus, bicolor, bingleyi, brachypterus, brevipennis, bufonius, chabrieri, dilutus, dorsalis, eversmanni, extincta, glaber, griseus, hieroglyphicus, intermedius, krinicki, macrocephalus, maculata, monspeliensis, pachymerus, pedestris, philippicus, phyllopteroides, punctifrons, sedakovi, sieboldi, sinuatus, speciosus, stchukini, striatus, strictus, tessellata, tibialis, trocki, verrucivorus, vittatus.
- Decura** crinigera, fuliginosa.
- Decurambis** atropurpureum, literata.
- Dedala** flavipes, mauritiana.
- Defranceia** eudesi, fungiformis, infundibulum, insignis.
- Defrancia** (G.) becki, cinerea, cylindracea, elegans, exarata, hordacea, linearis, livida, milleti, multilineata, nobilis, pagoda, philippinensis, pingeli, scalaris, suturalis, vahli, variabilis, viridula, woodiana.
- Defrancia** (Polyz.) brongniarti, cenomana, clypeata, complanata, convexa, coronula, corpulenta, deformis, dimidiata, disciformis, disticha, elegans, formosa, grignonensis, pluma, prolifera, ranvilliana, simplex, socialis, stellata, stelliformis, subdisciformis, vassiacensis.
- Degeeria** (Dipt.) albocingulata, albomaculata, ambulatoria, amica, australis, blanda, caeruleus, collaris, fasciata, fascinans, fuscipennis, incisuralis, lateralis, muscaria, ornata, parallela, platani, pulchella, selecta, separata, seria, strigata, tragica, turrita.
- Degeeria** (Thys.) albo-cincta, atra, corticalis, crassicornis, decora, disjuncta, domestica, elongata, erudita, fenestrarum, fusiformis, incerta, lanuginosa, margaritacea, membrana, minima, muscorum, nigro-maculata, nivalis, pruni.
- Degeria** albifrontalis.
- Dehaanius** acanthopus.
- Deilemera** evergista.

- Deilephila** alecto, amelia, argentata, celerio, chamaeneri, chiron, clotho, cretica, cyrene, dahlí, daucus, elpenor, epilobii, eras, eson, esulae, euphorbiae, galii, hippophaes, idrieus, intermedia, kotschyi, lacordairei, liburnica, lineata, livornica, meropidaria, morpheus, nerii, nessus, nicaea, oenopion, phileuphorbiae, porcellus, saclavorum, scrofa, tersa, tithymali, vespertilio, vespertilioides, zygophylli.
- Deileptenia** abietaria, approximaria, conversaria, extersaria, hypanaria, plancaria, poeyi, repandaria, rhomboidaria, secundaria, titearia.
- Deilinia** pusaria, striaria.
- Deilus** fugax.
- Deinacrida** heteracantha.
- Deineresus** walckenaeri.
- Deinopis** cylindraceus, lamia.
- Deinopsis** fuscatus.
- Deinotherium** bavaricum. *Vide et Dinotherium.*
- Deiopeia** astrea, bella, ornatrix, pulchella, pulchra.
- Deiopela** puella.
- Deiropeda** clelia.
- Dejanía** honesta.
- Dejeania** (Col.) alsiosia.
- Dejeania** (Dipt.) analis, atrata, brasiliensis, canescens, capensis, pallipes, rufipalpis.
- Dekinia** calopodaria, compta, forcipata, vermicularis.
- Delattria** clemenciae, fulgens, henrica, viridi-pallens.
- Deleaster** adustus, dichrous.
- Delegorguella** elliptica.
- Delena** canariensis, cancerides, cimicoides, crabroides, hastifera, impressa, lamina, peronianus, plagusia.
- Deleproctophylla** australis.
- Deletrix** exilis.
- Delia** agricola, albipennis, anthophila, arvicola, atrata, calthae, campicola, chorea, cinerascens, deceptoria, floricola, fuligo, fuscipennis, germana, glabra, herbicola, littoralis, liturata, maura, palustris, plumosula, pratensis, riparia, soror, tessellata, umbellatarum, vernalis, viatica, vicina, vulgaris.
- Delias** apriate, autothisbe, bithys, pasithoe, porsenna, tyche.
- Delina** dejeani, tibialis.
- Delinia** minutula.
- Deliphrum** algidum, angustatum, arcticum, crenatum, seriatum, tectum.
- Delma** fraseri, grayi.
- Delocrania** cossyphoides.
- Delomphalus** rupestris, saxatilis.
- Delopora** cerioporacea.
- Deloyala** sanguinolenta, seraphina.
- Delphax** anceps, atroflava, basilinea, bicarinata, bisignata, brevipennis, candicans, collina, crassipes, cylindricornis, cynosbatis, denticauda, discolor, dispar, dubia, elegantula, exigua, flavescens, forcipata, fulva, guttula, hamata, hemiptera, lepida, limbata, lineola, longifrons, longipennis, lugubrina, macroptera, marginata, minuta, moesta, mutabilis, nasalis, nervosa, notula, obscurella, obscurus, opposita, palliata, pellidula, pellucida, perspicillata, pictipennis, pteridis, pulchra, radiata, raniceps, rivularis, saccharivora, signifera, speciosa, striata, striatella, suturalis, tricarinata, tristis, truncatipennis, unicolor, venosa.
- Delphinaptera** albicans.
- Delphinapterus** beluga, borealis, leucas, peronii.
- Delphinia** thoracica.
- Delphinoidea** bicolor, coarctata, depressa, globosa, resupinata, reticulata, serpuloida, tubulata, unispirala.
- Delphinoides** gratelupi, nitidissima.
- Delphinopterus** senedetta.
- Delphinorhynchus** capensis, coronatus, gangeticus, geoffroyi, maculatus, pernettensis, rostratus, santonicus.

Delphinula aculeata, adamantina, angulata, angulosa, aperta, arenosa, atrata, australis, bellardi, biangulata, biarmata, bonnardi, bronni, calcar, calcaroides, callifera, canalifera, cancellata, carinata, cidaris, clathrata, coarctata, cobijensis, concava, conica, coronata, costata, costulata, crenata, crispula, dentata, depressa, laxa, leonhardi, discors, distorta, dubia, ducalis, duminyi, dupiniana, elegantula, euracantha, evoluta, exigua, exilissima, formosa, frondosa, funiculata, gervilii, gibbosa, globata, globulus, gonostoma, granulosa, heliciformis, helicina, imperialis, incisa, infrastrata, intermedia, jouaneti, jurensis, laciniata, laevigata, laevis, lajonkairi, lapidosa, laxa, leonhardi, lima, lineata, lipara, lyra, marginata, minima, muricata, naticoides, nitens, nivea, nodosa, oblique striata, peroni, perrisi, plana, pusilla, quaterno-cingillata, radiata, reeviana, reflexilabrum, regleyana, rotellaeformis, rugosa, scabricula, scalarioides, scobina, serpuloides, solaris, sphaerula, spinosa, spiruloides, stellaris, stellata, striata, submarginata, substriata, subsulcata, sulcata, sulcosa, suturalis, sydereia, tricarinata, trigonostoma, trochiformis, tuberculata, tuberculosa, turbinoides, turbinopsis, tyria, varia, varicosa, verneuili, warni.

Delphinus abusalam, acutus, aduncus, albigena, albinus, albirostratus, albirostris, alope, anarnacus, attenuatus, bayeri, beluga, bertini, bidens, bivittatus, blainvillei, bonaterrei, boryi, bredanensis, breviceps*, brevidens, brevimanus*, broccii, calvertensis, canadensis, capensis, carbonarius, cephalorhynchus, chemnitzianus, clymene, coerules-albus, commersoni, compressicauda, compressus, coronatus, cortesi, crassidens, cruciger, cuvieri, cymodoce, dalei, dationum, densirostris, desmaresti, diodon, doris, dorsalis, dubius, duhameli, edentulus, epiodon, eschrichti, euphrosyne, eurynome, eutropia, fabricii, feres, fitzroyi, fores, forsteri, frontatus, gangeticus, geoffrensis, geoffroyi, grampus, griseus, harlani, hastatus, heavysidei, homei, hunteri, hyperoodon, inia, intermedius, janira, kingi, lateralis, leucocephalus, leucopleurus, leucoramphus, longirostris, loriger, lunatus, macrogenius, maculatus, malayanus, melas, metis, microbrachium, microps, micropterus, minimus, mongitori, nesarnak, niger, novae zealandiae, obscurus, pernettensis, pernettyi, peroni, phocaenoides, pseudodelphis, rappi, reinwardti, renovi, rhinoceros, risso, rissoanus, roseiventris, rostratus, sao, senedetta, sculus, sowerbensis, sowerbyi, spurius, styx, superciliosus, truncatus, urganentus, ventricosus, vermontanus, vulgaris, youngi.

Delphus porcellana.

Deltamereus elongatus.

Deltaspis auromarginata.

Delthyridae pectiniformis.

Delthyris acanthoptera, acanthota, acuminata, acutilirata, arenosa, attenuata, audacula, bialveata, bifuratus, bilobata, brachynota, cardiospermiformis, chemungensis, congesta, crispa, cuspidata, cyrtaena, decomplicata, dorsata, duodenaria, duplicata, elevata, euruteines, expansus, fimbriata, fiabelliformis, fragilis, granulifera, granulosa, hartmanni, inermis, jugata, laevis, lineata, lynx, macronota, macropleura, medialis, mesa-costalis, mesastrialis, micropterus, mucronatus, niagaraensis, ostiolata, perlatus, prora, psittacina, ptychodes, pusio, radiata, raricosta, rostrata, rugatina, sculptilis, sinuatus, spatula, sp. ind., staminea, subsulcata, sulcata, trapezoidalis, undulatus, varica, verrucosa, zigzag.

Deltocephalus bipunctipennis, calceolatus, formosus, frigidus, maculiceps, multinotatus.

Deltochilum aequinoctiale, bidentatum, brasiliense, dentipes, gibbosum, icarus, mexicanum, rubripenne.

Deltocyathus italicus.

Deltomerus dubius, fulvipes, longipennis, validus.

Demas coryle.

Dematurus mandti.

Demetrius atricapillus, confusus, cupreopennis, dissimilis, elongatulus, imperialis, lineella, longicornis, monostigma, obscurus, praeustus, prasinatus, quadripustulatus, ruficeps, unipunctatus.

Demetrída nasuta, picea.

Demigretta concolor.

Democrates croesus.

Demodema cinerascens, fallax.

- Demodes** immunda.
Demodex folliculorum.
Demophanus falsus.
Demoulia pulchra, retusum.
Dendarus barbarus, canaliculatus, coelatus, costatus, dalmatinus, emarginatus, graecus, javanus, oblitus, rotundicollis, subvariolosus, sulcatum, tristis.
Dendracis gervillei.
Dendraraea ramosa.
Dendraroea racemosa.
Dendraspis bungarus.
Dendraster excentricus.
Dendrastrea dissimilis, langrunensis.
Dendrella bakeri, berberina, geminella, gemmella, lyngbyi, mougeoti, mulleri, stylarioides.
Dendricus buergeri.
Dendridium arboreum.
Dendritina antillarum, arbuscula, elegans, haueri, juleana, rangi.
Dendrobates (A.) abingtoni, abyssinicus, aethiopicus, affinis, africanus, brachyrhynchus, callonotus, capensis, chrysurus, fulviscapus, fumigatus, goertans, griseocephalus, hartlaubi, histrionicus, immaculatus, inhambanensis, lafresnayi, lateralis, namaquus, nivosus, nubicus, olivaceus, passerinus, percussus, poicephalus, poliocephalus, punctatus, punctuligerus, pyrrhogaster, rubiginosus, sanguineus, schoensis, senegalensis, shoensis, spodocephalus, variolosus.
Dendrobates (R.) nigerrima, obscurus, pictus, tinctoria, trivittata
Dendrobias basalis, mandibularis, maxillosus, quadrimaculatus, testaceus.
Dendrobius degus.
Dendroblax earli.
Dendrocellus boccaudei, discolor, flavipes, geniculata.
Dendrocera canadensis.
Dendrocharis flavicornis.
Dendrochelidon ambrosiaca, comatus, klecho, longipennis, mystaceus, schisticolor, velatus.
Dendrocincla atriostrois, fumigata, merula, perroti, triangularis, turdinus.
Dendrocitta frontalis, leucogastra, occipitalis, rufigaster, sinensis, vagabunda.
Dendrocoelem lacteum.
Dendrocoelum pulcherrimum, superbum.
Dendrocoenia corallina, limbata, sertifera.
Dendrocolaptes abellei, affinis, albicollis, albo-gularis, albo-lineatus, angustirostris, atriostrois, auratus, bivittatus, cayennensis, chrysolophus*, chunchotambo, crassirostris, cuneatus, cyanotes, decumanus, devillei, erithacus, falcistrois, flammeus, fortirostris, fuliginosus, fumigatus, fuscus, gracilirostris, graculus, griseicapillus, guttalis, guttatus, lacrymiger, lafresnayanus, lineatocephalus, longirostris, maculatus, major, melanoceps, menaloceps, merula, minatus, obsoletus, ocellatus, perroti, picumnus, picus, platyrostris, procurvus, promeropirhynchus, promerorhynchus, pyrrhophius, rubiginosus, rubricaudatus, ruficapilla, rufigula, rufus, scandens, simpliciceps, souleyeti, squamatus, superciliosus, susurrans, sylviiellus, tenuirostris, triangularis, trochilirostris, turdinus, validus, wagleri, wiedi, xenops.
Dendroconus betulinus, figulinus, franciscanus, gubernator, nimbosus, quercinus, striatus.
Dendrocopos leuconotos, tridactylus.
Dendrocops platyrostris.
Dendrocopus albicollis, angustirostris, brunifrons, brunnifrons, cathphorius, elliotti, falcularius, fuliginosus, fuscus, griseicapillus, hyperythrus, longirostris, macei, maculatus, major, majoroides, marattensis, medius, minor, moluccensis, pardalotus, pinetorum, pyrceps, pyrrhophius, rectirostris, rubricaudatus, rufus, scandens, sordidus, wagleri.
Dendroctonus micans, minimus, minor, piniperda, terebrans.
Dendrocygna affinis, arborea, arcuata, autumnalis, awsuree, erythrorhyncha, eytoni, girra, major, semipalmata, vagans, viduata, virgata.
Dendrodoa glandaria.

- Dendrodoris** glandifera, leptopus, limbata, setigera, tuberculata.
Dendrodramus leucosternus.
Dendrodromas leuconotus.
Dendrodus biporcatus, compressus, hastatus, incurvus, minor, murchisoni, strigatus, tenuistriatus.
Dendrofalco subbuteo.
Dendrohyas peroni, viridis.
Dendroica coronata.
Dendroides canadensis, cyanipennis.
Dendrolagus inustus, ursinus.
Dendrolimus pini.
Dendroma caniceps.
Dendromanes achatinus.
Dendromedusa tinctoria.
Dendromus (A.) brachyrhynchus, chrysurus, nivosus, punctatus.
Dendromus (M.) typus.
Dendromys melanotis, pumilio, typicus.
Dendronanthus indicus.
Dendronessa arborea, arcuata, autumnalis, fulva, galericulata, sponsa.
Dendronotus arborescens.
Dendropaemon piceus, viridis.
Dendropemon perfoliicornis.
Dendrophagus australis, brevicornis, crenatus, cygnaei, glaber, sulcatus, suturalis.
Dendrophassa aromatica.
Dendrophidion dendrophis.
Dendrophila flavipes, frontalis, gymnophrys.
Dendrophilus cooperi, flavicornis, milleri, minimus, mundus, piceus, picipes, punctatus, punctulatus, pygmaeus, quattuor=striatus, rotundatus, seminumum, sheppardi, sulcatus.
Dendrophis ahaetulla, albovariata, aurata, boii, catesbyi, chairecacos, chenoni, colubrina, decorus, formosa, fusca, lateralis, liocercus, maniar, marcgravi, natalensis, olivacea, ornata, pelias, periophthalmica, pictus, polychroa, polychrous, praeornata, pseudo=dipsas, purpureus, rhodopleuron, scandens, semivariegata, smaragdina.
Dendrophyllia amica, aurantiaca, axifuga, brevicaulis, cariosa, cecilliana, coccinea, cornigera, dendrophylloides, diaphana, dichotoma, digitalis, glomerata, gracilis, impura, inaequalis, irregularis, laevis, maraschini, micrantha, nigrescens, plicata, ramea, rubeola, semiramea, taurinensis, theotvoldensis, variabilis.
Dendropicos hartlaubi, lafresnayei, minutus, mystaceus, shoensis.
Dendroplex guttatus, picirostris, picus.
Dendropora explicita, megastoma.
Dendropsophus frontalis.
Dendrortyx barbatus, leucophrys, macrourus.
Dendrosimilia duvaliana.
Dendrosoma radians.
Dendrosoter protuberans.
Dendrostraea carinata, crista=galli, folium.
Dendrostreron hodgsoni.
Dendryphantes auratus, bimaculatus, canescens, dorsatus, grossus, hastatus, lanipes, leucomelas, medius, minor, mucidus, mucosus, nebulosus, pini, xanthomelas.
Denisia luzella, stipella, sulphurella, tigrella.
Denops longicollis, personatus.
Densirostra enucleator.
Dentalia bandata, denacta, giganteum, viridis.
Dentalina aculeata, acuta, acuticosta, acutissima, adolphina, affinis, annulata, antenna, antennula, badenensis, bifurcata, boueana, brevis, browni, cenomana, chrysalis, cingulata, clava, consobrina, costata, costellata, elegans, elegantissima, ensis, ferstliana, filiformis, floscula, gracilis, guttifera, inermis, inornata, intermedia, intermittens, kingi, legumen, linearis, lineolata, lorneiana, matutina, monile, multicostata, nodosa, oligostegia, pauperata, permiana, primaeva, punctata, radicularis, rectiuscula,

rustica, sarthacensis, scabra, scripta, semicostata, seminuda, semiplicata, spinosa, subcommunis, sulcata, terquemi, trichostoma, urnula, vernetili, vetusta, vetustissima.

Dentalites annulatus, cingulatus, elephantinus, laevis, minutus, nodosus, nodulosus, obsoletus, operculatus, radularis, striatus, torquatus.

Dentalium abbreviatum, acuminatum, acuticosta, acutum, alternans, alternatum, ambiguum, americanum, anceps, angulatum, annulatum, antiquum, arcotinum, asperum, atramentum, attenuatum, bicarinatum, bifissum, bifissuratum, bouei, brevifissum, browni, bulbosum, canaliculatum, caprinum, castellanensis, catenulatum, cidaris, cinctum, cinerascens, clausum, clava, coarctatum, cocentum, compressum, corallinum, costatum, crassum, crox, cylindricum, dacostatianum, davidsoni, decoratum, decussatum, deforme, delessertianum, denticulatum, deshayesi, deshayesianum, difforme, diffusum, dufresnei, duplex, duplicatum, eboreum, ellipticum, elongatum, ensiforme, entaloides, filosum, fissura, formosus, fusiforme, gadus, geminatum, germanicum, giganteum, glabellum, glabrum, grande, grandis, hamatum, hyalinum, inaequale, incertum, incisum, incrassatum, incurvum, indicum, indistinctum, ingens, inornatum, inversum, labiatum, lacteum, laeve, laevigatum, lamarecki, laticostatum, lessoni, lineare, longitrorsum, majus, medium, michelini, minimum, miocenicum, mississippiensis, moreanum, mosae, multistriatum, nigro-fasciatum, nigrum, nitens, normanianum, novae hollandiae, novemcostatum, novum, nutans, octangulatum, octogonum, olivi, ornatum, ovulum, panormum, parisiensis, patulum, perpusillum, philippii, planatum, planum, polygonum, priscum, proliferum, pseudo-antalis, pseudoentalis, pseudo-sexagonum, pusillum, pygmaeus, quadrangulare, quindecies-striatum, quinquangulare, radícula, rhodani, rhotomagensis, rubescens, rugosum, sacheri, saturni, sectum, semi-alternans, semiclausum, semipolium, semi-striatum, semistriolatum, septangulare, serratum, sexangulare, sexcarinatum, simile, sorbii, sowerbyi, spirale, splendens, splendidum, strangulatum, striatulum, striatum, striolatum, subcanaliculatum, subburneum, subentalis, substriatum, subulatum, sulcatum, sulcosum, tarentinum, tenue, tenuistriatum, tesseractum, tetragonum, texasianum, thalloides, thallus, torosum, trachea, translucidum, transversatum, tricostratum, trigonium, triquetrum, turritum, undatum, undulatum, variabile, ventricosum, virginianum, vitreum, vulpeculum, vulpinum.

Dentellaria aspera, badia, barbadensis, bidentalis, decipiens, dentiens, discolor, dolata, formosa, fuliginosa, globularis, hippocastanum, nigrescens, nucleola, obesa, orbiculata, parilis, punctata, sinuata.

Dentex anchorago, argyrozona, atlanticum, bipunctatus, breviceps, cetti, crassispinus, cynodon, dentex, dipledon, elongatus, erytostoma, falcatus, fasciatus*, fasciolatus, faujasi, filamentosus, filusus, furcosus, gibbiceps, gobioides, griseus, hasta, hexodon, leptacanthus, lethrinoideus, lunatus, lutens, lycogenis, macrocephalus, macrodon, macrophthalmus, marginatus, maroccanus, microdon, multidens, nufar, peroni, pusillus, rivulatus, ruber, rupestris, setigerus, striatus, synodon, taeniopterus, tumbulus, thunbergi, tolu, unispinosus, vaigiensis, variabilis, venenosus, ventralis, vulgaris.

Dentiger pondicerianus.

Dentipora anastomozans, coalescens, cribrosa, glomerata, virginea.

Deporäus betulae.

Depressaria albipuncta, albipunctella, alstroemeri, alstroemeriana, apicella, apiosa, applana, atomella, atomosa, badia, badiella, bipunctosa, blunti, caprella, capreolella, carduella, chaerophylli, characterosa, ciliella, cinifonella, costosa, curvipunctosa, doricella, douglasella, ferulae, flavosa, gilvella, gilvosa, gossypiella, hepatoriella, heracleana, heraclei, immaculana, intermediella, irrorella, libanotidella, litorella, liturosa, nanatella, nervosa, ocellana, pallorella, peloritana, pimpinellae, pulcherrimella, purpurea, putrida, putridella, retiferella, rotundella, signosa, sordidatella, sparmanniana, subpropinquella, thapsiella, ulicetella, ultimella, umbellana, umbellarum, venificella, venosa, weirella, yeatesiana, yeatsi.

Deracantha antilope, aranea, onos.

Deracanthus armatus, camelus, cinctus, faldermanni, fischeri, hirsutulus, hololeucus, karelini, mucidus, pallidus, pulchellus, spinifer, spinifex.

- Derammum angulatus.*
Derancistrus elegans.
Deraphia limbata.
Derapteryx hardwicki.
Deratus necydalea.
Derbe bonellii, costata, elongata, fasciolata, fritillaris, haemorrhoidalis, lunata, nebulosa, nervosa, nivea, pallida, punctum, semistriata, sinuosa, squamigera, stellulata, stigma, strigipennis, testacea.
Derctis elongatus, linguifer, scutatus, tenuis, triquetra.
Dercylus ater.
Derelomus avicularius, chamaeropsis, costalis, ephippiger, languidus, pallidus, plagiatus, signatus, subcostatus, suturalis.
Dereodus acuminatus, alboscuteclatus, denticollis.
Derephysia angusticollis, crispata, foliacea, gracilis, reticulata.
Derestenus quadrilineatus.
Deretaphrus fossus, illusus, puteus, vittatus.
Deribia coccinea.
Dericorys albidula.
Deridobranchnus argus.
Dermacentor albicollis, clathratus, cruentus, dentipes, electus, ferrugineus, parabolicus, pardalinus, puncticollis, reticulatus.
Dermaleichus accentorinus, acredulinus, aluconis, anatinus, bubonis, chrysomelinus, columbinus, compar, corvinus, fringillarum, furcatus, glandarius, incertus, laniorum, lemnius, loxiarum, oenatinus, oscinum, parinus, passerinus, picae, picinus, rosulans, rubeculinus, sciurinus, scolopacinus, striginus, strigum, tetraonum, tetriginus, turdinus, ululinus.
Dermanyssus aesalonis, agilis, albatu, arcuatus, avium, boryi, carnifex, colubri, columbinus, convolvuli, coriaceus, gallinae, gallopavonis, helices, hirundinis, hominis, lanius, molossi, musculi, natrices, oribatis, vespertilionis.
Dermatemys mawii.
Dermatobranchnus gonatophorus, pustulosus, striatus.
Dermatochelys coriacea.
Dermatodes aeruginosus, australis, caesicollis, circulus, costatus, granulatus, ineptus, paganus, subfasciatus, tuberculatus, turritus, vermiculatus.
Dermatoma pallipes.
Dermatophilus penetrans.
Dermatophyllus penetrans.
Dermestes absinthii, aeneus, affinis, ater, atomarius, atricapillus, aurichalceus, australis, avidus, boletophagus, brunneus, caninus, cassidoides, castaneus, catta, cylindricornis, coadunatus, concinnus, consimilis, convexus, depressus, destructor, diadema, dimidiatus, dissector, domesticus, elegans, elongatus, fasciatus, flavescens, flavus, floricola, glaber, gyllenhali, gyrinoides, holosericeus, humeralis, hypomelanus, inustus, laevis, lanarius, lateralis, latissimus, lunatus, lupinus, luteum, marginatus, marmoratus, melas, minimus, mustellinus, nebulosus, niger, nigriceps, nigrinus, nitens, nitidulus, nitidus, nubilus, oblongus, obscurus, obtusus, ochropus, ovalis, ovatus, pallidus, pantherinus, pardalis, pauper, perpusillus, peruanus, peruvianus, picatus, piceorhaeus, piceus, picinus, pilosellus, plantaris, politus, pollinctus, pubescens, pulchellus, punctum, quadri-maculatus, quisquilius, rapax, roei, roseiventris, rufipes, rufofuscus, sardous, schaefferi, similis, sordidus, spadiceus, stercorarius, striatus, sturmi, subfasciatus, subterraneus, suturalis, talpinus, terminatus, thoracicus, undulatus, unipunctatus, variegatus, versicolor, viridanus.
*Dermochelys atlantica**, pseudostracion.
Dermogenys pusillus.
Dero digitata.
Derobrachus brevicollis, levoiturieri.
Deromuna melanura.
Deroplatys angustata, arida, lobata.
Deroplia oblique truncata.

- Deroploa parva.*
Deroptyus accipitrinus.
Derostenus alcetas, gemmeus.
Derostoma angusticeps, coecum, fusiformis, gibbum, griseum, grossum, lanceolatum, laticeps, leucops, lineare, megalops, mutabile, notops, platurus, polygastrum, rostratum, selenops, squalus, truncatum, unipunctatum, viridatum.
Dertroides albirostris.
Derus politus.
Desera nepalensis, viridipennis.
Deshayesia parisiensis.
Desis dysderoides.
Desmarestia chilensis.
Desmeopora semicylindrica.
Desmia maculalis.
Desmidophorus aureolus, confucis, cumingi, hebes, imhoffi, penicillatus, senex.
Desmiphora cirrosa, fasciculata, hirticollis, tomentosa.
Desmocerus cyaneus, palliatus.
Desmoderus variabilis.
Desmodus cinereus, fuscus, murinus, orbignyi, rufus.
Desmognathus auriculatus, fuscus, niger.
Desmogramma bigoria, polychordia.
Desmonota aerea, aurolimbata, bicornuta, bispinosa, cribripennis, decora, denticulata, dentipennis, duponti, gravida, intermedia, laticollis, marginiventris, metallica, monstrosa, multicava, perforata, platynota, retusa, ruderalia, salebrosa, subcornuta, turpis, variolosa, variosa.
Desmopachria nitida.
Desmophora elegans.
Desmophyllum compressum, costatum, crista-galli, cumingi, dianthus, stellaria, stokesi, subcylindricum.
Desmosomus longipes.
Desmotaulius fumigatus, hirsutus, mergelei, planifrons, unimaculatus.
Desmozona acherois, cachrys, lamis, manthus.
Desoria annulata, cinerea, cylindrica, ebriosa, flavo-maculata, fusca, glacialis, modesta, pallida, riparia, tigrina, viatica, virescens.
Dessonornis humeralis.
Deto echinata.
Deuterocampta annuligera, crux.
Deuterocrates nebulosus.
Deuterosaurus biarmicus.
Devario devario, osteographus.
Dexamine carino-spinosa, spinosa.
Dexia abdominalis, abzoe, aditha, aeneiventris, albifrons, anceps, anthracina, atripes, aucta, aurinia, barcha, bifasciata, brunnicornis, caminaria, canina, capensis, carinifrons, carminatia, cerata, chersipho, chloe, chryseme, cincta, cinerea, compressa, concolor, cremides, cristata, decora, dejeani, diadema, dirphia, distans, dives, dolens, eques, ethoda, ferina, fervens, fimbriata, flavicornis, flavipennis, formosa, fuscipennis, fuscipennis, gortys, gracilis, grisea, grisescens, halone, harpasa, hirsuta, hyala, hypsa, hyria, idesa, inornata, interrupta, irrorata, isapis, javanensis, lata, lepida, leucozona, limbata, longipes, longiseta, lugens, macropus, marmorata, maura, melaleuca, melania, melanocera, melanoptera, minima, nana, nigra, nigrans, nigripes, ogoa, onoba, pandama, pandens, panthea, pectinata, petiolata, phaeoptera, pica, picta, plumosa, posio, potens, potina, prexaspes, pristis, puberula, punctipennis, pygmaea, pyrrhoprocta, randa, regalis, retusa, rubricarinata, rubriventris, rufipennis, rufiventris, rustica, sabrata, serena, sermyla, splendida, tachiniformis, testacea, thala, thomae, tibialis, triangulifera, triquetra, uzita, vacua, valentina, virgata, volvulus, zabirna.
Dexilla rustica.
Dia atellana, quinquepartita.

#8150